

Gc

942.74019

M674m

pt.1

1559-1700

1326577

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 4408

THE PARISH REGISTERS
OF
MIRFIELD, Co. YORK.
PART I.

Privately Printed for
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1919.

The Publications
of the
Dorsetshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. LXIV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1919.

The Register
of the
Parish of Mirfield,

PART I.

pt. 1

Baptisms	-	-	} <u>1559—1700.</u>
Marriages	-	-	
Burials	-	-	

Y. P. R. S.

V. 64

Transcribed and Indexed by
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1919.

Saunders Book Co. - \$7.50

PRINTED BY SANDERSON & CLAYTON, LTD., WAKEFIELD.

PREFACE.

1326577

Mirfield is a small manufacturing town, situated about three miles south-west of Dewsbury, and nearly five miles north-east of Huddersfield. In 1811 the population was 4,315.

The first volume of the Parish Registers, of which a portion is here printed, is handsomely bound in calf and contains 246 parchment leaves, measuring $12\frac{1}{2}$ by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Down to 1754 the entries are mixed, but from that date to 1776, baptisms and burials only are given, separated, year by year, the marriages being entered in the regulation volume.

The register has been kept very carefully throughout and is in excellent condition with few exceptions. The entries continue without interruption during the Civil War period.

The Society is indebted to the Vicar of Mirfield, the Rev. C. A. Boden, M.A., and to the late Mr. E. T. Ingham, of Blake Hall, Mirfield, the patron of the living, for kind permission to transcribe and publish the registers.

W.B.

MIRFIELD PARISH REGISTERS.

. . Part I. . .

A Regester of all the Christeninges marriages
and buriales wthin the perishe of Mirfield
enteringe Anno d'ni 1559 Annoq' Elizabethe
primo.

September.

- bur. Uxor Rychard Lee was buried the ixth Daye.
bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the xvijth daye.
christ. Edward Roydes had one sone christened named Edward the
xviiith daye.
bur. Elizabeth Walshaye was buryed the xxviiith daye.

October.

- bur. Jane Walshaye was buried the Third daye.
bur. Margery Mannsfield was buried the xvijth daye.

November.

- mar. Robert Gomr'ssall & Genett Walker was married the vijth daye.
bur. Annes [Cravan ?] was buried the xth daye.
christ. Will'm Hepworth had one Son christened named Will'm the
xijth daye.

December.

- bur. Johannett Tomson was buried the fourth daye.
christ. George Roydes had one son'e christened named Robert the ixth
daye.

Februarie.

- christ. John Jepson had one son'e christened named Willm the vijth
daye.
christ. John Syke had one doughter christened named Jenett the xjth
daye.
bur. Will'm Hall was buried the xvth daye.
bur. Cyceley Hepworthe was buried the xvijth Daye.

Februarie.

- bur. Thomas Man was buried the xixth daye.
 christ. Thomas Walker had a doughter christened named Annes the
 xxth daye.
 mar. John Hirst and Elizabeth Hall was maryed the xxvth daye.
 Marche [1560 added by later hand].
 bur. Annes Esholde was buried the third daye.
 christ. Humfraye Esholde had one doughter christened named Annes
 the vjth daye.
 christ. Lawrence Lee had one doughter christened named Isabell the
 xvijth daye.
 christ. Nicholas Ducksburie had one son'e christened named Robert
 the xvijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Harroppe was buried the xxvijth daye.

Aprill.

- bur. Edward Walker was buried the vijth daye.
 bur. Elyn Roydes was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. Jenett Walker was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. John Gleydhyll was buried the xvijth daye.

Maye.

- christ. Richard Lee was christened the viijth daye.

June.

- bur. Margrett Haryson was buried the xijth daye.

August.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had one doughter christened named Jennett
 the xijth daye.
 bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the xxth daye.
 bur. John Boye was buried the xxiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had one son'e christened named Arthure the
 xxvjth daye.

September.

- bur. Jenett Hepworth was buried the xxth daye.

October.

- christ. Robert Wilson had one doughter christened named Annes the
 xijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Rodes had one doughter christened named Elizabeth
 the xxiiijth daye.
 mar. Henry Hepworth & Jenett Hawkeyard was married the xxvijth
 daye.

November.

- christ. Will'm Greene had one sone christened named Robert the xth daye
 mar. John Scott & Mawde Lee was married the [xjth ?] daye.
 christ. John Beaumont had one doughter christened named Elizabeth
 the xjth daye.
 mar. Thomas Greene & Alis Beaumont was married the xvth daye.
 christ. Richard Walker had one son'e christened named Nicholas y^e
 xxiiijth daye.

December.

- christ. John Hirst had one doughter christened named Margrett the
 vjth daye.
 bur. Elizabeth Beaumont was buried the xijth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had one sonne christened named Thomas the fourth daye.
 christ. Adam Harroppe had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxxth daye.

Februarie.

- christ. John Walker had one doughter christened named Marie the xxvth daye.
 christ. Edward Fraunce had one doughter christened named Alis the xxviiith daye.

Marche [1561 added later].

- christ. Thomas Wood had one doughter christened named Marie the xixth daye.
 christ. John Crowder had one son'e christened named Edward the xviijth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. Will'm Hepworth had one doughter christened named Jane the vth daye.
 christ. Will'm Robinson had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xvijth daye.
 christ. Mathew Lee had one doughter christened named Marie the xxiiijth daye.

Maye.

- bur. John Hall was buried the first day of Maye.
 mar. Edward Jepson and Marie Hall was married the fourth daye.
 bur. Marie Wodd was buried the xvjth daye.
 mar. Oliu' Hoult & Margrett Walker was married the xviiijth daye.

June.

- mar. John Addie & Alisan Yssne was married the first daye.
 bur. Edward Blackburne was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. Margrett Hirst was buried the xvth daye.
 bur. Margrett Lee was buried the xxth daye.

Julye.

- mar. Will'm Atkynson & Alisan Hall was married the vjth daye.
 mar. James Hepworth & Margerett Rodes was married the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Elizabeth Robinson was buried the xiiijth daye
 christ. Thomas Shepley had one doughter named Doritha the xviiijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Beamount was buried the xxxth daye

August.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had one doughter christened named the first daye.
 bur. Dorithe Shepley was buried the xixth daye.
 christ. John Hawkeyard had a son'e christened named Robart the xxijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Hepworth was buried the xxiiijth daye
 christ. Edward Rodes had a son'e christened named Thomas the xxvth daye.

September.

- christ. Richard Wilson had one Son christened named Nicholas the xxiiijth day.
 christ. Alisan Stublar had one doughter christened named Jenett the xxiiijth day

October.

- christ. John Hall had one sone christened named Robert the ixth daye.
 christ. Richard Hepworth had one sone christened named Thomas the
 xiiijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Lee had one son'e christened named John the xxiiijth
 daye.
 bur. Jenett Stublar was buried the xxixth daye.

November.

- bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the vjth daye.
 christ. Thomas Law had one doughter christened named Annes the
 xth daye.
 christ. Will'm Stuble had one son'e christened named John the xxth
 daye.

December.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had one sonne christened named Rodger the
 xvth day.

Januarye.

- bur. Thomas Lawe had one doughte. buried the xixth daye.
 christ. Jane Kitson had one doughter christened named Rosamu'd the
 xxvijth daye.

Februarie.

- christ. John Jepson had one Son christened named Edward the Second
 daye.
 bur. Dame John Kepasse late nun' of Kirkelies was buried the fyfth
 day of Februarie Anno Di 1561.
 christ. Edward Jepson had one son'e christened the xxijth day.

Marche [1562 added later].

- christ. John Addie had one son'e christened named Robert the first
 daye.
 christ. Thomas Syke had one doughter christened named Elizabeth y^e
 second daye.
 christ. John Syke had one chylde christened & buried the xiiijth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. John Beamount had one doughter christened named Marie the
 xxjth daye.
 christ. Richard Walker had one doughter christened named Issabell y^e
 xxvth daye.

Maye.

- mar. Richard Lee and Kat'in Lynlay was married the xxxjth daye.
 christ. James Hepworth had one son'e christened named Robart the
 xxxjth daye

June.

- mar. Thomas Aveson & Elizabeth Haldsworth was married the first
 daye.
 bur. Margrett Jepson was buried the viijth daye.
 mar. Thomas Lee & Jenett Furnesse was married the xvth daye.
 christ. George Rodes had one son'e christened named Thomas the
 xixth daye.

Julye.

- christ. Will'm Man had one Son'e christened named James the first
 daye.

Julye.

- bur. James Man was buried the fyfth daye.
- bur. Elizabeth Blackburne was buried the vjth daye.
- christ. Thomas Lee had one doughter christened named Alis the xxxjth daye.

September.

- bur. Elizabeth Yne was buried the fyft daye.
- bur. Thomas Armitadge was buried the Eight daye.
- mar. Richard Estwodd & Isabell Thurgland was maried the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Wodd had one doughter christened named Elizabeth y^e xixth daye.
- christ. Thomas Shepley had one son christened named Edward the xxth daye.
- mar. Edward Jaggar & Elin Rodes was maried the xxth daye.
- christ. Will'm Dawson had one Son christened named Edward y^e xxith daye.
- bur. John Lee was buried the xxiiijth daye.
- mar. Gilbert Rayner & Jenett Lee was maried the xxvijth daye.

October.

- christ. Will'm Greene had one doughter christened named Issabell the thirde daye.
- mar. John Stafforth and Alis Walker was maried the xvijth daye.
- mar. Robert Blackburne & Elin Boye was maried the xxvth daye.
- christ. Will'm Robinson had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xixth.

November.

- bur. Thomas Hassheton was buried the xxvijth daye.

December.

- christ. Thomas Rodes had one son'e christened named Richard y^e xxijth daye.

Januarie.

- bur. Jenett Armitadge was buried the Second daye.
- bur. John Hawkeyard was buried the xxiiijth daye.

Februarie.

- mar. Richard Martiall & Alis Hall was maried the vjth daye.
- christ. John Hawkeyard had a sonne christened named John the xxvijth daye of Januarie last aforesaid.
- christ. Arthur Hanson had one doughter christened named Margrett y^e xvijth day.
- christ. Thomas Lawe had one sonne christened named Robart the xvijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Lee had one son'e christened named Robert the xxjth daye bastard.
- bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the xxiiijth daye.
- christ. Agnes Maunsell had a child christened named John the xxvth daye.
- christ. Xp'ofer Lynley had a child christened the xxvijth daye named John of Febr'.

Marche [1563 added later].

- christ. Richard Lee had a child christened the vth of Marche named Alice.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had a child christened the xth day of Marche named Christopher.
 christ. Robert Wilson had one son'e christened named Robert the xvijth daye.
 bur. Anne Blackburne was buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Walker had one doughter christened named Annes the xxijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Hepworth had one doughter christened named Annes the xxxth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. Edward Hirst had one son'e christened named Roberte the xijth daye.
 bur. Jenett Syke was buried the xxvijth daye.

Maye.

- bur. John Ledgeyeard was buried the syxth daye.
 mar. Edmond Batley and Margerie hys Wyff was married the xjth daye.
 June.

- christ. Lawrence Lee had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xijth daye.
 christ. Humfray Eshold had one son'e christened named Robert the xiiijth daye.

Julye.

- bur. Luke Wilson was buried the xxxth daye.

August.

- christ. Richard Wilson had one son'e christened named John the fourth daye.
 christ. John Walker had one son'e christened named Michael the ixth daye.

September.

- bur. Annes Hirst was buried the xth daye.
 bur. Richard Darlay was buried the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Richard Estwood had one son'e christened named John the xvth daye.
 christ. Mathewe Lee had one Son'e christened named Mathewe the xixth daye.

October.

- mar. Robert Inma' & Elizabeth Bedforth was married the fourth daye.
 mar. Thomas Liv'sedge & Alis Lee was married the xth daye.
 christ. Mr Richard Darley had one doughter christened named Annes xxiiiith daye.
 bur. John Wilson was buried the xxixth daye.

November.

- christ. Richard Walker had one doughter christened named Agnes the third daye.
 mar. Will'm Oxley & Elizabeth Bynnes was married the vijth daye.
 christ. Henrye Hepworth had one son'e christened named Richard the xijth daye.
 mar. Jeffraye Bynnes & Annes Lee was married the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Robert Hirst was buried the xxijth daye.
 bur. Richard Copley was drowned & buried the xxvjth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had one son'e christened named Robert y^e
second daye.
bur. Alisan Lawe was buried the xjth daye.
christ. Edward Fraunce had one doughter christened named Elizabeth
the xiiijth daye.
mar. Edward Brooke and Elizabeth Armitadge was maried the
xxiiijth daye.
mar. John Syke and Alis Shepley was maried the xxvth daye.
Februarie [1563 added later].
bur. Sir John Chry'smer p^{rst} was buried the xviiijth daye.
an'o dn'i m^{lmo} qu^{imo} sex^{mo} tercio & an'o Elizabethhe Regine vj^o
Marche [1564 added later].
christ. Adam Harrope had one son'e christened named Richard the
xxixth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. John Hall had a doughter christened named Agnes the Second
daye.
May anno d'ni m^{lmo} qu^{imo} sex^{mo} iiij^o
mar. Robert Hashton & Elizabeth Dison were maried the Seconde
daye.
bur. Thomas Lawe had a son buried the xxiiijth day of June.
Julye.

- mar. George Thomson & Jenett Sword were maryed the Second daye.
bur. Issabell Jepson were buried the vijth daye.
christ. Thomas Liv'sedge had a doughter christened called John the
xvjth daye.
bur. Thomas Wode had a doughter buried called Elizabeth the xviiijth
daye.
mar. Robert Browne & Cecelly Lee, weare maried the xxxth daye.

September.

- bur. Robert Fournes gentleman were buried the xvjth daye
an'o d'ni sup' [stote ?] & an'o Elizabethhe Regine vj^o
christ. Richard Wilson had one son'e christened named Richard the
xviiijth daye.
christ. Thomas Pollard had a doughter christened named Issabell the
xxiiijth daye.
Christ. John Blackburne had a doughter christened the xxvjth daye
named Elizabeth.

October.

- christ. James Hepworth had a doughter christened named Elizabeth
the thirde daye.
christ. Will'm Ledgeyeard had a childe christened the viijth daye
named Elizabeth.
christ. Will'm Walcare had a son'e christened named John the xxiiijth
daye.

November.

- christ. George Rodes had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the
vjth daye.
buriall. Margrett Fournes gentlewoman were buryed the xviiijth daye.
christ. John Crowder had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxjth daye.
mar. Thomas Jackson & Issabell Foxe weare maried the xxvjth daye.
bur. John Sykes had ij Infantes buried the xxvijth daye.

December.

bur. John Waler had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the viijth daye.

Januarye.

christ. Will'm Greene had a doughter christened named Alice the thirde daye.

christ. John Jepson had a son christened named Richard the xiiijth daye.

christ. Edward Hirst had a son christened named Anthony the xxijth daye.

bur. Elizabeth Hepworth were buried the xxiiijth daye.

bur. Thomas Lawe was buried the xxiiijth daye.

Februarie.

bur. Elizabeth Syke were buried the xjth day of Februarye.

christ. John Ledgeyard had a doughter christened the xvth daye.

bur. Margrett Lee weare buried the xxiiij daye.

Aprill anno dn'i mel^{mo} qui^{mo} sex^{mo} v^{to} [1565 altered from 1566].

christ. George Thomson had a doughter christened named Rosamund the vijth day.

christ. Thomas Rodes had a son christened named Thomas the xiiijth daye.

christ. Thomas Wood had a son christened named Rodger the xxjth daye.

christ. Robert Wilson had a son christened named Edward the xxijth daye.

Maye.

christ. Thomas Lee had a son'e christened named George the xxvijth daye.

June.

bur. Anne Jepson was buried the vth daye.

christ. John Addie had a doughter christened named Annes the xvijth day.

Julye.

christ. Richard Lee had a doughter christened named Agnes the xvth daye.

bur. Agnes Rodes weare buried the xxvijth daye.

August.

christ. James Sonyer had a doughter christened named Issabell the vth daye.

bur. John Shutleworth had a son' buried named James the ixth daye.

christ. Thomas Sykes had a doughter christened named Margrett the xijth daye.

christ. John Hawkerd had a son'e christened the vth daye of August named Thomas.

September.

christ. Will'm Robinson had a doughter christened named Alice the ixth daye.

bur. John Walker had a doughter buried named Alice the xiiijth daye.

October.

christ. Thomas Jackson had a son' christened named Thomas the xvjth daye.

October.

- mar. John Sladen & Issabell Sonyer were married the xvijth daye.
- bur. Edward Jepson had an Infant buried the xxth daye.
- bur. James Sonyer had a doughter buried the xxjth daye named Islall.

November.

- bur. John Ledgerd had a doughter buried the xxijth day named Elizabeth.
- christ. Xpofer Lynley had a doughter christened named Alice the xxvth daye.

December.

- christ. John Beamounte had a sone christened the xvjth daye named
- bur. Edwarde and the said Edward was buried the xxth daye.
- christ. Henry Hepworth had a doughter christened named Alice y^e xvjth daye.

Januarye.

- christ. Mathewe Lee had a doughter christened named Rosamund the vjth daye.
- christ. Richard Walkar had a doughter christened named Jane the xijth daye.

Februarie.

- mar. Richard Shepley & Alis Roydes were married the ixth daye.
 - christ. Arthure Hanson had a son' christened y^e xvijth day named John.
 - bur. Xpofer Lynley wife were buried the xxith daye.
- Marche [1566 added later].
- christ. Will'm Oxley had a doughter christened named Annes the thirde day.
 - bur. Will'm Bynnes were buried the fourth daye.
 - bur. Will'm Haworth were buried the viijth daye.
 - bur. Robert Wilson had a doughter buried named Anne the xxvijth daye 1566.

Aprill.

- bur. John Syke were buried the vth of Aprill.
- bur. Christopher Haworth were buried the xijth daye
- christ. John Nicoll had a son' christened named Richard the xxjth daye.
- bur. John Brooke were buried the xxiiijth daye.
- christ. Lawrence Lee had a doughter christened named Jenett the xxvth daye.
- christ. Edward Fraunce had a son'e named Richard was christened the xxvijth daye.
- bur. John Downvell were buried the xxvijth daye.

June.

- christ. Will'm Man had a son' christened named Thomas the ixth daye.
- mar. John Ledgeyeard the yonger & Sibill Shearde was married y^e xvijth daye.
- bur. Xpofer Linley had a doughter buried named Alice the xvijth daye.

Julye.

- christ. Thomas Grene had a son'e christened named John the xxvth daye.
- mar. Xpofer Linley & Effanne Fyrth were maryed the xxvijth daye.

August.

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a son'e christened named Thomas the xijth daye.
 bur. Agnes Gledhyll were buried the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxvth daye.

September.

- christ. James Sonyer had a son'e christened named Richard the first daye.
 christ. John Ledgeyard had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxth daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgeard had a son' christened named Mathewe the xxith daye.

October.

- christ. Will'm Dawson had a son'e christened named John the xiiijth daye.
 christ. John Sykes wife had a doughter christened named Alice the xxvijth daye.
 bur. Uxor Fraunce had a doughter buried named [blank] the xxixth daye.

November.

- mar. John Botheroide & Margrett Foxe were maryed the xxvth daye [entry crossed out].
 bur. John Walkar had a son'e buried called Humfray the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Edward Jepson had an infant buried the xixth daye.
 bur. John Addye were buried the xxjth daye.

Januarye.

- mar. John Botheroide & Margrett Foxe were maryed the xxvth daye.
 Februarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had a son'e christened the seconde daye called Richard and the said Son' was buried the vth daye.
 christ. Humfray Eshold had a son'e christened & buried the ixth daye named John.
 christ. Edward Hirst had a son'e christened named George the xvijth daye.
 christ. John Beamount had a doughter christened named Grace the xxiiijth daye.

Marche [1567 added later].

- christ. Richard Lee had a son'e christened named Richard the seconde daye.
 christ. John Hall had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the second daye.
 christ. Issabell Shutleworth had a son' christened, base gotten named Will'm the second daye Thomas Snyepe ys the father of hit she sayth.
 christ. John Wealear [sic] had a son'e christened named Abraham the xxxth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. John Crowder had a doughter christened the xxth day named Alice.
 christ. Will'm Greene had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxvth daye.
 mar. John Walker & Alice Syke wear married the xxixth daye.

May.

christ. Xp'ofer Linley had a doughter christened named Jenett the xxvth daye.

June.

christ. Adam Harroppe had one sonne christened named John the xxixth daye.

Julye.

mar. Henrye Clayton & Margrett Ledgeyard were maried the vjth daye.

christ. John Botheroide had a son' christened named John the xiiith daye.

christ. George Rodes had a doughter christened named Issabell the xxvth daye.

bur. Xp'ofer Lynley had a doughter buried named Jenett the xxvth daye.

August.

christ. Thomas Rodes had a son' christened named John the thirde daye.

christ. James Hepworth had a doughter christened name[d] Grace the third daye.

christ. James Hawkyerd had a son' christened named James the last daye.

September.

christ. Will'm Robinson had a doughter christened named Marye the xxixth day.

mar. Richard Crosley & Jenett Lawe were maried the xxixth daye.

November.

bur. Edward Jepson had an Infant buried the xth daye.

bur. Elizabeth Man the wife of Richard Man were buried the xvjth day.

christ. John Hawkyerd had a doughter christened named Alice the xvjth daye.

December.

bur. Lawrance Lee had a doughter buried named Jennett the seconde daye.

bur. Thomas Jepson were buried the Seconde daye.

bur. John Hepworth of Heaton Hall had a doughter buried named Grace the third daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxith daye.

Januarye an'o Elizabethe x^o

christ. Thomas Lee had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xjth daye.

christ. George Tomson had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xvijth daye.

bur. John Flader were buried the xixth daye.

christ. Richard Crosley had ij son'es christened the one named [Richard crossed out] John and the other Richard the xxvth daye.

bur. Jenett Walcar the wife of Richard Walcar were buried the xxvijth daye.

bur. Richard Crosley had a son'e buried named John the vth daye.

Februarie.

- bur. Richard Croslay had a son'e buried named Richard the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgeard had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxiijth daye.

Marche [1568 added later].

- bur. Richard Walcar were buried the vth daye.
 christ. John Jepson had a son'e christened named John the vijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Mose had a doughter buried the xviijth daye named Dorithee.
 christ. Thomas Walcar had a doughter christened named Alice the xxvth daye.

Aprill an'o dn'i mel^{mo} qui^o sex^o octavo.

- christ. James Sonyer had a son'e christened named John the xjth daye.
 bur. John Jepson had a son'e buried named John the xxijth daye.
 christ. Humfray Esholde had a son'e christened named Edward the xxiiijth daye.

June.

- christ. Richard Thorppe had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
 mar. Brian Lynley & Mary Baym [? Rayn'] were married the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Robert Wilson were buried the xxiiijth daye.

Julye.

- bur. Jenett Barbor wife of Richard Barbor were buryed the xijth daye.
 christ. Henry Hepworth had a son'e christened named Robert the xvijth daye.
 christ. Mawde Fether had a doughter christened base begotten named Margrett the xxvth daye John Carter ys the father of yt as she saith & hath taken hir oth vpon the same.

August.

- christ. Thomas Syke had a son'e christened named Thomas the fyrst daye.
 christ. John Botheroide had a son'e christened named Will'm the viijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Wodd had a doughter christened named Alice the xvth daye.
 bur. John Botheroide wife were buried named Margrett the xviijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Whitley were buried the xxth daye.

September.

- christ. Elizabeth Smyth had a doughter christened named Alice the xixth day base-begotten by Will'm Downyur.
 bur. Elizabeth Stubbar widowe were buried the xxixth daye.

October.

- christ. Will'm Oxley had a sonne christened named Robert the xth daye.
 christ. John Walear [sic] had a son'e christened named Robert the xvijth daye.
 christ. John Ledgeard had a son'e christened named Tristram the xxviiijth daye.
 christ. Lawrence Læ had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxxjth daye.

November.

- christ. Margrett Saltonstall had a sonne christened named John the first daye base begotten by Edward Ledgerd.
 christ. Xp'ofor Lynley had a doughter christened named Katharine the xiiijth daye.
 bur. And the said Katharyne were buried the xxth daye.

December.

- bur. Richard Thorppe had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xxiiijth daye.

Februarie.

- christ. Alice Barbor had a doughter christened named Anne the vjth day base begotte' by James Scott.
 bur. Will'm Dawson wife were buried the xxvijth daye.

March [1569 added later].

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a sonne christened named John the vjth daye
 christ. Thomas Jackson had a sonne christened named John the vjth daye.

Aprill An'o dn'i ml^{mo} qui^o sex^o ix^o

- christ. Thomas Marshe had a son'e christened named John the third daye.
 bur. Richard Beamound of the more howse gentleman weare buried the fourth daye.

June.

- christ. John Hall had a son'e christened named John the xijth daye.
 christ. Annes Fraunce had a doughter christened named Anne base gotten by John Steade the said xijth daye.
 mar. Richard Tomson & Elin Walcar weare married the xxvjth daye.

Julye.

- bur. John Walcar had a sonne buryed named Robert the ixth daye.

August.

- mar. Will'm Dawson & Jane Kitson were married the xiiijth daye.

September.

- bur. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne buried named Richard the vth daye.
 bur. Will'm Brooke had an infant childe buried the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Mathewe Scott were buried the xvijth daye.
 mar. Thomas Hawkeyard & Elin Mylner were married the xxvth daye.

October.

- christ. James Sonyer of Hopton had a doughter christened named Jenett the second daye.
 christ. James Hawkeyard had a doughter christened named Jenett the ixth daye.
 christ. John Beamount had a doughter christened named Doritie the xxiiijth daye.

November.

- christ. Arthure [altered from Anthony] Hanson had a son'e christened named Edwarde the xiiijth daye.

December.

- bur. Anne Walcar mother to James Hawkeyard wife were buried the vjth daye.
 christ. James Sonyer of the Blake Hall had a sonne christened named John y^e xviiijth daye.

Januarye.

- mar. Thomas Shepley & Jane Hepworth weare married the xvijth daye.
 mar. Edward Shepley & Agnes Hepworth were married the xvijth daye.
 christ. Richard Thorppe had a sonne christened named Richard the
 xvth daye.
 christ. James Hepworth had a sonne christened named James the xvth
 daye.

Februarie.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had a doughter christened named Jane the
 xixth daye.
 christ. John Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Richard the
 xixth daye.
 March an'o dni m^{lmo} quio sexo x^o [1570 added later].
 christ. Thomas Crosley had a doughter christened named Elin the
 xxvjth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. Thomas Rodes had a son' christened named Henrye the seconde
 daye.
 bur. John Beamount wife named Jane were buried the xijth daye.
 mar. Will'm Rodes & Jenett Ledgerd were married the xxiiijth daye.

Maye.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a son'e christened named Thomas the xiiijth
 daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgerde had a son'e christened named Edward the
 sd xiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had a doughter christened named Susan the
 xvjth daye.

June.

- christ. Richard Lee had a Son' christened named James the fourth daye.
 bur. Alice Lee were buried the vijth daye.
 christ. John Jepson had a doughter christened named Marye the
 xvijth daye.
 christ. Edward Fraunce had a sonne christened named Thomas the
 xvijth daye.
 christ. Alsoe the said Edward had a doughter christened named Issabell
 the sd xvijth daye.
 mar. John Botheroide & Jenett Haworth were married the said xvijth
 daye.

Iulye.

- bur. John Sword wife were buried the vth daye.
 christ. Thomas Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Thomas the
 ixth daye.
 mar. Thomas Chester & Elin Brooke were married the said ixth daye.
 christ. John Walkar had two doughters christened the one named
 Elizabeth and the other Margrett the xvjth daye.
 mar. Richard Walcar & Margerie Eshall were married the said xvjth
 daye.
 bur. Will'm Rodes had an Infant Child buried the said xvjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Rodes had a son' buried named Richard the xxixth daye.
 christ. George Rodes had a son' christened named John the xxxth daye.

Julye.

- bur. Alsoe the said George Rodes had an Infant Childe buried the
xxxjth daye.
christ. Robert Lynley had a doughter christened named Katharyne the
xxxjth daye bazegotten.

August.

- bur. Robert Bynnes wife were buried the first day of August.
christ. Thomas Chester had a doughter christened named Jane the vjth
daye.
mar. Richard Barbor & Jennett Lyllye were married the vjth day at
Birstall.
bur. Addy wife had a doughter buried named Annes xxjth daye.
bur. Nicholas Beamount wife weare buried the Last daye.

September.

- mar. Thomas Wylcok & Jenett Foxe weare maryed the third daye.
christ. Thomas Pollard had a sone christened named Roberte the fourth
daye.
bur. Thomas Hawkeyard had a sonne buried named Thomas the
xviiijth daye.
christ. Xpofer Lynley had a Son' christened named John the xxjth
daye.
christ. Will'm Brooke had a Son christened named John the xxjth daye.

October.

- mar. Will'm Walcar & Jenett Scoolay were married the first daye.
bur. John Rodes wife were buried the xiiijth daye.
bur. Alice Thurguland weare buried the xxiiijth daye.

November.

- bur. Annes Crosley were buried the eight daye.
mar. Richard Punsobie & Elin Hall weare married the xijth daye.
bur. Richard Crosley weare buried the xxjth daye.
christ. John Wariner had a doughter christened named Jane the
xxvjth daye.

December.

- christ. John Ledgeard had a son' christened named George the last daye.
Januarie.

- bur. Thomas Walkar were buried the nynth daye.

Marche A° d'ni 1571 et A° regni Elizabethe Regine decimo tercio.

- christ. Thomas Jackson had a sonne xpen'nyd namyd Richard the xith
daye.
christ. Thomas Wilkocke had a doughter xpennyd named Elizabeth the
xxvth daye.

Maye.

- mar. Thomas Blackburne & Anne Beamount weare married the xvth
daye.
bur. Robert Shepley weare buried the xxiiijth daye.
bur. Rosamund Tomson was buried the xxviiijth daye.

June.

- bur. John Walkar had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xjth
daye.
christ. Will'm Walker had a sonne christened named Edward the
xviijth daye.
bur. Thomas Brooke had a son'e buried namyd [blank] the xxvth
daye.

Julye.

christ. Will'm Greene had a sonne xpenn'ed named John the viijth daye.

bur. Arthare Hanson were buried the xxvth daye.

August.

christ. Thomas Hawkeyeard had a son' christened named Thomas the xxiiijth daye.

christ. George Tomson had a doughter xpenn'ed named Jenett the same daye.

September.

christ. Will'm Rodes had a son' christened named Will'm the seconde daye.

christ. Will'm Sonyer y^e yonger had a sonne xpen'ned named Will'm the ixth daye.

October.

bur. Willm' Sonyer the yonger had a sonne buried named Will'm the seconde daye.

christ. James Hawkeyeard had a Son' christened named Richard the xxviiijth daye.

November.

mar. Thomas Meller & Jenett Blackburne were married the xxvjth daye.

Januarie.

mar. Percevall Cowper & Elizabethe Hanson were married the xxviiijth daye.

Marche A^o dn'i 1572 et A^o Elizabethe Rene xiii^o

christ. Richard Barbar had twoo doughters christened the seconde daye the one named Jenett & the other Alise.

christ. Will'm Oxley had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the same daye.

bur. Richard Pumsabie had an Infant buried the xiiijth daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a Son xpen'ned named Will'm the xvjth daye.

Aprill.

bur. John Hawkeyeard had an Infant buried the vijth daye.

christ. John Hall had a doughter christened named Elin the xiiijth daye.

christ. James Sonyer had a Son christened named Richard the xxth daye.

christ. Thomas Brooke had a sonne christened named Thomas the xxvth daye.

Maye.

mar. James Dobson & Alice Hepworth were married the fourth daye.

christ. James Hepworth had a sonne christened named Thomas the same daye.

bur. Thomas Brooke had an Infant buried the xxith daye.

June.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a doughter xpen'ned named Anne the first daye.

mar. Arthere Thomson & Jane Heyley were married the first daye.

mar. James Rawnsley & Jane Firth were married the Eight daye.

bur. Rober Hawkeyeard wife weare buried the same daye.

Julye.

christ. Will'm Walker had a son'e xpenned named Thomas the xxviijth daye.

August.

- mar. John Breare & Elizabeth Walkar weare married the thirde daye.
- christ. Item the said Will'm Walker had a doughter xpenyd named Frauncis the thid daye.
- christ. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne christened named Thomas the xth daye.
- christ. Will'm Ledgeyard had a Son christened named John the xth daye.

September.

- christ. Richard Lee of Lee greene had a doughter xpen'ned named Alice the vijth daye.
- mar. Robert Longley & Elizabeth Hawkeyard were married the xxijth daye.
- bur. John Ledgeyard had a son'e buried named Tristram the xxvijth daye.

October.

- mar. Robert Hawkeyard & Agnes Sworde were married the vth daye.
- bur. Thomas Pollard had a sonne buried named Will'm the vijth daye.
- bur. And an other sonne named Robert buried the viijth daye.
- bur. Robert Longley wife was buried the xiiijth daye.
- bur. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne buried named Thomas the xixth daye.
- mar. Roger [altered from Roder] Hawkeyard & Elizabeth Ollerid weare married the xijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Rodes had a sonne christened named Richard the xvijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer yonger had a sonne xpen'yd named John the xvijth daye.
- christ. Robert Longley had a sonne xpen'ned named Rodg' the xixth daye.
- christ. James Dobson had a doughter christened named Jenett the xxvjth daye.

November.

- christ. Richard Thorpe had a doughter xpen'ned named Agnes the second daye.
- christ. John Ledgard had a sonne christened named Robart the xxiiijth daye.
- christ. Henrye Sonyer had a doughter xpen'yd named Elizabeth the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a sonne christened Robert the first daye.
- mar. Thomas Ramsden & Alice Walker were married the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Edward Fraunce had a sonne xpen'ned named Edward the xiiijth daye.
- bur. Henrye Sonyer had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xxiiijth daye.
- bur. Richard Thurguland had an infant buried the xxixth daie.
- March A^o d'ni 1573 et a^o Eliz. Re^{ne} xv^{to}
- bur. Elizabeth Ramsden was buried the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Thomas WilCocke had a doughter xpen'ned named Alise the xvth daye.
- christ. John Walker had a sonne christened named Edward the xxixth daye.

Aprill 1573.

christ. Richard Punsabie had a doughter christened named Beatrice the vth daye.

bur. Nicholas Beamount was buried the vjth daye.

bur. Richard Lee of the Nab had an infant buried the xith daye.

christ. John Ramsden had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xijth daye.

mar. James Secker & Agnes Fraunce were married the xixth daye.

Maye 1573.

mar. John Rodes & [blank] were married the daie of Maye 1573 [sic].

Julie 1573.

christ. John Breare had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xijth daye.

bur. Thomas Brooke had an infant buried the xijth daye.

christ. Alise Pollard was xpen'ed the xixth daye.

christ. Elizabeth Rodes doughter of [blank] Rodes was christened the seacond daie of August An^o d'ni 1573.

August 1573.

bur. Jennett Broke was buried the xjth daie.

bur. Edwarde Fraunce was buried the xvijth daye.

October 1573.

christ. Johu Swifte was xpen'ed the xvijth daie.

November, 1573.

christ. Grace Hepworth was xpen'ed the xxixth daie.

December.

christ. Elizabeth Hawkeyard doughter of [blank] Hawkeyard was xpen'ed the xxvth daie.

bur. John Crowder was buried the xxixth daie.

Januarie.

bur. [blank] Jackson had an infant buried the xvijth daye.

Februarie.

mar. Will'm Bynnes & Issabell Breare were married the vijth daie.

mar. Nicholas Smyth & Jen'ett Beamonde widowe weare married at Birstall the ixth daie.

bur. Will'm Man was buried the xjth daie.

bur. Issabell Lee doughter of Mathewe Lee was buried the xxijth daye.

Aprill, 1574.

christ. Thomas Fraunce had a doughter xpen'ed named Alice the fourth daie.

bur. Thomas Shepley had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xijth daie.

bur: Alice Tootehill & Luce Totehill hir doughter were buried the xxjth daie.

bur. Will'm Rodes had a sonne buried named Will'm the xxvth daie.

Maye, 1574.

christ. James Sonyer had a doughter xpen'ed named Marie the last daie.

christ. Elizabeth Dobson doughter of James Dobson was xpen'ed the Sixth daye of June, 1574.

June, 1574.

Christ. Elizabeth Fraunce had a sonne base begotten named Gilbert Christened the xijth daye.

Julye, 1574.

christ. Will'm Ashton sonne of John Ashton was xpen'ed the xith daye.
Christ. Thomas Blackburne sonne of Thomas Blackburne was xpen'ed the xvijth daie.

bur. Richard Punsabie had an infant buried the xxijth daye.

mar. Robert Tomson & Alice Tynker were married the xxvth daye.
August, 1574.

mar. Edward Bea'mont & Elizabeth Hopton were married the thirde daie.

Christ. John Ramsden was xpen'ed the viijth daye.

christ. Elizabeth Hawkeyeard was Christened the viijth daie.
September, 1574.

bur. Gilbert Haldsworth wife was buried the vth daye.

mar. Mathewe Ball & Grace Lee was married the xijth daye.

mar. Richard Lee and Alice Jen'ett were married the xxvjth daie.
October, 1574.

christ. Ellyn Huddlestone had a doughter christened named Grace the xth daie base begotten by Thomas Beamount son of Thomas Beamount disceased.

mar. Will'm Hoile & Elizabeth Rodes were married the xijth daie.

christ. Will'm Oxley had ij daughters xpen'ed the one named Jane & the other named Issabell the xvijth daye.

bur. Uxor Linley were buried the xvijth daye.
November.

bur. Thomas Maunsell was buried the thyrde daye.

bur. Grace Beamound basse begotten was buried the xvth daye.

mar. Mathewe Sikes & Elizabeth Thurgoland were married at Emlay the xxith daye.

bur. Robert Fournes of Anston was buried the xxvth day at Sprodburgh.

christ. John Ledgerd had a Sonne Christened named James the xxxth daye.

Januarie.

bur. Will'm Pharaoo was buried the first daye.

bur. Adam Harrope was buried the xvth daye.

Christ. Thomas Rodes had a Son christened named Edward the xvjth daye.

Christ. Roger Thurgoland had a doughter christened named Kateryne the xvjth daye.

Christ. Richard Lee of Lee grene had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xvjth daye.

Januarie.

bur. Uxor Smyth was buried the xvijth daye.

bur. John Smyth was buried the xxijth daye.

Christ. John Breare had a doughter christened named Elyn the xxijth daye.

bur. Nicholas Smyth was buried the xxiiijth daye.

bur. Thomas Pollard had an infant buried the xxvth daye.

Februarie.

mar. Will'm Hole & Agnes Bynnes was married the vjth daye.

mar. Richard Fraunce & Alice Batie was married the xijth daye.

Christ. Thomas Brooke had a doughter christened named Jane the xxth daye.

Marche [1575 added later].

Christ. James Hepworth had a daughter christened named Marye the xxth daye.

Aprill A Thowsand five hundreth seventie & five.

Christ. Will'm Sonyer yong' had a son'e christened named Will'm the thirde daye.

bur. John Sword was buried the ixth daye.

Maye.

Christ. Richard Barbor had a daughter christ' named Margrett the first daye.

Christ. Thomas Fraunce had a Son christ' named John the first daye.

mar. John Man & Issabell Nicoll were married the Seconde daye.

bur. Edward Foxe was buried the xiiijth daye.

Christ. Richard Fraunce had a sonne Christened named Thomas the xxijth daye.

Christ. John Jepson had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the said xxijth daie.

June.

bur. Katheryne Thurguland wyffe of Richard Thurguland gentleman was buried the vijth daye of June.

bur. John Walkar was buried the ixth daye.

mar. John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Haldsworth was married the xiiijth daye.

christ. Robert Tomson had a daughter christened named Issabell the xxiiijth daye.

Christ. Thomas Lee had a sonne christened named Edward the xxvjth daye.

Julye.

mar. John Wode & Elizabeth Hepworth was married the fourth day of Julye.

bur. John Hawkyeard the p'ishe Clearke of Mirfeld was buried the sixth daye.

August.

Christ. Edward Beamount gentleman had a son' christened named Christopher the vijth daye.

[The next leaf of the Register, a dirty & much stained sheet of parchment, is left blank except on the reverse where later hands have scribbled the names 'John Sayle,' 'Christopher Haige,' and a partial copy of the heading to the first page of the volume.]

September.

Christ. Arthur Tomson had a daughter Christened named Alice the fourth daye.

Christ. John Hall had a daughter Christened named Rosamond the xvijth daye.

christ. Will'm Wilson had a Son Christened named Thomas the xvijth daye.

October.

bur. Richard Punsabie wife was buried the xxth daye.

christ. Will'm Ledgeard had a Sonne Christened named Robert the xxvijth daye.

November.

Christ. John Walkar had a Sonne Christened named Richard the vjth daye.

December.

Christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the fourth daye.

Januarie.

Christ. James Dobson had a daughter christened the xxijth day named Agnes.

mar. John Haldsworth and Alis Beamount was married the xxxth daye. Februarie.

bur. Henrye Hepworth wife was buried the ixth daye.

Christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter Christened named Elizabeth the xixth daye.

christ. Thomas Wilcoke had a Daughter christened named Jane the xxvjth daye.

Marche.

christ. John Ashton had a Son' christened named Edward the fourth daye.

christ. John Haldsworth had a Son' Christened named Gilbert the xjth daye.

christ. Roger Thurguland had a Daughter christened named Brigit the xvijth daye.

christ. Ingram Sykes had a Son' christened named George the xxvth Daye.

Aprill, 1576.

christ. Will'm Walkar had a sonn christened named John the first daye.

Maye.

bur. Thomas Jackson had a sonn buried named John the xvjth daye.

bur. Ould Haryson named Thomas was buried the xvijth daye.

June.

christ. John Woodde had a daughter christened named Issabell y^e xxiiijth daye.

Julye.

mar. Christopher Cowper and Issabell Rodes were married the xxxth daye.

September.

bur John Fournes wife was buried the Sixt day of September.

christ. Richard Lee, son' of Mathewe Lee had a son' christened named Mathew y^e xxxth daie.

October.

bur. Roger Wodde wife was buried the vijth daye.

mar. Robert Beildon and Jennett Bynnes were married the xxjth daye.

November.

mar. Will'n. Mann and Alice Clarkson were married the fourth day of November.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a son' xpen'ed named Richard the xvijth daye.

christ. James Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed named Sara the xxvth daye.

December.

- Christ. Will'm Rodes had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the Second daye.
 mar. Thomas Wodde and Alice Barboure were married the Thirde daye.
 christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvjth daye.
 christ. John Northroppe had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the same daye.
 mar. Gilbert Haldsworth and Marie Stansfelde were married the same daye.
 mar. John Thorppe and Alice Brooke were married the xvijth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Richard Lee of Lee greene, had a Son' christened named John the xiiijth daye.
 christ. James Hawkyeard had a son' christened named Arthure the xxth daye.

Februarie.

- christ. John Breare had a Son' christened named Thomas the Seconde daye.

Marche.

- christ. Richard Barbure had a Son' christened named George the thirde daye.
 christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christened named Margrett the xvijth daye.

Aprill, 1577.

- mar. Nicholas Hawkyerd and Jenett Scotte were married the xiiijth daye.

Maye.

- Crist. Elizabeth Graunt had a daughter christened the xvjth daye named Elizabeth base begotten by Charles Ashton.
 christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter christened named Anne the xxvjth daye.
 christ. John Ramsden had a daughter christened named Anne the xxvijth daye.

June.

- mar. Robert Haghe and Effanne Rodes weare married the thirde daye.
 christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Jenctt the xxijth daye.

Julye.

- bur. James Hawkyeard wife was buried the vjth daye.
 christ. Edward Beamont gent had a daughter christened named Anne the vijth daye.

August.

- Christ, Thomas Fraunce had a Son' christened named Thomas the xvijth daye.
 mar. Thomas Sayvill and Margrett Kay were married at Thornhill the xxvijth daye.

September.

- christ. James Hepworth had a Sonne christened named John the xvth daye.
 mar. Thomas Baracloughe and Margerie Readman were married the xxijth daye.

October.

- bur. Edwarde Hawkeyard was buried the xxijth daye.
mar. Myles Burton gent and Alice Beamont were married the first daye.
bur. Issabell Lee was buried the vjth daye.
christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son' christened the xiiijth daie named Gylbart.
bur. Ingram Sykes was buried the xxth daie.
November.

- christ. Will'm Ledgerde had a sonne christened the first daye named Frauncis.
bur. Edmund Brooke of Dighton had a Son' buried the thirde daye.
mar. Frauncis Howson & Agnes Hawkyard were married the xth daye.
bur. Sir Richard Wordsworthe vicar was buried the xxixth daye.
christ. John Haldsworth had a daughter christened the xxxth daye named Agnes.

December, 1577.

- christ. John Ledgerde had a son' christened the xxvjth day named Abraham.

Januarye, 1577.

- bur. Edward Allin wife was buried the vjth daye.
Christ. Thomas Brooke had a son christened the xijth day named Thomas.
christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed the xixth daye named Issabell.
christ. Will'm Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed the xxiijth daye named Elizabethe.

Februarie, 1577.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the second daye.
bur. John Jepson wife was buried the seventh daye.
bur. Roger Tyas was buried the xviiijth daye.
bur. John Fournes was buried the xxiiijth daye.
bur. Roger Tyas wife was buried the xxvjth daye.
bur. John Ledgerde had a childe buried named Abraham the xxviijth daye.

Marche [1578 added by later hand].

- bur. Richard Hepworth wife was buried the seconde daye.
christ. Arthure Thomson had a Sone christened named Will'm ye xvjth daye.
bur. John Wodde was buried the xxjth daye.
bur. Thomas Woodde was buried the same daye.

The Register made by Anthonye Crowder vicar of Mirfield
entringe an'o d'ni 1578.

Aprill anno 1578.

- bur. Richard Wilson was buried the Seconde Daye.
bur. George Rodes alias Syver was buried the Third Daye.
christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a Son' christened named Thomas the Sixt daye.
christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter xpen'ed ye same Daye.
bur. Sicillie Hawworthe was buried the tenth daye.
bur. Rodger Woodde was buried the xviiijth daye.

Maye, 1578.

- christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxvjth daye.
 mar. Robert Jepson & Mawde Burdheade was married the same Daye.
 bur. Will'm Robinson was buried the xxxi daye.
 bur. Margrett Toothill was buried the same daye.

June, 1578.

- christ. John Boye had a Son' Christened named Edward the xiiijth daye
 bur. Thomas Blackburne had a sonne buried named Richard the xvth daye.
 bur. John Boye had a son' buried named Edward the xixth daye.
 christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Gilbert the xxixth daye.
 mar. Will'm Ashton and Cristabell Farrowe was married the same daye.
 bur. Edward Rodes wife was buried the same daye.

Julye, 1578.

- christ. Robart Jepson had a Son' christened named Edmund the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Agnes Stockes w^{ch} was drowned was buried the xxvjth daye.

August, 1578.

- christ. Will'm Man' hadde a son' christened named Frauncis the thirde daye.
 bur. Will'm Man' hadd a Son' buried named Frauncis the viijth daye.
 christ. Edward Beamont had a daughter christened named Issabell the xvijth daye.

September, 1578.

October, 1578.

- mar. John Sonyer and Elizabeth Copley were married the xixth daye.
 bur. Gilbert Haldsworth was buried the same daye.
 christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son' christened named John the xxvjth daye.
 christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Jane y^e same daye.
 christ. Edward Hirst had a Son' christened named Richard the same daye.

November, 1578.

- mar. Anthonye Robinson & Margarett Shepley were married the third daye.
 christ. John Wodd had a son' christened named John the ixth daye.
 mar. Richard Punsobie & Jenett Boxe was married the xxijth daye.
 bur. Mr Edward Beamont had a daughter buried named Frauncis y^e xxiiijth daye.

December, 1578.

- christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a son' christened named Edward y^e xiiijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Rodes wife of Northroppe was buried the xvjth daye.
 bur. Robert Walker was buried the xxjth daye.

Januarie, 1578.

- bur. Mistres Beamont of Heaton was buried the ixth daye.
 christ. John Ledgard had a daughter christened named Sara the xvijth daie.

Januarie, 1578.

- bur. Thomas Sykes had one sonne buried named Will'm the **xixth** daye.
- christ. John Northorpe had a sonne christened named Thomas y^e **xxvth** daye.
- mar. John Brooke and Agnes Sykes was married the same daye.
- bur. Thomas Hawkeyard was buried the **xxvijth** daye.
- bur. John Brooke wife of y^e west milnes was buried the **xxixth** daye.

Februarie, 1578.

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter christened named Alice the **xvth** daye.

Marche, 1578.

- bur. Anne Houleroyd was buried the thirde Daye.
- bur. John Scot wife was buried the **vijth** daye.

Aprill, 1579.

- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a Sonne christened named James the **vth** daye.
- christ. John Boye had a sonne christened named John the **xxth** daye.
- bur. John Boye son' named John was buried the **xxijth** daye.
- christ. Will'm Rodes sonne of Edward Rodes had a daughter christened named Betteris the **xxvth** daye.

Maye, 1579.

- Christ. Richard Lee butcher had a Sonn christened named Thomas y^e **xxiiijth** daye.
- christ. Will'm Ashton had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne y^e same daye.
- mar. John Jepson & Elizabethe Hille was married the **xxxjth** daye.

June, 1579.

- mar. Edmunde Jepson & Sibill Sheard was married the firste daye.

Julye, 1579.

- christ. John Walker had a Son' christened named John the **vth** daye.
- christ. James Sonyer had a daughter christened named Anne the **xixth** daye.
- mar. John Scotte & Issabell Walker was married the same daye.
- christ. Richard Punsobie had a daughter christened named Alis y^e **xxvth** daye.

August. 1579.

- christ. Edmunde Jepson had a daughter christened named Alice the **xxvth** daye.

September, 1579.

- christ. John Breare had a sonn christened named John the **xjth** daye.
- mar. Robert Foxe and Elizabeth Robinson was married the **xxth** daye.
- bur. Henrye Hepworth had a son buried named Robert the **xxjth** daye.
- christ. Will'm Man had a son' christened named Richard the **xxijth** daye.

October, 1579.

- bur. John Brere had a son buried named John the **vijth** daye.
- mar. Robart Ledgard and Anne Stansfeld were married the **xijth** daye.
- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a sonn christened named John y^e **xvijth** daye.

November, 1579.

December, 1579.

- bur. John Walkar had a sonn buried named John the vjth daye.
- bur. Richard Lee butcher had a son buried named Thomas y^e xxiiijth daye.

Januarie, 1579.

- christ. John Haldsworth had a sonn christened named John the vjth daye.
- bur. Humfraye Blackburne had a son buried named John the same daye.
- christ. Will'm Ledgard had a son christened named Anthonye y^e xixth daye.
- christ. Agnes Speyght had a daughter christened named Margrett. supposed to be begotten by Gregorye Tomson the xxth daye.
- bur. James Pighills was buried the xxvjth daye.
- mar. Robert Bawme & Anne Sykes was married the xxxth daye.

Februarie, 1579.

- bur. Uxor Johan'is Ledgard was buried the seconde daye.
- bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the Sixt daye.
- christ. Thomas Fraunce had a daughter christened named Jane y^e xxijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christened named Alis y^e xxvth daye.

Marche, 1579.

- bur. Thomas Lee had a son buried the nynth daye.
- bur. Issabell Walkar was buried the xjth daye.
- bur. Alice Haldsworth had a son buried the same daye.

April, 1580.

- christ. Will'm Walker had a daughter christened named Agnes the second daye.
- bur. Mr Edward Beamounte had an infant buried named Joh'ne y^e xiiijth daye.
- bur. Gregorye Tomson had a daughter buried named Margrette y^e xxvjth daye.
- christ. Gilberte Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes y^e xxvijth daye.

Maye, 1580.

- mar. Michaell Sheard & Agnes Hepworth were married the seconde daye.
- christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son' xpen'ed named Will'm y^e xxiiijth daye.
- bur. Uxor Robert Wilson was buried the xxxth daye.
- bur. Will'm Wilson had a daughter buried named Alice y^e xxxjth daye.

June, 1580.

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a son' xpen'ed named Richard y^e xixth daye.
- mar. Richard Jackson & Jenett Harroppe were married the same daye.
- bur. James Sonyer had a daughter buried named Anne the xxxth daye.

Julye, 1580.

- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed Marye the fyfte daye.
- christ. Robert Ledgeyard had a son xpen'ed named Roberte the ixth daye.

August, 1580.

- christ. Jenet Hayley had a son' & a daughter xpen'ed named Will'm & Elizabeth, the vijth day (affirmed by hir to be begotten by one Will'm Haghe.
- christ. Gregorye Tomson had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xth daie.
- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xvijth daye.

September, 1580.

- christ. John Bradley had a sonne christened named John the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Brooke had a daughter xpened named Alice the xxjth daye.
- christ. Richard Jackson had a son xpen'ed named Richard y^e xxvth daye.
- christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpene'd named Agnes the xxixth daye.

October, 1580.

- christ. Mr Thomas Savill had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.
- bur. John Bradley had a son' bured named John the xiiijth daye.
- christ. John Breare had a son' xpen'ed named John the xxviiijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer yonger had a sonn christned named Robert y^e same daye.
- christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a son xpen'ed named Rodger y^e same daye.
- bur. Robert Ashton had a son buried named James the same daye.
- christ. John Walker had a daughter christened named Jane the xxxth day.

November, 1580.

- bur. Uxor Will'm Manne was buried the fourth daye.
- bur. Richard Hepworth was buried the vijth daye.
- mar. Edward Rodes & Agnes Wilson were married the viijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Oxley had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y^e xiiijth daye.
- mar. John Troyne & Jenett Hall were married the same daye.
- bur. John Catlawe had his wife buried the xxijth daye.
- bur. Thomas Woodde had a daughter buried named Agnes y^e xxvth daye.
- christ. John Ledgeyard had a daughter christned named Rachell y^e xxvjth daye.
- bur. Will'm Oxley had his wife buried the xxixth daye.

December, 1580.

- bur. Mrs Elizabeth Savill was buried the fouth daye.
- mar. Nicholas Wilson & Alice Eshall were married the same daye.
- christ. James Hepworth had a son' christned named Edward the same daye.
- christ. Humfraye Blackburne had a son' christned named Humfray the vijth daye.
- mar. Richard Dickson & Agnes Rodes were married the xviiijth daye.
- bur. Jenett Hayley had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the xxjth daye.
- bur. Thomas Lee was buried the xxixth daye.

Januarie, 1580.

Februarie, 1580.

- christ. Richard Lee had a son xpen'ed named Gilbert the fyfte daye.
bur. The same son of Richard Lee named Gilbert was buried the vjth daye.

Marche, 1580.

- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a daughter christened named Alis the xixth daye.

Aprill, 1581.

- christ. John Thorpe had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the ixth daye.
christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xvjth daye.
bur. Thomas Sykes was buried the xixth daye.
christ. Mr Edward Beamont had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxijth daye.

Maye, 1581.

- christ. Robert Crowder had a son xpen'ed named John the xiiijth daye.
christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christned named Jane the xxjth daye.
mar. John Fraunce & Agnes Haldsworth were married the same daye.

June, 1581.

- christ. Edmund Jepson fuller had a daughter xpen'ed named Elin y^e xiiijth daye.
christ. John Bynnes had a daughter christned named Frauncis the xvjth daye.
bur. James Hepworth was buried the xxth daye.

Julye, 1581.

- christ. Thomas Backhowse had a Son xpen'ed named Edward the vijth daye.
christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a daughter xpened named Issabell the xvjth daye.
christ. Agnes Rodes had a Sonne christened named William (base begotten by Martin Sheard the xxiiijth daye.

August, 1581.

- christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxiiijth daye.

September, 1581.

- christ. John Wodde had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the tenth daye.
christ. Michael Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xvth daye.
christ. Gilbert Haaldsworth had a son xpen'ed named Mathewe the xxiiij daye.

October, 1581.

November, 1581.

- mar. James Hawkyeard & Jenett Lec were married the vijth daye.
christ. Nicholas Wflson had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e xxvjth daye.

December, 1581.

- christ. Will'm Man had a son xpen'ed named John the viijth daye.
christ. Edward Beamont had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xth daye.

Januarye, 1581.

- bur. Will'm Walker of the Overend of the towne was buried the firste daye.
- bur. John Haldsworth had an infant named John buried y^e ixth daye.

Februarye, 1581.

- christ. Peeter Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the vijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Ashton had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the xviiiijth daye.
- bur. John Rodes wife was buried the xxijth daye.

Marche, 1581.

Marche, 1582.

- bur. William Ledgeyard wife was buried the xxxjth daye.

Aprill, 1582.

- bur. Elizabeth Gamble was buried the Seconde daye.
- christ. James Hawkyeard had a Son christned named Edmunde the xxvth daye.

Maye, 1582.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter christned named Alice the vjth daye.
- christ. Robert Ledgeyard had a son christned named Edward the xxijth daye.
- christ. Richard Lee Butcher had a daughter christned named Susan the xxvth daye.
- christ. John Bradley had a Son xpen'ed named Richard the xxvijth daye.

June, 1582.

- christ. Edward Crosley had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the thirde daye.
- bur. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a child buried named Rodger the vth daye.
- bur. Robte Hawkyeard wife who did drowne hir self was buried the Seventh daye.
- christ. Thomas Fraunce had a daughter christned named Margrett the xjth daye.
- christ. John Hepworth of Hopton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxvjth daie.
- mar. Walter Drew & Elizabeth Walkar were married the same daye.

Julye, 1582.

- bur. John Haldsworth wife was buried the seventh daye.
- bur. John Bradley had a child buried named Richard the first daye.
- christ. William Oxley had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvth daye.
- christ. Will'n Rodes Son of Edward Rodes had a daughter christened named Susan the same daye.
- mar. Thomas Hepworth & Jane Blackburne were married the xxijth daye.
- mar. Thomas Brooke of the West mylnes & Jenet Walker were married the same daie.

August, 1582.

September, 1582.

- christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a daughter christned named Alice
ye ixth daye.
christ. John Bynnes had a daughter christned named Rosamund the
same daye.
mar. John Jepson yonger & Elizabeth Willeye were married the same
daye.

October, 1582.

- christ. Gregorye Tomson had a Son xpen'ed named Richard the first
daye.
bur. William Oxley had a child buried named Alice the vjth daye.
mar. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church and Marye Allin were
married ye ixth day.

November, 1582.

- christ. William Wodd had a daughter xpen'ed named Phillippe the
tenth daye.
mar. Frauncis Norton and Agnes Hawkeyard were married the xjth
daye.

December, 1582.

- bur. Will'm Walker Tayler was buried the first daye.
bur. Robert Bawme sister had a child buried named [blank] the viijth
daye.
mar. John Townend & Agnes Shepley were married the ixth daye.
christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a daughter christened named Agnes
the xvjth daye.

Januarye, 1582.

- bur. Uxor Foxe was buried the ixth daye.
bur. Robte Blackburne was buried the xijth daye.
bur. Humfray Eshall wife was buried the same daye.
christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son xn'ed named Thomas the xxth daye
christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpen'ed named Jane the xxjth
daye.
mar. James Walker & Agnes Beamont weare married the same daye.
christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christned named Rosamund the
xxvijth daie.
christ. Issabell Robinson had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice, base
begotten by John Thorpe the xxxth daye.
bur. Gregorye Thomson had a child buried named Richard the
xxvijth daye.

Februarye, 1582.

- mar. Leonard Pickersgill & Jenett Gudson were married the third daye.
christ. Frauncis Green had a child xpen'ed named Alice the xijth daye.
bur. Francis had the said child buried the xxijth daye.

Marche, 1582.

- christ. Nicholas Billington had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth
the xijth daie.
christ. Edmund Jepson fuller had a son christned named John the
xxiiijth daye.

April, 1583.

- bur. Uxor Thomas Hawkeyard was buried the Second Daye.

Aprill, 1583.

- bur. Thomas Jackson had a son' buried named Richard the xjth daye.
- christ. Michaell Sheard had a son christned named Thomas y^e xijth daye.

Maye, 1583.

- bur. John Scott wife was buried the vijth daye.
- christ. William Walker of the Nab had a daughter xn'ed named Susan y^e xijth daye.
- mar. Thomas Rayner & Ellin Boye were married the same daye.
- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxxth daye.

June, 1583.

- christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Sybill the xiiijth daye.
- christ. William Walker webster had a sonne xpen'ed named John y^e xxijth daye.

Julye, 1583.

- christ. Thomas Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e xxvjth daye.
- bur. Jenett Oxley was buried the xxth daye.
- mar. Thomas Woodd & Agnes Jepson were married the xxvijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Brooke had a daughter christned named Jane the xxxjth daye.

August, 1583.

- christ. Thomas Woodd had a son xpen'ed named John the vijth daye.
- bur. John Breare had a daughter buried named Sibill the same daye.
- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes y^e xvth daye.
- christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son' xpen'ed named John the xxiiijth daye.

September, 1583.

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a Son christned named Will'm the xvijth daye.
- mar. Francis Worrall & Elizabeth Ashton were married the xxijth daye.
- mar. John Ledgeyeard yonger & Alice Sonyer were married the xxiiijth daye.
- bur. William Sonyer son of William Sonyer had a daughter buried the xxvijth daie.
- christ. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxixth daye.

October, 1583.

November, 1583.

- christ. John Wodde had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the Sixt daye.
- christ. John Beamont of the Castle hall had a son xpen'ed named Richard y^e xth daie.
- bur. Uxor Hyll was buried the xxxth daye.

December, 1583.

- bur. James Hepworth of the Northorpe was buried the nyenth daye.
- bur. Edward Jepson wife was buried the tenth daye.
- bur. Grace Armitadge was buried the xiiijth daye.
- mar. William Sonyer and Elizabeth Sykes were married the xvth daye.
- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a son xpen'ed named Richard y^e xxiijth daye.

Januarie, 1583.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the
vth daye.
- christ. Margaret Dawson had a daughter xpen'ed the same daye
named Marye was base begotten by one Richard Wilsonn.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer of the Nab had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the
vijth daye.
- christ. John Townende had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker of the Overend of the towne had a son xpen'ed y^e
same day named William.
- christ. Gregorye Tomson had a son'e xpen'ed named John the xixth
daye.
- christ. Richard Brigges had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the
xxvjth daye.
- christ. Robert Cowper had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y^e second
day of Februarie.

Februarie, 1583.

- bur. Rodger Hawkeyard was buried the first daye.
- christ. James Hepworth disceassed had a daughter xpen'ed named
Alice the fyfte daye.
- christ. Will'm Tayler had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the
same daye.
- christ. John Bradley had a sonne christned named Robert the ixth daye.
- christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son christned named Thomas the xvjth
daye.
- bur. the said Nicholas Wilson had his sonne named Thomas buried
the xvijth daye.
- bur. Robert Lawe was buried the xxth daye.
- christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxijth
daye.
- mar. Nicholas Marsden & Agnes Rodes were married the xxvth daye.
- Marche, 1583.**
- christ. Edward Crosley had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the first
daye.
- bur. John Bradley had a child buried named Robert the xvth daye.
- christ. John Thorpe had a son xpen'ed named John the xxijth daye.
- Marche, 1584.**
- bur. Robert Pollard was buried the xxvjth daye.
- bur. James Haghe daughter named Elizabeth was buried the xxxth
daye.

April, 1584.

- bur. Robert Cowper had a daughter buried named Marye the seconde
daye.
- bur. Margrett Stubber was buried the xijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Fraunce had a child christned named Gilbert the xxvth
daye.

Maye, 1584.

- bur. Frauncis Green wife was buried the first daye.
- christ. Anne Burghe had a daughter christened named Agnes the third
daye w^{ch} was base begotten by one Thomas Breathwett
- bur. Oliu' Hoult wife was buried the fowerth daye.
- christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the
xijth daye.

June, 1584.

mar. John Scott & Agnes Eshall were married the xvjth daye.

Julye, 1584.

christ. George Appleyeard had a daughter christened named Agnes the fyft daye.

christ. Richard Lee Slater had a son xpen'ed named John the viijth daye.

mar. Richard Woodd & Issabell Walker were married the xijth daye.

christ. Edward Shepley had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxijth daye.

christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the xxvth daye.

mar. Will'm Jackson & Dorithie Hall were married the xxvjth daye.

christ. John Hirst had a son xpen'ed named Edmund the xxxjth daye.

August, 1584.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Marye the xijth daye.

christ. Will'm Walker of the Nab had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxijth daye.

christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpen'ed named John the xxxth daye.

September, 1584.

christ. Michaell Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Sibill the xiiijth daye.

mar. Henrye John'es & Ellin Battee were married the xvijth daye.

mar. Thomas Wowan & Elizabeth Stansfeld were married the xxijth daye.

christ. Richard Punsobie had a daughter christened named Marye the xxvijth daye.

October, 1584.

christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son xpen'ed named John the thirde daye.

mar. Frauncis Green & Elizabeth Booth were married the iiijth daye.

bur. Henrye John'es had an Infante buried the tenth daye.

November, 1584.

mar. Thomas Wilbore & Rosamunde Starkie were married the third daye.

christ. Peeter Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxijth daye.

christ. John Bynnes had a son xpene'd named John the same daye.

mar. Robert Eshall & Jenett Hawkyeard were married the xxxth daye.

mar. Hughe Starkie & Elizabeth Woode were married the same daye.

mar. Will'm Gawkrodger & Alice Nettleton were married the xxxth daye.

December, 1584.

bur. Frauncis Howson wife was buried the fowertienth daye.

christ. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a daughter christened named Issabell y^e xiiijth daie.

bur. Poston wife was buried the xxijth daye.

christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y^e Sixte day of Januarie.

Januarie, 1584.

- bur. Elizabeth Childers were buried the vijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son xpen'ed named Robert the
 xxiiijth day of December last.
 christ. John Banttome had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxixth
 daye.
 bur. Will'm Walker webster had a sonne buried named John y^e
 xxxjth daye.

Februarie, 1584.

- bur. Richard Jackson had an Infant buried the fyfte daye.
 christ. The said Richard had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the same
 daye.
 bur. The said Alice was buried the vijth daye.
 christ. Richard Lee butcher had a daughter xpen'ed named Issabell y^e
 same daye.
 christ. Nicholas Billington had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the xxjth
 daye.

Marche, 1584.

- christ. Edmund Jenson fuller had a son xpen'ed named Martin y^e
 xiiijth daie.
 christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Issabell the xxvth
 daye.
 christ. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church had a son xpen'ed named
 Anthonye the first daye of Aprill, 1585.

Marche, 1585.

- bur. Will'm Poston was buried the xxxjth daye.
 bur. Edward Beamount had an Infant buried the viijth day of Aprill.
 Aprill, 1585.
 Maye, 1585.
 bur. Edward Sutlyffe was buried the firste Daye.
 bur. James Haghe (alias Collier) was buried the thirde daye.
 christ. Will'm Jackson had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the
 xxvijth daye.
 christ. Robert Cowper had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard y^e xxxth
 daye.

June, 1585.

- bur. Richard Rodes was buried the fyfte daye.
 christ. Edmund Firth had an Infant buried the xth daye.
 christ. Robert Ledgeyeard had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the
 same daye.
 christ. Nicholas Wilson had a sonne xpen'ed named John the xxixth
 daye.

Julye, 1585.

- mar. Thomas Marsden & Elizabeth Rodes were married the xjth daye.
 christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xvijth
 daye.

August, 1585.

- christ. Alice Harryesonne had a sonne Christned named John (baze
 begotten by one Edmund Brooke of the greenhowse) the
 xvijth daye.
 christ. Frauncis Green had a sonne xpen'ed named John the seconde
 daye.

1326577

August, 1585.

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the
xxiiith daye.
christ. Mr [blank] Drayner had a sonne christned named Thomas y^e
xxixth daye.

September, 1585.

- bur. Thomas Pollard was buried the xjth daye.
bur. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter buried named Alice the
xvjth daye.
bur. Thomas Tomson wife was buried the xxth daye.
christ. John Hirst had a sonne xpen'ed named John the xxixth daye.

October, 1585.

- bur. Rodger Hawkeyard wife was buried the viijth daye.
christ. Jenet Clayton had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard baze begotten
by John Botheroyde the xvth daye.
christ. Issabell Dobsonne had a sonne christned named John (Supposed
to be begotten by Richard Thurguland gent) the xxvijth
daye.
mar. John Aveyard & Marie Leighe were married y^e xxxjth daye.

November, 1585.

- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a sonne xpen'ed named John the first daye.
bur. George Heigh (whoe was drowned) was buried the iiijth daye.
bur. Issabell Dobsonn had a child buried named John the xiiijth daye.
christ. Will'm Walker webster had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the
xxiiijth daye.
mar. Will'm Woodd & Agnes Hepworth were married the xxxth daye.
bur. James Haghe wife had a son buried the same daye.
bur. Robert Eshall had a daughter buryed the xvijth daye.

December, 1585.

- mar. Robert Hawkeyard & Jane Howleroides were married the xijth
daye.
bur. Edmund Jepson fuller had a son buried named Martin the
xxijth daie.
bur. John Scott wife was buried the xxiiijth daye.
christ. Henrye John'es had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxvjth
daye.

Januarie, 1585.

- christ. Will'm Tayler had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xxvjth
daye.
bur. Uxor Stockes was buried the xxxth daye.

Februarye, 1585.

- bur. Uxor Ashton was buried the fyfte daye.
mar. John Heighe & Issabell Haghe were married the viijth daye.
christ. John Townend had a son xpen'ed named John the xiiijth daye.
christ. John Manne had a Son xpen'ed named Richard y^e same daye.
bur. Bryan Lynley were buried the xvth daye.
bur. Humfray Eshall was buried the xvijth daye.
bur. Robert Crowder was buried the xxijth daye.

Marche, 1585.

- christ. John Wodd had a Son xpen'ed named Will'm the xxth daye.

Marche, 1586.

christ. Will'm Woodd had a child christned named Rosamund the xxvijth daie.

Aprill, 1586.

bur. James Mitton had a son buried named Nicholas the viijth daye.

christ. Elizabeth Clayton had a son xpen'ed named James the xjth day baze begotten by Peeter Essay of Cotinghame.

bur. John Brooke was buried the xijth daye.

christ. Margaret Sharpe had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvijth daye baze begotten by George Fairebancke.

Maye, 1586.

christ. Thomas Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the first daie.

christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son xpen'ed named Phillippe the vth daie.

christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the viijth daie.

June, 1586.

christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son xpen'ed named Richard the first daie.

bur. The said child called Richard was buried thefowerth daye.

mar. Wilfraye Peele & Jane Sonyer were married the xijth day.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a Son christned named Edward y^e xixth daie.

christ. Will'm Ashton had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the same daye.

christ. Edwarde [altered from Edmunde] Jepson had a daughter xpen'ed named Susann y^e xxixth daie.

Julye, 1586.

mar. John Claye & Jenett Jacksonne were married the first daye.

August, 1586.

christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e ixth daye.

christ. Thomas Brooke had a son xpen'ed named John the tenth daye.

mar. Will'm Rodes & Alice Blackburne were married y^e same daye.

September, 1586.

mar. Thomas Burton & Issabell Shepley were married y^e vth daye.

October, 1586.

christ. Michaell Sheard had a Son xpen'ed named Anthonye y^e ixth daye.

christ. Will'm Walker of y^e overend of y^e towne had a daughter xpn'ed named Alice the xiiijth daye.

christ. Edmunde Jepson fuller had a daughter xpen'ed named Sibill y^e xvijth daie.

November, 1586.

christ. Widdowe Pollard had a sonne buried named Thomas the xth daye [sic].

christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas R. had a son xpen'ed named Will'm y^e xiiijth daye.

christ. Henrye Lee of Over Bradforth had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y^e xxth daie.

mar. Will'm Ledgeyard son of Jo. L. & Bridgett Som'scalles were married y^e xxjth daye.

christ. Richard Sharpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y^e xxvijth daye.

December, 1586.

- christ. John Bynnes had a child christned named Elizabeth the xvijth daye.
christ. Edward Beamount had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxvth daye.

Januarie, 1586.

- mar. Luke Sheard & Elizabeth Blackburne were married y^e xxxth daye.
Februarie, 1586.
christ. James Mitton had twoe sonnes xpen'ed named Percevall & Robert y^e vijth daye
bur. James Mitton had both the said son'es buried the viijth daye.
Marche, 1586.

- christ. John Bentom'e had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the first daye.
bur. Thomas Jepson wife was buried the fourth daye.
christ. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xijth daye.
bur. John Breare had a daughter buried named Issabell the same daie.

Aprill, 1587.

- bur. John Rodes (son of Edw. Rodes) had his wife the fifte Daye buried.
bur. Jenett Hayley had a baze begotten infant buried the same Daye.
bur. Effane Lawe was buried the nienth Daye.
christ. Will'm Walker Tanner had a Daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e same daye.
christ. Thomas Ledgyeard had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the xth Daye.
bur. Thomas Ledgyeard had the same Son buried the xjth daye.
christ. Edmund Brooke had a child xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.

Maye, 1587.

- bur. Uxor Woodd were buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.
bur. Richard Walker were buried the xxijth day of Maye.
bur. John Hepworth wife was buried the xxvth daye.

June, 1587.

- christ. Robert Rodes had a Son christned named Thomas the vjth daye.
bur. Jenett Walker were buried the xth daye.
christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xiiijth daye.
christ. Robert Hawkyeard had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the the xxiiijth daye

Julye, 1587.

- bur. John Allin had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the viijth daye.
bur. Jane Savill were buried the xvjth daye.

August, 1587.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
bur. Richard Rodes wife were buried the xijth daye.
christ. Anthonye Crowder y^e vicar had a son xpen'ed named John the xxth

September, 1587.

- bur. Luke Sheard daughter named Elizabeth were buried the vijth daye.
 christ. John Aveyeard had a sonne xpen'ed named Mathewe the xxixth daye.

October, 1587.

- bur. Frauncis Green had a Son buried named Will'm y^e Eight Daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer Shoomaker had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xvth daye.
 bur. A poore man beinge a stranger were buried the xxxth daye.

November, 1587.

- christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xth daye.
 mar. Will'm Walker & Alice Lee were married the xiiijth daye.
 mar. John Crowder & Alice Hepworth were married the xxjth daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgeard had a son xpen'ed named John the xxxth daye.

December, 1587.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the thirde daye.
 bur. Richard Scolefield a pore stranger were buried the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son xpen'ed named Edwarde the xvth daye.
 bur. A pore wench were buried the xxxjth daye.

Januarie, 1587.

- bur. Nicholas Billington was buried the first Daye.
 christ. James Mitton wife had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the second daye.
 bur. Henrye Hepworth was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. Edward Shepley (Son of W^m) was buried the same Daye.
 bur. Uxor Harroppe was buried the xiiijth daye.
 bur. James Mitton wife child called Elizabeth was buried the same daye.
 bur. Edward Fraunce was buried the xixth daye.

Februarie, 1587.

- mar. John Titterton & Jennett Walker were married the xijth daye.
 christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpen'ed named Issabell the xxjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Harroppe was buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a sonn xpen'ed named Thomas the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1587.

- christ. Issabell Green had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the viijth daye baze begotten by one Will'm Golson prentice of London.
 christ. Richard Lee butcher. had sonne xpen'ed named Thomas the xviijth daye.
 bur. John Ramsden had a daughter buried named Anne the xxixth daye.

April, 1588.

- christ. Will'm Walker of y^e Nab had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the fourth daye.

May, 1588.

- bur. Thomas Blackburne wife was buried the Thirde Daye.
- bur. Parcevall Brook wife was buried the tenth Daye.
- bur. Willm Sonyer butcher had a son buried named John the xvijth daye.

- christ. John Hirst had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxixth daye.

June, 1588.

- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the seconde Daye.

- christ. Richard Punsobie had a son xpen'ed named Robert the xxijth daye.

- bur. John Hepworth was buried the xxvijth daye.

Julye, 1588.

- christ. Peeter Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Robert the xiiijth daye.

- christ. John Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter xpen'ed named Ester the same daie.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxjth daye.

- bur. Edward Beamount wife was buried the xxiiijth Daye.

- mar. George Kaye & Agnes Sykes were married the xxvijth daye.

- mar. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpe & Agnes Hall were married y^e xxxth daye.

August, 1588.

September, 1588.

- christ. Will'm Woodd had a sonn xpen'ed named Edward the first Daye.

- christ. Will'm Walker of y^e lyttle more had a son'e xpen'ed named John y^e same daye.

- bur. Uxor Sonyer had a daughter buried named Susann the Tenth Daye.

- christ. John Manne had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxijth Daye.

- christ. Edmund Brooke had a daughter christened named Alice y^e xxixth Daye.

- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpen'ed named Thomas y^e same daye.

October, 1588.

- bur. Jenett Fraunce were buried the fowerth Daye.

- bur. Mathewe Lee were buried the xxth daye.

November, 1588.

- christ. John Northorpe had a son xpen'ed named Martin the xth daye.

- christ. Robert Rodes had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard the xvijth daye.

- bur. Edward Allin was buried the xxvijth daye.

- bur. Thomas Ledgyerd had an Infant buried the xvijth daye.

December, 1588.

- christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son xpen'ed named Richard the first Daye.

- bur. The above named Mathewe Lee, wife was buried the fourth daye.

- bur. John Breare had an Infant buried the vijth daye.

- christ. John Woodd hadd a daughter christned named Alice the viijth daye.

December, 1588.

- christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed named Katharin the xvth daye.
 bur. John Woodd daughter named Alice was buried the xvjth daye.
 bur. Will'm Green was buried the xxxjth daye.
 Januarie, 1588.
 bur. Uxor Lawe had a daughter buried named Ellin the vth daye.
 bur. Christian Lee were buried the xijth daye.
 bur. Robert Bynnes were buried the xvth daye.
 bur. Uxor Stansfeld were buried the xvijth Daye.
 mar. Will'm Haworth & Anne Greenwoodd were married y^e xxvjth day.
 bur. Edward Crosley wife was buried the xxxjth daye.

Februarie, 1588.

- bur. Gilbert Haldsworth had an infant buried the first Daye.
 christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the Second daye.
 christ. Anthonye Crowder y^e vicar had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the vjth daye.
 christ. William Rodes (Son of Thomas Rodes) had a son xpen'ed named John the xvjth daye.

Marche, 1588.

- christ. Robert Ledgeyard had a daughter xpen'ed named Ester the viijth daye.
 christ. Jane Lee had a son xpen'ed named [blank] bazebegotten by Gilbert Nayler of Kirke Heaton wheelewright the viijth daye.
 christ. Robert Walker had a daughter christned named Alice the xvjth daye.
 christ. Michaell Sheard had a son xpen'ed named Michaell y^e xxixth daye.
 christ. John Claye had a Son xpen'ed named Richard the xxvth Daye.

April, 1589.

- mar. Thomas Hutchonson & Dorithie Mitton were married the third daye.
 christ. Will'm Bynnes had a son'e xpen'ed named Will'm y^e xiiijth daye.
 bur. Robert Walker had a daughter buried named Alice xxvjth Daye.
 mar. John Lynley & Jane Pollard were married the xxvijth daye.

Maye, 1589.

- christ. George Kaye had a daughter christned named Eliizabeth the fowerth Daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the vijth daye.
 bur. Richard Thurguland gent, was buried the xxith day of April, 1589.
 bur. Edmund Jepson fuller was buried the xxth daye.

June, 1589.

- christ. Elizabeth Greenwodd had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard baze begotten by Richard Wolley the fowerth Daye.
 christ. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpe had a Son xpen'ed named Josua the xvth daye.
 christ. Frauncis Green had a son xpen'ed named Frauncis the xxijth day.

Julye, 1589.

- bur. Uxor Lawe alias Crosley was buried the fowerth Daye.
- christ. Thomas Matsonne had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the
vith daye.
- mar. Will'm Chadwick and Margaret Syke were married the xiiijth daye.
- mar. John Haghe & Agnes Blackburne were married the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker woodd Collier had a daughter xpen'ed named
Grace the xiiijth Daye.

August, 1589.

September, 1589.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a Son christned named Edward the xxijth
daye.

October, 1589.

November, 1589.

- bur. John Hall wife was buried the Seconde Daye.
- bur. Richard Barber wife was buried the same Daye.
- bur. Thomas Matsonne daughter called Alice was buried the vijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Ledgeyard had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the
xvjth
- christ. Will'm Haworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the
same daye.
- christ. Alice Lambert had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice baze begotten
by John Hall of the p'ishe of Huddersfeld the ixth daye.

December, 1589.

- mar. Thomas Guyllome & Elizabeth Sonyer were married the Second
daye.
- christ. Sibill Jepson (wife of Edmund Jepson disceased had a daughter
Christned named Agnes the xth Daye.
- bur. Arthur Tomsonn was buried the xvth Daye.
- bur. Edward Rodes was buried the xvijth Daye.

Januarie, 1589.

- christ. John Crowder had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabethe the
fourth Daye.
- bur. Uxor Woodd was buried the xvijth Daye
- christ. Thomas Brooke had a sonne xpen'ed named Thomas the xvijth
daye.

Februarie, 1589.

- christ. George Hirst had a son xpen'ed named Edward the first Daye.
- christ. Will'm Ledgeyard yonger had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes
the second day.
- bur. Will'm Ledgeyerd said Doughter were buried the thirde Daye.
- mar. John Lylielie & Jenett Beamont were married the same Daye.

Marche, 1589.

Marche, 1590.

- christ. John Woodd had a daughter xpened named Agnes ye xxixth
Daye.

Aprill, 1590.

- christ. Elizabeth Billington had a daughter xpen'd named Marye the
fyfte Daye baze begotten by Anthonye Hirst of Thornhill
p'ishe.
- bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the Seaventh Daye.
- christ. John Lynley had a Son xpen'ed named Thomas the ixth daye.
- bur. Marye Lynley was buried the xijth daye.

Maye, 1590.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the vth daye.
 mar. Will'm Ledgyerd & Agnes Carter were married the iiij^{erth} daye.
 bur. Gilbert Haldsworth son named Will'm were buried the vjth daye.
 bur. Robert Foxe wife was buried the ixth Daye.
 bur. John Lynley son called Thomas was buried the xth daye.
 bur. John Botheroide was buried the xijth daye.

June, 1590.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named Luke the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Guylloome had a son xpen'ed Thomas the same daye.
 christ. Robert Walker had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the same daye.
 mar. Xpofer Sonyer & Elizabeth Rodes were married the xvth Daye.
 bur. Thomas Tomson boye called Richard was buried the xixth daye.
 August, 1590.

- christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a daughter xpen'ed named Jane the fourthe Daye.
 bur. Edward Hirst was buried the viijth daye.
 bur. John Allin had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the ixth daye.
 bur. Richard Lee Butcher was buried the xvth Daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer butcher had a sonne xpen'ed named Will'm y^e xxijth daye.
 christ. John Allin had a sonne xpen'ed named Edward the xxvijth Daye.
 christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpened named Tho: the xxxjth daye.
 bur. Uxor Addie was buried the same Daye.

September, 1590.

- bur. Edward Jepson of y^e Earthorppe had a son buried named John y^e first Day.
 christ. Robert Rodes had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the vjth Daye.
 bur. John Crowder was buried the xiiijth daye.
 christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxixth daye.

October, 1590.

- christ. Edward Skorer had a son xpen'ed named John the xith daye
 bur. John Thomson was buried the xxiith daye.
 christ. Michael Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e xxvijth day.

November, 1590.

- mar. Richard Foxe alias Lee & Dorithie Elmsall were married y^e xxvth day of October.
 christ. Robert Wilson had a daughter xpen'ed named Marie the first Daye.
 bur. Simeon Swifte was buried the xjth Daye.
 mar. John Hepworth & Elizabeth Hall were married the xvijth Daye.

December, 1590.

- bur. Robert Wilson daughter named Marye was buried the ixth Daye.
 christ. John Northorppe had a Son'e xpen'ed named John the vjth Daye.

December, 1590.

- christ. John Hepworth of Hopton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e xxvth day.
christ. Will'm Ledgyerd had a Son xpen'ed named James the xxvjth Daye.

Januarie, 1590.

- bur. Thomas Jepson was buried the fowerth Daye.
bur. Gilbert Holt was buried the xvijth Daye.
bur. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter buried named Jenett the xxith Daye.
bur. John Hepworth of Hopton had his daughter named Elizabeth buried y^e xxiiijth day.
christ. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpp had a son christned named Jeremie the xxxith Daye.

Februarie, 1590.

- mar. James Gurnall & Jane Beamont were married the ixth daye.
bur. Will'm Green wife was buried the Same Daye.
bur. John Crowder wife daughter named Elizabeth was buried the xxth daye.
bur. Will'm Rodes Son called Jeremie was buried the xvjth daye.
christ. Richard Lee Slater had a daughter xpen'ed named Sara, the xvijth daye.
christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxjth Daye.

Marche, 1590.

- bur. Thomas Rayner was buried the first Daye.
christ. George Kay had a daughter xpen'ed named Susan the xxth Daye.

Aprill, 1591.

- christ. Christopher Sonyer had a son xpen'ed named Richard the third Daye.
christ. John Lindley had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the fowerth Daye.
christ. Peeter Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xvijth daye.
bur. Peeter Hepworth daughter above named was buried the xxvjth Daye.
christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the tenth Day of this moneth Aprill.

Maye, 1591.

- christ. Will'm Walker (alias black Walker) had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xiiijth daye.

June, 1591.

- christ. John Sonyer had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xiiijth daye.
mar. Bartholomewe Hinch Cliffe & Issabell Hall were married the xvth daye.
mar. Thomas Townend & Jenett Hirst were married the xvijth Daye.

Julye, 1591.

- mar. Robert Cosyn & Margaret Hepworth were married the vjth daye.

August, 1591.

- christ. Anthonye Crowder clerk had a son xpen'ed named Josephe the xxiith daye.
 christ. Richard Lee (alias Scott) had a daughter named Sara christned the same daye.
 christ. John Manne had a Son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxixth daye.

September, 1591.

- bur. Edward Fraunce wife was buried the xxijth Daye.
 mar. Edward Crosland & Alice Thomson were married the xxvjth daye.

November.

- christ. John Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter xpen'ed named Judeth the xxjth Daye.
 bur. Richard Scott wife was buried the xvijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Tomson was buried the xixth daye.
 christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxvjth daye.
 bur. Susan Ruddlesden had a bazebegotten infant buried begotten by one Thomas Heyley of Bradford dale eodem die.
 bur. Edward Crosland wife was buried the xxixth daye.

December, 1591.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a son xpen'ed named Andrewe the fourth Daye.
 bur. A poore boye named [blank] Brooke was buried the xxijth Daye.
 christ. Thomas Shepley yong' had a son xpen'ed named Richard ye xxvjth daye.
 bur. Richard Fraunce were buried the xxijth Daye.

Februarie, 1591.

- christ. John Hepworth son of John had a son xpen'ed named Richard the vjth daye.
 bur. Frauncis Green wife was buried the xijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Rodes of Northorppe had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxvth day.
 bur. Will'm Sonyer had a son buried named Will'm the xvijth daye.

Marche, 1591.

- christ. Nicholas Hawkyerd had a son xpen'ed named John the fowerth Daye.
 bur. The said Nicholas had an infant buried the same Daye.
 christ. Thomas Bachowse had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xth daye.
 christ. John Claye had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xijth daye.

Marche, 1592.

- christ. Thomas Guyllome had a son'e xpen'ed named Richard the xxvth daye.
 christ. Robert Turner had a son xpen'ed named John the xxvijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Wilcocke was buried the fowerth Daye.

Maye, 1592.

June, 1592.

- mar. Robert Green & Elizabeth Ledgyerd were married the xijth daye.

June, 1592.

- mar. Robert Aveyerd & Anne Arandell were married the xvijth day.
christ. Thomas Hepworth son of John had a sonne xpen'ed named Thomas the same daye.

Julye, 1592.

- bur. Gregorye Thomson had a son buried named John the xxixth daye.

August, 1592.

- bur. John Northorppe was buried the xvth daye.

September, 1592.

- bur. Robert Green had an infant buried the vijth Daye.
bur. Richard Sharpp wife was buried the xth daye.
mar. Thomas Barker & Issabell Rodes were married the xxiiijth daye.
christ. John Woodd had a daughter xpen'ed named Marie the xxixth Daye.

October, 1592.

- christ. Will'm Walker of the nab had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the first Daye.
christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed the same Daye named Sara.
christ. Robert Aveyerd had a son xpen'ed named Gilbert the fowerth Daye.
christ. George Hirst had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxiiijth Day of September 1592.
bur. Thomas Rodes was buried the xxth daye.
christ. Robert Wilson had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxvijth daye.
christ. Henrye Goodale had a daughter christned named Jane y^e xxixth daye.

November, 1592.

- christ. James Hey had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the vth Daye.
bur. Henrye Goodale had his daughter called Jane buried the viijth daye.
bur. John Northorpp wife was buried the xth daye.
bur. John Woodd wife was buried the xjth daye.
mar. Henrye Procter & Sibill Jepson were married the xvjth Daye.
bur. Thomas Shepley wife was buried the xxvth Daye.
christ. Robert Ledgyerd had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxvjth daye.
christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxviiijth daye of December.

Januarye, 1592.

- bur. Nicholas Wilson sonne called Thomas was buried the Third Daye.
bur. Robert Wilson wife was buried the Seventh Daye.
bur. Richard Scott was buried the ixth daye.
bur. John Rodes was buried the xith daye.
bur. Gregorie Thomson was buried the same daye.
bur. Marie Northorppe was buried the xijth daye.
christ. Will'm Hall had a son xpen'ed named John the xiiijth daye.
mar. John Kaye and Agnes Oxley were married the same daye.

Januarye, 1592.

- bur. Issabell Fletcher had a baze begotten infant, reported by hir
to be begotten by Thomas Rydinne, buried the same Daye.
- bur. John Blackburne was buried the xxijth daye.
- christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e
xxiiijth daye.
- christ. Robert Walker had a sonne named Richard the same daye.

Februarie, 1592.

- christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y^e ixth daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xjth daye.
- mar. Henrye Barber & Grace Beamount were married the xxth daye.
- christ. Henrye Procter had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xxvth
daye.

Marche, 1592.

- buried. John Manne had an infant buried the Second daye.
- christ. Will'm Woodd had a son xpen'ed named George the xvijth daye.
- christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a son christned named John the same
daye.
- christ. Robert Rodes had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y^e xxjth
daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth had a daughter christend named Jane the
same daye.
- christ. Michael Sheard had a daughter named Alice y^e xxiiijth daye.
- bur. Thomas Sykes wife wydowe was buried the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1593.

- bur. John Hepworth wife was buried the same daye.
- bur. Widowe Blackburne (alias ould boye wife) was buried the vjth
daye.
- christ. Christopher Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed name[d] Alice the
viiijth daye.
- christ. Frauncis Green had a daughter xpen'ed named Jennett the
same daye.
- bur. Frauncis Green said daughter was buried the xijth daye.
- bur. Alice Stubbar was buried the same daye.
- mar. Richard Hepworth of Kirke Heaton & Alice Fraunce were
married y^e xxixth day.

Maye, 1593.

- mar. Richard Hepworth son of John & Susan Horsley were married
the xxijth daye.
- christ. Edward Eshall had a son xpen'ed named William the same daye.
- christ. Elizabeth Oxley had a baze begotten son xpen'ed named Moses
the Thirde day of June, begotten by Robert Clayton of Brad-
ford.

Julye, 1593.

- bur. Henrye Procter had a daughter buried named Anne the fowerth
daye.
- mar. John Yoodale gent & Agnes Townend were married the ixth daye.
- christ. John Crosfeld had a sonn xpen'ed named John the xxiiijth day
of June last past.
- christ. John Allin had a son xpened named John the xjth daye.

August, 1593.

- christ. Anthonye Crowder clerk had a son christned named Jeremye the xijth daye.
- christ. Richard Lee alias Scott had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne y^e xxiiiijth daye.
- christ. Edward Ball had a son christned named Will'm the xxvjth daye.
- christ. Will'm Chadwick had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the second day of Sept.

September, 1593.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xixth daye.
- bur. Robert Armitadge was buried the vjth daye.
- christ. John Blackburne of Helme in Kirkheaton p'ishe had a son xpen'ed named Humfraye the ixth daye.

October, 1593.

- bur. Will'm Rodes of towne gate had a daughter buried named Alice the third daye.
- mar. William Wilson & Jenett Beldonne were married the viijth daye.
- christ. John Brooke had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Robert Green had a daughter christned named Elizabeth y^e xxjth daye.
- christ. Susan daughter of Henrye Goodale was xpn'ed the same daye.

November, 1593.

- christ. John Linley had a son xpn'ed named John the fowerth daye.
- christ. William Ledgyerd son of John, had a son xpen'ed named Will'm y^e xjth day.
- christ. Will'm Walker (alias thrower) had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y^e xviiijth day.

December, 1593.

- mar. Richard Man & Margrett Grimstone were married the fowerth daye.
- mar. John Walker & Luce Fraunce were married the xjth daye.
- bur. Richard Hepworth had a son buried named Richard the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth of Knowle lane had a son xpen'ed named Richard y^e xxvjth day.

Januarie, 1593.

- mar. John Hepworth & Anne Hirst were married the xth daye.
- christ. Richard Manne had a daughter christned named Jane the xxviiijth daye.

Februarie, 1593.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpn'ed named Jane the xth daye.

Marche, 1593.

- christ. Mr George Thurguland had a daughter xpn'ed named Katarine y^e xvjth day.

Aprill, 1594.

- christ. Edward Jepson son of John, had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xiiijth daye.
- mar. Rodger Brooke & Marye Beamont were married the xxixth daye.
- mar. Thomas Beu'ley gent, & Marye Brooke were married the xxxth daye.

Maye, 1594.

- christ. James Heye had a son xpn'ed named Will'm the xijth daye.
 christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son named William & a daughter called Marye Christned the same daye.
 christ. John Manne had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxjth daye.
 christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named John the xxvjth daye.
 mar. Godfray Castle & Ellin Hall were married the xxvijth daye.

June, 1594.

- christ. Henrye Procter had a son xpn'ed named John the second daye.
 christ. John Hepworth of boat howse had a son christned named John the xxiiijth daye.

Julye, 1594.

- christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter christned named Grace the vijth day.
 bur. John Hepworth last above named son were buried the fowerth of this monethe.
 christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas had a daughter xpn'ed named Jane y^e xxviiijth day.

August, 1594.

- christ. Will'm Haworth had a son xpen'ed named John y^e xith daye.
 mar. Gyles Armitadge & Elizabeth Lee were maryed y^e xviiijth daye. [September, 1594].
 christ. Will'm Walker of Nabb had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the first daye of September in this p'sent yere 1594.
 christ. Frauncis Green had a child xpen'ed named [blank] the xxiiijth of September.

October, 1594.

- bur. John Walker wife of Ou'end of towne was buried the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Rodes said daughter called Jane was buried the xiiijth daye.
 mar. Robert Wilson & Susan Riddlesden were married the xth of September 1594.
 christ. Thomas Backhowse had a child xn'ed named Alice the xxth daye.

November, 1594.

- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xn'ed named Richard the first Daye.
 christ. Giles Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the third Daye.
 mar. John Todde & Elizabeth Clayton was married the xvijth daye.
 bur. Robert Wilson had an infant boye buried the xviiijth daye

December, 1594.

- bur. Robert Wilson wife was buried the vijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Rodes of Northropp had a son'e christned named Godfray the xvth day.

Januarie, 1594.

- christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xn'ed named Jane the vth daye.
 christ. Elizabeth Brear had a son xpn'ed named Arcadus the xijth daye baze begotten (by George Amler) of the p'ishe of Leedes as she saide.
 christ. John Allin had a sonne xpn'ed named Richard the xxvjth daye.

Februarie, 1594.

mar. John Botheroide & Anne Scott were married the ixth daye.

Marche, 1594.

christ. Christopher Sonyer had a child xn'ed named Susann the second daye.

christ. George Hirst had a daughter christned named Jane the xijth daye.

christ. Elizabeth Billington had a son xn'ed named Edward (baze begotten by Anthonye Hirst of Thornhill p'ishe) the xxxth daye.

Aprill, 1595.

christ. Robert Walker had a son xpen'ed named Rob'te the ixth daye.

christ. Richard Lee (slater) had a son xpn'ed named Thomas y^e xiiijth daye.

Maye, 1595.

June, 1595.

christ. Elizabeth Lyster had a son xpn'ed named Edmund (baze begotten by one Mr Ralf Holte of the p'ishe of Ratchdale) the first day.

bur. w^{ch} said child was buried the xxiiijth day of this p'sente monethe.

christ. John Bynnes had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the fowerth daye.

christ. Robert Rodes had a son xpen'ed named Robert the viijth daye

Julye, 1595.

bur. Widowe Botheroide was buried the xxijth daye.

August, 1595.

bur. Edward Hirst wife of Rattonrowe was buried the second Daye.

christ. Will'm Hall had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the Third daye.

christ. Edward Ball had a son christned named Edward the same daye.

christ. Richard Hepworth had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the same daye.

bur. Will'm Hall said daughter named Alice was buried the xxvjth daye.

September, 1595.

christ. Edward Shepley had a son christned named Richard the xvijth daye.

christ. Edward Eshall had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxviiijth daye.

bur. Will'm Walker of Ou'end of the towne had an infant buryed the same daye.

christ. John Lynley had a son xpen'ed named Xpo'fer the xxixth daye

christ. Richard Lee yonger of Lee green had a daughter christened named Marye the seaventh of this moneth of September 1595.

October, 1595.

christ. John Walker of Overend of y^e Towne had a son xn'ed named Symeon y^e xijth day.

mar. Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Lee were married the xiiijth daye

mar. Gabryell Lam'e & Ellin Wilson were married the xxviiijth daye.

christ. John Brook had a son xn'ed named Will'm the xxvjth daye

November, 1595.

- christ. Mr Georg Thurguland had a daughter xn'ed named Dorithie the fowerth day.
 christ. Edward Haghe had a son xn'ed named Thomas the same daye.
 christ. Henrye Goodale had a son xn'ed named John the xxxth daye.
 christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a son xn'ed named Thomas the same daye.

December, 1595.

- mar. Edward Steadd & Alice Walker were married the xvth daye.
 christ. John Hepworth (of Boathouse) had a daughter xn'ed named Barbarie the xvijth day.

Januarie, 1595.

- christ. Will'm Chadwick had a son xn'ed named [blank] the fowerth daye.
 christ. Edward Jepson (of Erthorp) had a son xn'ed named Joseph the xjth daye.

Februarie, 1595.

- christ. John Botheroid hadd a son xn'ed named George the first daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer butcher had a son xn'ed named Gilbert the second day.

Marche, 1595.

- christ. Mr Frauncis Savill had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
 bur. Oliu' Hoult was buried the xjth daye.
 bur. John Allin had a son buried named Richard the xijth daye.
 bur. John Woodd had a daughter buried named Marie the xvjth daye.

Marche, 1595 [sic].

- bur. Will'm Hall wife was buried the xxvijth daye.
 bur. John Pollard was buried the xxvijth daye.

April, 1596.

- bur. Frauncis Green had a son named Will'm buried the xth daye.
 bur. John Allin had a son buried named Edward the xjth day.
 bur. Fran'cis Green was buried the xiiijth daye.
 bur. John Jepson wife was buried the xvth daye.
 mar. James Andrew & Alice Sykes were married the xixth daye.

Maye, 1596.

- bur. John Allin had a son buried named John the fyfte daye.
 christ. Will'm Walker (of Nab) had a daughter xn'ed named Jane the vijth daye.
 mar. Edward Wilson & Alice Wilcock were married the ixth daye.
 bur. [blank] had a son buried named George the xvijth daye.
 christ. Margrett Haghe had a baze begotten son xn'ed named Arthur the xxijth daye supposed to be begotten by Arthure Bostock.

June, 1596.

- mar. John Nutter & Agnes Helay was married the vith daye.
 christ. James Andrew had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xvjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Backhowse had a son buried named Richard the ixth daye.

Julye, 1596.

- christ. Henrye Bawnforth had a daughter xn'ed named Marie the xvijth daye.

Julye, 1596.

- christ. Richard Thorpe yong' had a son xn'ed named Samuell the xxvth daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanck had a daughter xn'ed named Marye the same daye.
 christ. Giles Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Marye the xxviiith daye.

August, 1596.

- bur. Thomas Jackson yong' had his wife (& an infant son) buried the Sixte daye.
 bur. Jane Wilcock was buried the ixth daye.
 bur. Thomas Shepley thelder was buried the xxjth daye.
 christ. Will'm Rodes (son of Thomas) had a daughter xn'ed named Marie the xxixth day.
 christ. Luke Sheard had a son christned named Thomas the same daye.

September, 1596.

- bur. Agnes the wife of Edward Rodes disceassed was buried the fowerth daye.
 bur. Margrett the wife of Henrye Clayton was buried the fyfte daye.
 mar. Thomas Sykes & Agnes Tessiemonnd were married the same daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth of Boathowse had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes the xixth daye.

October, 1596.

- mar. James Hepworth & Elizabeth Poole were married the fyfte daye.
 bur. Thomas Hepworth of Boathowse daughter named Agnes were buried the xxjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Ledgyerd daughter named Elizabeth were buried the xxiiijth daye.
 christ. Edward Stead had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxviiith daye.

November, 1596.

- christ. Edward Ball hadd a son christned named John the xiiijth daye.

December, 1596.

- mar. Thomas Beamont & Alice Pereson were married the first daye.

Januarie, 1596.

- christ. Mathewe Lee had a son xpn'ed named Richard the second daye.
 christ. Richard Lee (alias Scott) had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the ixth daye.
 christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xvjth daye.
 christ. Henrye Procter had a daughter xpn'ed named Alice the xxxth daye.

Februarie, 1596.

- bur. Henrye Harden of the p'ishe of Halifaxe had a draughter [sic] buried named Bridgitt the viijth daye.
 bur. Henrye Hull had a son buried named Henrye the xiiijth daye.
 bur. John Ashton was buried the xxith daye.

Marche, 1596.

- christ. Thomas Beamont had a son xn'ed named Thomas the first daye.
 christ. Will'm Walker (of Overend of y^e towne) had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes the xxth daye.

Aprill, 1597.

- bur. Richard Thorpp the elder was buried the first daye.
 christ. John Man had a son xn'ed named Will'm the third daye.
 christ. Edward Wilson had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the xxiiijth daye.
 christ. Robert Hepworth had a son xn'ed named Robert the xth day.
 christ. Will'm Wilson had a son xn'ed named Thomas y^e vth daye of Aprill instante.

Maye, 1597.

- bur. Nicholas Wilson wife was buried the Second daye.
 christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes the xxijth daye.
 bur. Anthonye Hepworth had a son buried named Will'm the xxijth daye.
 christ. James Hey had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxixth daye.

June, 1597.

- christ. Humfrey Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Issabell the xixth daye.
 mar. John Hepworth & Alice Lawe were married the xxth daye.
 bur. Henrye Higgins (of Halifax) was buried the xxvijth daye.
 bur. John Peerson was buried the xxvjth daye.

Julye, 1597.

- bur. Will'm Wilson was buried the nyenth daye.
 bur. Richard Lee of Leegreen yonger had a daughter buried named Marie the Tenth daye.
 christ. George Thurguland had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth y^e xxiiijth daye.
 bur. John Blackburne wife disceassed was buried the xxvijth daye.

September, 1597.

- christ. George Hirst had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the fowerth daye.
 bur. George Hirst said daughter was buried the xvijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth (of boathowse) had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes y^e xvijth daye.

October, 1597.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpn'ed named Richard the second daye.
 bur. Jane Dawson widowe were buried the same daye.
 bur. Richard Lee of leegreen (thelder) his wife was buried the fyfte daye.
 mar. John Fraunce & Cicelye Steadde were married the xjth daye.
 bur. John Jepson were buried the twelfte daye.

November, 1597.

- christ. Will'm Rodes of Northorpp had a daughter xn'ed named Esther the vjth daye.
 bur. John Brere was buried the ixth daye.
 bur. John Walker (of y^e Overend of y^e towne) had a son buried named John the xvijth day.
 mar. Henrye Lee & Elizabeth Oxley were married the xxijth daye.

December, 1597.

- bur. Humfray Armitadge had a son buried named Will'm y^e xixth daye.
 bur. Thomas Beamount had a son buried named Thomas the xvjth day.

Februarie, 1597.

- christ. Richard Lee (of legreeu) had a son xpen'ed named Richard the fyfte daye.
 christ. George Blackburne had a son christned named John the xijth daye.
 christ. Adam Higgins had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xxvjth daye.
 bur. Frauncis Green wife had a daughter buried named Anne the xxviith daye.

Marche, 1597.

- christ. Henrye Lee of Harwodd had a sonne xn'ed named Will'm the xijth daye.
 bur. the said child of his was buried the same daye.
 mar. John Rodes & Anne Blackburne were married the xxjth day of Februarie last past.
 bur. Uxor Will'm Sonyer disceased was buried the xiiijth daye.

March, 1598.

- bur. James Hey had a sonn buried named Thomas the xxxjth daye.

Aprill, 1598.

- christ. John Botheroide had a son christned named Thomas the xvijth daye.

Maye, 1598.

- bur. John Fraunce wife of Northorpp was buried the xxviiijth daye.
 christ. Gyles Armitadge had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxxjth daye.

June, 1598.

- mar. George Hirst & Marye Sonyer were married the fyfte daye.
 mar. Christopher Roide & Elizabeth Higgins were married the vjth daye.

Julye, 1598.

- christ. Edward Jepson [of Westroides interlined] had a son xn'ed named Samuell the xxijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Brook wife of Westmynes was buried the xxixth daye.
 bur. Nicholas Wilson had a daughter named Marie buried the same daye.
 christ. John Brook had a daughter xpn'ed named Jenett the xxxth daye.
 mar. Robert Foxe & Frauncis Walker were married the same daye.

August, 1598.

- christ. Christopher Sonyer had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
 christ. George Hirst had a daughter xn'ed named Susann the xxth daye.
 mar. Henrye Clayton & Agnes Eshall were married the xxijth daye.
 bur. Robert Hepworth wife was buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Michaell the xxvijth daye.

September, 1598.

- mar. John Fraunce & Marye Jepsonne was married the third daye.
 christ. Robert Walker had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvijth daye.
 bur. Anthonye Hirst was buried the xxiiijth daye.
 bur. John Woodd was buried the xxviiijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Brook was buried the xxvijth of this moneth.

October, 1598.

- christ. Thomas Beamount had a son xpen'ed named Jhnn the first daye.
 bur. Will'm Hubbleday was buried the fyfte daye.
 bur. Edward Hirst was buried the vijth daye.
 christ. Edward Haghe had a son xpn'ed named Andrew the viijth daye.
 christ. Henrye Bawmforth had a son xpen'ed named Henrye the same daye.
 bur. John Botheroide yonger was buried the ixth daye.
 bur. Widowe Wilcock was buried the xvth daye.
 bur. Edward Wilson had a daughter buried named Susan the xvijth daye.
 christ. Richard Thorpp had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.
 bur. Widowe Rayner was buried the xxxth daye.

November, 1598.

- bur. John Botheroide wife had a son buried named Thomas the first daye.
 christ. John Fra'nce (son of Thomas) had a daughter xn'ed named Marie the fyfte daye.
 christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Sara the xijth daye.
 christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xixth daye.

December, 1598.

- christ. Henrye Clayton had a son xpen'ed named Henrie the vijth daye.
 bur. The said Henrye Clayton had his wife buried the same daye.
 christ. Robert Robinson had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xth daye.
 christ. John Linley had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xvijth daye.
 christ. Richard Shawe daughter named Suzan was xpen'ed the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie, 1598.

- christ. Josephe Ratelyffe had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxjth daye.
 christ. Thomas Sykes daughter named Jane was xpen'ed the same daye.
 christ. Robert Foxe son called John was xpen'ed the xxixth daye.

Februarie, 1598.

- bur. Mr Fra'ncis Savill had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the vijth daye.
 christ. Humfraye Armitadge had a son xpened named Humfray the xvijth daye.
 christ. John Rodes (son of Thomas) had a daughter named Anne xpen'ed the same daie.
 christ. Henrye Goodale son named Thomas was xpen'ed the same daye.
 christ. Will'm Haworth son named George was xpen'ed the same daye.
 christ. Robert Hawkyerd daughter named Anne was xpen'ed the same day.
 bur. Will'm Sonyer butcher wife was buried the xxth daye.
 christ. John Hepworth (of Boathowse) daughter amed Anne was xpen'ed the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1598.

- christ. Edward Stead son named Edward was xpen'ed the fowerth daye.
 bur. Robert Foxe son named John was buried the fyfte daye.

Marche, 1598.

- bur. Will'm Sonyer butcher son named Gilbert was buried the same daye.
- bur. Gilbert Haldsworth son of John was buried the xjth daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanck had a daughter xn'ed named Susan y^e xvijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas daughter named Margrett were xn'ed the same daye.

Marche, 599.

- christ. Gilbert Tomson son named Will'm were xpen'ed y^e xxvth day 1599.

April, 1599.

- bur. Christofer Roide daughter named Susan was buried the vijth daye.
- bur. Nicholas son of Leonard Crowder was buried the Eight daye.
- christ. Anthonye Hepworth daughter named Susan was xpen'ed y^e xxvth daye.
- bur. Ncholas Wilson son named John was buried the same daye.

Maye, 1599.

- christ. James Hey son named John was xpen'ed the first daye.
- christ. John Bynnes son named Will'm was xpen'ed the xijth daye.
- bur. John Beamount of Leegreen was buried the xxth daye.

Julye, 1599.

- christ. John Nutter had a son xpen'ed named John the first daye.
- mar. John Rodes & Elizabeth Hawkyerd was married the same.
- mar. John Hall yonger & Jane Walker were married the Third daye.
- christ. Mr George Thurguland daughter named Jane was xn'ed y^e viijth daye.
- bur. John Hall thelder his wife was buried the same daye.
- christ. Thomas Rodes (son of George) had a daughter xn'ed named Grace y^e xvth daye.

August, 1599.

- christ. Marie daughter of John Hall yonger was xn'ed the first daye.
- christ. Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Breerye widowe was xn'ed y^e xijth daye.
- christ. Susan daughter of Will'm Sladen was xpen'ed the same daye.
- bur. Richard Fraunce was buried the xijth daye.
- bur. Issabell daughter of Will'm Bynnes was buried the xxijth daye.
- bur. Anthonye son of Anthonye Crowder was buried the xxvjth daye.
- christ. Edward Shepley son called Joseph was xn'ed the same daye.

September, 1599.

- christ. Edward son of Humfray Blackburne was xpen'ed the xvjth daye.

October, 1599.

- mar. Thomas Jackson yonger and Anne Botheroide was married y^e xvth daye.
- bur. Richard Sharpe was buried the xvjth daye.
- bur. John Fraunce thelder had an infant buried the xixth daye.
- christ. Robert Barker of the perishe of Thorganbie had a daughter xpn'ed named Susan the xxjth daye.
- bur. John Hepworth was buried the same daye.

October, 1599.

- mar. Henrye Rodes & Marye Allen was married the xxijth daye.
- bur. Thomas Poole was buried the xxiiijth daye.
- christ. James Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxviiith daye.

November, 1599.

- bur. Henrye son of Henrye Clayton was buried the ixth daye.
- bur. Katharin Harroppe was buried the xxvjth daye.

December, 1599.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Will'm y^e xvjth daye.
- bur. Henrye Bawmforth was buried the xxith daye.

Januarie, 1599.

- bur. John Hall yonger had a daughter buried named Marie y^e ixth daye.
- christ. Edward Wilson had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xxth daye.
- christ. Anne the wife of Robert Aveyerd had a daughter christned named Marie y^e same daye.
- christ. Richard Lee alias Scott had a daughter xpn'ed named Margrett y^e xxvijth daye.

Februarie, 1599.

- bur. John Sonyer had an infant boye buried the Third daye.
- bur. Jenett the wife of Lawrence Lee was buried the xiiijth daye.
- bur. Thomas Rodes had a daughter buried named Grace the xxith daye.

Marche, 1599.

- christ. Robert Foxe had a son xpen'ed named Richard the Second daye.
- bur. Robert Foxe had a son buried named Richard the Eight daye.
- christ. Gawen Medcalf had a son xpen'ed named Thwaytes the Seventh daye.
- bur. Richard Lee yong' of Lee green had an infant boye buried the xxiiijth daye.

April, 1600.

- bur. Jane the wife of Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanckes were buried the Tenth daye.
- bur. Widdowe Bawmforth daughter named Marie was buried the xvth daye.
- christ. Gilbert Tomson daughter named Agnes was xpen'ed y^e xxvth daye.
- christ. Peeter Swifte had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxxth daye.

Maye, 1600.

- bur. Peeter Swifte had a son buried named Richard the firste daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth of bote howse had a son xpen'ed named John the xjth daye.

June, 1600.

- mar. Henrye Clayton & Jane Crowe were married the Tenth daye.

Julye, 1600.

- mar. John Hall thelder & Anne Ellis were married the Sixte daye.
- christ. George Thornton sonn named Robert was xpen'ed the xiiijth daye.
- bur. Lawrence Lee was buried the xvth daye.

August, 1600.

- bur. Anthonye Crowder Pastor of this church had his wife buried y^e ixth daye.
 christ. Thomas Rodes son of Tho.) had a son named Thomas xpen'ed the xth daye.
 christ. John Fraunce son of Thomas had his son named John xpen'ed y^e xxxith daye.

September, 1600.

- christ. Thomas Jackson yonger his son named John was xpened the vijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Beamount daughter named Suzan was xpen'ed y^e xiiijth daye.
 christ. Frauncys Savill gent his son named Frauncis was xpen'ed y^e xxith daye.
 christ. Edward Jepson of Westroides had a son xpen'ed named Daniell y^e xxixth daye.

October, 1600.

- bur. John Rodes of Knowle lane his wife was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. John Walker (alias black Walker) had an infant child buried the xixth daye.
 mar. Robert Hall & Sara Ledgyerd were married the xxviiijth daye.

November, 1600.

- christ. Will'm Hall his daughter named Elizabeth were xpen'ed y^e second daye.
 mar. Robert Lee & Agnes Richardson were married the fowerth daye.
 christ. The said Robert Lee his daughter named Agnes were xpen'ed the vjth daye.
 mar. John Milnes & Elizabeth Thomson were married the ixth daye.
 christ. Richard Shae his son named Robert was xpen'ed the xxijth daye.

December, 1600.

- christ. John the son of George Rodes had a daughter named Katharine xpen'ed the Third daye.
 christ. Robert Hall his daughter named Sara was xpen'ed y^e vijth daye.
 bur. George Hirst had an infant boye buried the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Jane y^e daughter of John Sonyer was xpn'ed the xxjth daie.
 christ. John the sonne of James Hardie was christened the same daie.

Januarie, 1600.

- christ. Henrie sonne of Henrye Goodale was christened the sixte daye.
 christ. Marie daughter of Robert Robinson was xpn'ed y^e xxvth daie.
 bur. John Lylie was buried the same daie.

Februarie, 1600.

- christ. John Brooke of Ov'end of y^e Towne had twoe childre' xpn'ed thone named John & thother Alice the Sixte daie.
 bur. Richard sonne of Gilbert Tomson was buried y^e viijth daie.
 bur. John Manne had an infant boye buried the xxth daie.
 christ. Richard y^e son of John Fraunce of Northorppe was christned the xxijth daie.

March, 1600.

- christ. Edwarde son of Edward Haghe was christned y^e first daie.
 bur. Ellin the wyfe of Edward Hirst of Hopton was buried y^e xjth daie.

March, 1601.

bur. Jane wife of Francys Green was buried the xxviith daie.

Aprill, 1601.

christ. Thomas sonne of Thomas Sykes was xpn'ed the fyfte daie.

christ. Dorithee daughter of Rob'te Foxe was xp'ned y^e same daie.

bur. Richard Lee yonger of Leegrene had an infant boye buried y^e xxjth daye.

Maye, 1601.

June, 1601.

christ. Thomas son'e of Thomas Rodes was xpn'ed the Seconde daye.

christ. Edward sonne of Edward Steade was xpen'ed the same daye.

christ. Thwaytes son'e of Marmaduke Pepper was xpn'ed the xvjth daye.

christ. Elizabeth Doughter of Robert Walker was xpen'ed the xxjth daye.

July, 1601.

Christ. Richard Thorpe had a sonne Christened named Danyell the xijth day.

Christ. John Coplay had a sonne Christened named John the xixth day.

Christ. Widdowe Boumefurth had twoe sonnes basebegotten by George Brook Christened the one named Robert y^e other Called Gilberte the same day.

August, 1601.

Christ. John Nutter had a sonne Christened named Thomas the xvjth day.

September, 1601.

Christ. John Linley had a sonne Christened named Willia' the vj day.

Christ. John Binnes had a sonne Christened named Samuell the xiiijth day.

Christ. Christophere Sonyer had a sonne Christened named Thomas same day.

Bur. Willia' the sonne of Gilberte Thomson was buried the xvijth day.

Christ. Peter Swifte had a daughter Christened named Alice y^e xxth day.

October, 1601.

Christ. Annis Walker had a sonne Christened base begotten by Nicholas Fraunce named John the xjth day.

Christ. Willia' Rhoodes had a sonne Christened named Jerimie the xvijth day.

Christ. Mr George Thurgulande had a sonne Christend named Richard y^e [xx ?] day.

November, 1601.

mar. Robert Wilson & Margrett Thomson was married the firste day.

Christ. Mr Frauncis Saivill had a sonne Christend named Richard y^e 2 day.

bur. John the sonne of John Copley was buried the same day.

bur. Thomas Rhoodes had an infante daughter buried the xth day.

bur. John Hirste wife of Hopton was buried the xvjth day.

bur. Thomas Hawkyearde was buried the xxjth day.

Christ. George Hirst had a daughter Christened named Alis the xxijth day.

December, 1601.

bur. George Hirst said daughter Alice was bur. the xxvijth daie.

Janu' 1601.

- mar. Gabriell Himsforth & Suzan Beamont were married the vth daye.
 christ. Thomas son of James Heye was christned the vjth daye.
 bur. Widowe Bawmforth sonne named Robert was buried the xvth daie.
 christ. Robert Lee daughter named Elizabeth was christned the xvijth day.
 christ. Willm' Haworth daughter named Anne was xpn'ed y^e same daye.
 Febru., 1601.
 bur. Willm' Ratelyffe was buried the twelfte daye.
 christ. Marie daughter of James Hepworth was xpn'ed y^e xiiijth day.
 mar. John Burton gent & M^{rs} Marie Beamont were married the xvjth day.
 christ. Edward sonne of Henrie Rodes was christned the xxjth daie.
 idem Anne daughter of James Ledgyerd was xpn'ed y^e same day.
 idem Marie daughter of Richard Hepworth was xpn'ed the same daie.
 bur. Xp'ofe Linley was buried the xxvijth of December last past.
 bur. Thomas son of Thomas Brooke discessed was buried the Second daie of Januarie last past alsoe.

March, 1601.

- mar. Thomas Hirst & Alice Shepley were married the xjth daie.
 christ. Anne daughter of Robert Wilson were xpn'ed the xiiijth daie.
 bur. Thomas Hirst had a daughter Infant buried the same daie.
 bur. Thomas sonne of Thomas Fraunce was buried the xvth daie.
 christ. Anthonye sonne of Anthonye Hepworth was christned the xxjth daie.

March, 1602.

- christ. Esther daughter of Mathewe Lee was christned the xxvijth daie.
 christ. Dorithie daughter of John Walker was christned the same daie.

Aprill, 1602.

- bur. Suzan daughter of Thomas Beamont was buried y^e vijth daie.

Maye, 1602.

- mar. John Ledgyerd & Rachell Ledgyerd were married the iiijth daie.
 christ. Anne daughter of Robert Wodde was christned the ixth daie.
 mar. Thomas Richardson & Alice Rodes were married y^e xth daie.
 bur. Thomas Jackson elder his wyfe was buried the xvjth daie.

June, 1602.

- christ. Thomas son of John Hepworth of Botchowse was christned the xiiijth daie.
 mar. John Rodes & Alyce Allin were married the xvth day.
 christ. Marie daughter of John Ledgyerd was xpn'ed y^e xxth day.
 bur. Gyles Armytage wyfe was buried the xxiiijth daie.

Julye, 1602.

- bur. Willm' Walker of Dvnbottell was buried the Second daie.
 bur. Marie daughter of John Fraunce yong' was buried y^e xixth daie.
 bur. Jennett Thorppe wydowe was buried the xxxjth daye.

August, 1602.

- chr. John Hall yong' had a daughter named Jane xpn'ed the viijth day.
 bur. John Manne had an infant boy buried the xxvjth day.

September, 1602.

chr. Agnes daught^r of Richard Lee yonger of Leegreen was xpn'ed the vth day.

October, 1602.

chr. Thwaytes son of Leonard Dickonson was christned the xth daie.

bur. James North had an infant boye buried the xxiiijth daie.

christ. John sonne of John Rodes of Knowle lane was xpn'ed the xxxjth day.

mar. Jeffray Sonyer & Margrett Hollins were married y^e same day.

November, 1602.

mar. John Marshall & Anne Bowes were married the vijth daie.

christ. Jane daughter of Edward Wilson was christned the same day.

bur. the said Jane was buried the xiiijth daie.

christ. Anne daughter of Thomas Jackson yong' xpn'ed y^e same daye.

christ. Thomas sonne of Gilbert Tomson was christned the xxjth daye.

December, 1602.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of George Hirst was xpn'ed the Seconde daye.

bur. The said George Hirst had an infant daughter buried y^e same daye.

christ. Marie daughter of John Rodes (son of George) was xpn'ed y^e xijth daye.

christ. Anne daughter of Edward Jepso' of Westroides was xpn'ed y^e same daye.

Januarie, 1602.

bur. Willm' Hall had an infant boye buried the fyfte daye.

bur. Thomas Beamount an infant daughter buried the xixth day.

bur. Gilb'te, bastard sonne of George Sykes was buried y^e xxth day.

christ. George son of Thomas Kaye was xpn'ed the xxiiijth daye.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Botehowse was christned the same daie.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Goodale was xpn'ed y^e same day.

Februarie, 1602.

mar. Mr Thomas Beamount & Anne Kaye were married the first day.

christ. Josuah son of John Fraunce (sonne of Thomas) was xpn'ed the xxth day.

March, 1602.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of John Sonyer was christned the sixte daye.

March, 1603.

bur. Thomas Fraunce wyfe was buried the xxvth daye.

April, 1603.

bur. Richard Lee webster was buried the Third daie.

christ. Gawin Mettcalfe daughter named Marie was xpn'ed the same daie.

bur. Margrett daughter of Thomas Fraunce was buried the xvijth daye.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of John Copley was christned the xxiiijth daie

M^d that upon the xxiiijth day of March last past, dyed our sov'eigne Ladie quene Elizabeth and y^e same daye James by the grace of god kinge of Scottes, entred to hir highnes dominions beinge right heire of the same, to whom god graunt longe & happie daies in all joye & felicitie, both of bodie & soule, to reigne ov'r us. Amen.

Maye, 1603.

- christ. Thomas, son of Robert Sonyer was christned the xvth day.
- christ. John son of Thomas Hirst was christned the xxixth day.

June, 1603.

- mar. Gyles Armytage & Issabell Wilcock were married the seventh daye.
- bur. Humfrey Blackburne thelder was buried y^e same daye.
- christ. Barberie daughter of Robert Hilelye was xpn'ed the xixth daye
- christ. Alexander son of Ellynn' Foster baze begotten by Rodger Nowell gent was xp'ned the xxvjth daye.
- bur. Dorithee bastard daughter of Richard Willie was buried the xxxth daye.

Julye, 1603.

- bur. Grace wyfe to Thomas Rodes (son of George Rodes) was buried y^e xiiijth daye.
 - bur. Robert Lee had an Infant boye buried the xvijth daie.
- The xxvth daie of this moneth of Julye 1603 was our dread sov'eigne Lord & kinge, kinge James, Crowned kinge of England, &c.

August, 1603.

September, 1603.

- christ. Grace daughter of Richard Thorppe was xpn'ed the xjth day.
- christ. Rosamonde daughter of Mr Richard Beamo'nt was xpn'ed y^e xxijth day.

October, 1603.

- christ. Thomas son of Robert Foxe was christned the xxiiijth daye.

November, 1603.

- christ. Anne & Katharine daughters of Gyles Armytage were Christned the [Sixte day crossed out] Nyenth daye.
- christ. Anne, daughter of Edward Shepley was xpn'ed the xxvijth day.

December, 1603.

- christ. Averay son of Mr George Thurgulande was christned y^e first day.
- christ. John, son of Robert Hall was xpn'ed the iiijth daye.

Januarie, 1603.

- christ. Willm' son of Willm' Hall was christned the first daye.
- mar. John Hirst & Elizabeth Bradley [Greenwodde *interlined*] was married the xxiijth day.
- christ. Thomas son of John Crosfeld was xpn'ed the same daye.
- christ. Dorithee, daughter of John France theld^r was xpn'ed y^e same day.
- christ. Alice, daughter of John Nutter was christned the same day.
- mar. Rodger Brook & Elizabeth Rodes were married the xxxth day.

Februarie, 1603.

- christ. Anne daughter of John Ledgyerd (son of W^m) was xpn'ed the xixth daye.
- christ. Marie daughter of Christofer Sonyer was christned the same day
- bur. Hughe son of Richard Priestman was buried the xxjth day.
- bur. Christabell wyfe of Willm Ashton was buried the xxixth daye.
- bur. Robert Robinson was buried the same daye.

March, 1603.

- bur. Christofer Sonyer daughter called Marie was buried y^e first day.
- christ. Elizabeth daughter of Willm' Woodd was xpn'ed the iiijth day.
- bur. John Manne had an infant boye buried the xvth daie.

March, 1604.

- christ. Alyce daughter of John Rodes of Knowle lane was xpn'ed the xxvth daie.

- christ. Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Rodes was xpn'ed the same daie
- Aprill, 1604.

- christ. Marie daughter of James Heye was christned the first daie.
- christ. Elizabeth daughter of James Ledgyerd was xpn'ed the ixth daie.
- bur. Willm' Oxley wife was buried the same daie.
- bur. John Lee was buried the xijth daie.
- christ. Samuell son of Mathewe Lee was christned the xxijth daie.
- christ. Jane daughter of John Lynley was xpn'ed the same daie.
- christ. Grace daughter of John Brooke of Ov'end of the towne was christned the same daie.
- christ. John son of Robert Wilson was christned the xxixth daie.

Maye, 1604.

June, 1604.

- christ. Thomas son of Richard Jepson was christned the viijth daie.
 - idem John son of John Walker yonger was christned the xth day.
- Julye, 1604.

- bur. Peeter Swyfte wyfe was buried the xxxth daie.
- August, 1604.

- christ. Robert, son of Robert Lee was christned the xixth day.
- September, 1604.

- mar. John Thornton & Alyce Jepson was marryed y^e iiijth day.
- mar. Thomas Hepworth & Anne Blackburne married the xth day.
- christ. Sara daughter of Willm' Rodes of Northorppe was christned the xxxth daie.

October, 1604.

- christ. Joseph son of Thomas Rodes of Knowle lane was xp'ned the vijth
- mar. Thomas Northorppe & Jane Hirst was married at Medley the ixth daie.
- bur. Robert Hepworth had an infant daughter buried the xiiijth day.
- chr. Richard son of Edward Haghe was xpn'ed the xiiijth daie.
- bur. Joseph son of Tho. Rodes abovesaid was buried the xvth day.

November, 1604.

- mar. John Lylee & Elizabeth Hepworth were married y^e vjth day.
- bur. Tho. son of Robert Foxe was buried the viijth daie.
- bur. Willm' son of Thomas Shepley was buried the ixth day.
- chr. John (son of John Hall yonger was xpn'ed the xjth day.

December, 1604.

- chr. Jeremie son of Henrie Priestman was xpn'ed the xth day.
- chr. Jennett daughter of Thomas Hirst was xpn'ed the xvjth day.
- ide' Edmund son of Rodger Brooke was christned the xxiiijth
- ide' Jennett daughter of John Hirst xpn'ed the same daie.
- ide' John son of Richard Hepworth was christned the xxxth daie.

Januarie, 1604.

chr. Agnes Hawkyerd has a son christned named John baze begotten by Willm' Ashton yonger the xiiijth daye.

ide' Jane daughter of Anthonye Hepworth xp'ned the xxth day.

ide' Jane daughter of Thomas Jackson yonger xp'ned y^e same day.

Februarie.

bur. Ellynn' Chatburne was buried the xxvth daye.

chr. Jane daughter of Richard Lee als Scott, was xp'ned y^e xxiijth daye.

March, 1604.

christ. Anne daughter of Nicholas Jepson was christned y^e Third daye.

bur. Edward Wilson had an infant boye buried the xvth daye.

bur. Jane daughter of Anthonye Hepworth was buried the tenth day of Februarie last paste.

christ. Grace daughter of Robert Wodde was christned the Seaventienth day of Februarie last paste.

March, 1605.

christ. Thomas son of John Rodes (son of George Rodes) was christened the xxvth daye.

christ. Thomas sonne of John Fraunce (son of Thomas Fraunce) was xpn'ed the xxxth daye.

Aprill, 1605.

christ. James son of Christofer Sonyer was christned the seconde daye.

christ. Jane daughter of Henrie Goodale was Christned the xxvth day.

mar. George Wibsee & Jane Savill were marryed the xxxth daye.

bur. Jane daughter of Richard Lee alz Scott was buried y^e same daye

Maye, 1605.

mar. Mr Thomas Beamonte thelder & Elizabethe Lockwodd were marryed the seconde daye.

Christ. John sonne of Richard Lee of Leegreen was Chrised y^e ixth daye.

Christ. Edward bastard sonn of Francys Em'ettson alz Brook begotten by Edward Fran'ce was Christned the xxjth daye.

bur. The sayde Edward the basterd was buried the xxiijth daye.

Christ. John sonne of Edward Lee was Christned the xxvjth daye.

mar. Robert Wilbore & M'grett Leadbeater were marryed the xxvijth day.

June, 1605.

Christ. John sonne of John Hepworth of Bothowse was Christened the xxxth daye.

Julye, 1605.

bur. John Walker of Ov'end of towne had an infante buried the ixth daye.

Chr. Jane daughter of Tho. Hepworth of Shepeinges was Christened the xiiijth daye.

bur. Richard Lee alias Scott was buried the xvth daye.

Chr. John sonne of Edward Jepson of Westroides was Christened the xxjth daye.

August, 1605.

Chr. James son of John Sonyer was Christened the iijth daye.

bur. Henrie Clayton was buried the xviijth daye.

Chr. Henrie son of Tho. Walker of Dunbottell was Christned xxvth daye.

September, 1605.

bur. Marie wife of Gilbert Haldsworth was buried the xiiijth daye.

October, 1605.

mar. Richard Soothill & Jane Brook were marryed the xvth daye.
 Chr. Anne daughter of George Hirst was Christned the xvijth daye.
 Chr. John son of Thomas Northorpe was Christned the xxth daye
 Chr. John sonn of Robert Foxe was Christned y^e same daye.
 Chr. Jane daughter of John Battee was Christned y^e same daye.
 mar. Rodger Walker & Rosamond Hopkinson were married y^e xxijth
 daye.

November, 1605.

Chr. John sonne of Gyles Armitage was Christned the firste daye.
 ide' Agnes daughter of Robert Hepworth was Christned the iij daye.
 bur. Edward Haghe was buried the iiijth daye.
 Chr. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Sonyer was Christned the xth daye.
 bur. John the sonn of the sayde Gyles Armytage was buried y^e xjth
 daye.
 bur. Rodger Dawson of Dewsberye had an infante boy duried the
 xiiijth daye.
 Ide' James sonn of John Sonyer was buried the xxiiijth daye.
 Chr. Grace daughter of Will'm Ledgyerd yong^r was Christned the
 xxiiijth daye.

December, 1605.

bur. Umfrey Blackburne had an infante boye buried the seconde daye.
 Chr. John sonne of John Ledgyerd was Christned the xxijth daye.
 bur. Issabell Straughton a stranger had a sonne buried named John
 the xxixth daye base begotten by Peter Robinson of Wake-
 field & Christened at Heptonstall as she saythe.

Januarie, 1605.

bur. Alice wife of John Graye a stranger was buried the vijth daye.
 ide' John Ledgyeard said sonne Called John was buried y^e xvth daye.
 Chr. Jane daughter of Grace Hepworth baze begotten by Peter
 Swifte was Christened the xixth daye.
 ide' Thomas son of Mr Richard Beamount was Christened y^e xxvjth
 daye. [Entry unnecessarily inked over & spoilt by modern
 hand].
 mar. Richard Couper & Alce Binnes were maryed y^e xxvijth daye.

Februarie, 1605.

Chr. Martha daughter of Henrie Walker was Christened the xvjth
 daye.

March, 1605.

Chr. Eliz. daughter of Tho: Fraunce laborer was xp'ned the second
 daye.
 ide' Dorithe the daughter of James Brigges was Christened y^e vijth
 daye.
 ide' Tho. son of Tho. Walker of Knowle lane was Christened y^e ixth
 daye.
 ide' Edward son of Will'm Wodde was Christened the same daye.
 bur. Dorithee daughter of y^e sayd James Brigges was buried y^e xijth
 daye.

Aprill, 1606.

- bur. Jane daughter of the saide Grace Hepworth baze begotten as
abouesaid was buried the fowerth daye.
ide' John Titterton was buried the xijth daye.
chr. Grace daughter of John Copley was Christened y^e xixth daye.

Maye, 1606.

- Chr. Edward son' of Thomas Beamount was xpn'ed the iiijth daye.
ide' Willia' son of Robert Hall was Christened the same daye.

June, 1606.

- Chr. Willia' son of Thomas Kaye was Christened the Eight daye.
ide' Marie daughter of Ralfe Crowder was xpn'ed y^e same daye.

Julye, 1606.

- bur. Alyce daughter of John Mynes of Dewsburie was buried y^e xth
daye.
Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Walker was xpn'ed the xiiijth daye.
bur. John Blackburne was buried the xxijth daye.

August, 1606.

- Chr. Thomas son of Anthonye Hepworth was xpned y^e xth daye.
ide' Willia' son of Rodger Walker was xpn'ed the xxiiijth daye.
ide' Anne daughter of John Hirst was Christened the same daye.
mar. Willia' Stubleye & Alyce Fraunce were maryed the xxxth daye.
bur. Richard Breere had an infante daughter buried the last daye.
Chr. Thomas son of John Brooke was Christened the same daye.

September, 1606.

- Chr. Marye daughter of Willia' Hall was xpn'ed the vijth daye.
mar. Willia' Ashton & Jenett Dobson were maryed y^e xixth day of
Auguste.

- Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Lee was Christened the xiiijth daye.
bur. Issabell Rayner was buried the xvijth daye.
Chr. Alyce daughter of Henrie Rodes was xpn'ed the xxjth daye.
ide' Alice daughter of Thomas Hirst was xpn'ed the same daye.
ide' Edward son of Gyles Armytage was Christened the xxvijth daye.

October, 1606.

- bur. James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the iiijth daye.
Chr. Dyonis daughter of Richard Thorppe was xpn'ed the xijth daye.
mar. Richard Breere & Elizabeth Ashton were maryed the xiiijth daye.
bur. Richard Lee of Leegrene his wife was buried the xixth daye.

November, 1606.

- bur. James Ledgyeard his wife was buried the firste daye.
Chr. John son of Humfreye Blackburne was xpn'ed the second daye.
mar. Thomas Shepleye yong' and Grace Bates were maryed at Halifaxe
the third daye.
mar. Nicholas Stainton & Suzan Rodes were marryed the ixth daye.
bur. John son of the saide Humfraye Blackburne was buried the
xijth daye.

- Chr. Thomas son of John Sonyer was Christened the xvjth daye.
mar. Robert Tayler and Agnes Walker were maryed the xxiiijth daye.

December, 1606.

- Chr. Anthonye son of John Fraunce thelder was xpn'ed the xxjth daye.

Januarie, 1606.

- bur. Marye Sharppe was buried the iiijth daye.
 Chr. Elizabeth daughter of John Rodes of Knowle lane was Christened the xvijth daye.
 ide' Sara daughter of Edmund Hirste was Christened the same daye.

Februarie.

- mar. James Ledgyerd & Jane Walker were maryed the third daye.
 Chr. Grace daughter of John Ledgyerd was Christened the second daye.
 bur. Thomas Jackson thelder was buried the fifte daye.
 bur. John Crosfield his wife was buried the vjth daye.
 mar. Edward Hepworth & Dorithee Lee alz Scott were maryed the xth daye.
 Chr. Richard son of Mr Richard Beamount was Christened the same daye.
 bur. Willia' Braithwaite was buried the xvijth daye.
 ide' Samuell son of Thomas Brook of the parishe of Huddersfeld was buried the xxijth daye.
 Chr. Robert son of Edward Marsden was Christened the xxiiijth daye.
 ide' Marie daughter of Nicholas Stainton was xpn'ed the same daye.

March, 1606.

- Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Tayler was xpn'ed the first daye.
 ide' John sonne of John Lawton was Christened the second daye.
 bur. Sara daughter of Richard Lee slater was buried the third daye.
 Chr. Alyce daughter of Willia' Stubleye was Christened the viijth daye.
 ide' Anne daughter of John Hall yonger was Christened the same daye.
 bur. John Walker of Ov'end of towne had an infante boye buried the ixth daye.
 Chr. Jane daughter of John Fraunce yonger was Christened the xvth daye.
 ide' Grace daughter of James Brigges was Christened the xxijth daye.
 ide' Alyce daughter of Richard Hepworth was Christened the xxixth daye.

April, 1607.

- Chr. John son of John Lange was Christened the fifte daye.
 ide' Willia' son of Willia' Rodes of Northorpe was Christened the xiiijth daye.
 mar. Edmund Robertes & Rosamonde Hall were maryed the xiiijth daye.
 chr. Willia' son of John Walker of Ratonrowe was xpn'ed the xixth daye.

Maye, 1607.

- Chr. Agnes daughter of John Holdsworth was Christened the third daye.
 mar. David Richardson & Issabell Hawkyeard were maryed the same daye.
 bur. Issabell wife of John Ledgyerd disceassed was buried the viijth daye.
 ide' Grace daughter of John Ledgyerd was buried the ixth daye.

mar. John Walker & Sibill Bawnforth were maryed the xth daye.
chr. Jane doughter of Thomas Northorppe was xpn'ed the xxvjth daye.

June, 1607.

bur. John Fraunce thelder was buried the seconde daye.
chr. Josyas son of Thomas Gledhill was Christened the vijth daye.
mar. Thomas Draunsfeld & Ellinn Breere were maryed y^e same daye.
bur. Elizabeth Hepworth was buried the same daye.
ide' Thomas Walker of Blakehall was buried the xiiijth [altered from xth] daye.
mar. Peter Swifte & Grace Hepworth were maryed the same daye.
bur. Alyce daughter of Robert Tayler was buried the xvjth daye.
chr. Agnes daughter of Robert Hawkeyard was xpn'ed the xxvijth daye.
mar. Thomas Ledgyerd & Issabell Owlred were maryed y^e xxixth daye.

Julye, 1607.

chr. Peter the son of Peeter Swifte was christened the xijth daye.

August, 1607.

bur. Michaell Metcalf had an infante daughter buried the xxjth daye.

September, 1607.

chr. John son of John Rodes son of George was xpn'ed the xxth daye.

October, 1607.

chr. Alyce daughter of Thomas Waulker of the Snakehill was Christened the iiijth daye.

bur. John Fyrth was buryed the xvijth daye.

November, 1607.

mar. Willia' Backhowse & Sibill Gavnt were maryed the third daye.
chr. Edward son of Edward Hepworth was Christened the xvth daye.
bur. Willia' Oxleye thelder was buried the xxvijth daye.
bur. James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the xxvijth daye.
chr. Jane daughter of Alyce Walker baze begotten by Willia' Whitheade was Christened the xxixth daye.

December, 1607.

bur. Widow Walker of Dunbottell was buried the third daye.
chr. Issabell daughter of Agnes Hawkyerd baze begotten by John Marsden was xpn'ed the vjth daye.
bur. John Hall thelder was buried the ixth daye.
ide' Rodger Brook had an infante boye buried the same daye.
chr. Willia' Son of Willia' Ledgyerd yonger was xpn'ed y^e xvjth daye.
chr. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foxe was xpn'ed the xxth daye.
chr. Marye daughter of David Richardson was xpn'ed y^e xxvijth daye.

Januarie 1607.

Susan daughter of Thomas Draunsfeld was Christened the xvijth daye
Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Blackburne was xpned ye xxiiijth daye
Elizabeth daughter of Roberte Wodde was Christened ye same daye

Februarie 1607.

Edward Jepson of Westemynes was buried the third daye
Thomas son of Thomas Fraunce laborer was xpned ye xiiijth daye
Alyce daughter of Henrie Goodale was Christened y^e same daye

Sibill daughter of Agnes Sheard bazebegotten by John Wilson of Huddersfield p'ishe was Christened the same daye

Anne daughter of Mr George Thurguland was xpned y^e xvijth daye

Thomas son of Richard Breere was Christened the xxjth daye

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foxe was buried the same daye

March 1607.

Anne daughter of Henrie Walker was Christened the xxth daye

Thomas son of Thomas Walker of Townegate was xpned the xxvth daye

Margrett Crowe was buried the xxvjth daye

Grace daughter of Robert Tayler was xpned the xxvijth daye

April 1608.

Thomas son of Thomas Jackson was Christened the third daye

Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Jepson was xpned the xvijth daye.

Jane wife of Arthure Thomson was buried the xxijth daye

Thomas Wowaine & Agnes Walker were maryed the xxvjth daye.

Maye 1608.

Barbarie daughter of Henrie Whittell was xpned the first daye

Grace daughter of Thomas Sonyer was xpned the xvth daye.

Edward Hirst & Jane Clayton were maryed the xxixth daye.

June 1608.

Elizabeth daughter of John Copleye was xpned the first daye.

Richard son of Gyles Armitage was xpned the xijth daye.

Anne daughter of Willa' Ashton yong' was xpned y^e same daye.

Richard Lee slater was buried the xijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Humfreye Blackburne was buried the xvth daye

James Heye daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the xxixth daye.

Julye 1608.

Grace daughter of Elizabeth Gledhill bazebegotten by John Binnes was Christened the xth daye.

Edward Jepson of Westeroydes had a son xpned named Robert y^e xvijth daye.

Robert Sonyer had a sone xpned named Robert the xxiiijth daye.

Thomas Hirst had a daughter named Elizabeth xpned y^e same daye.

Thomas Hepworth of Sheepe Inges had a daughter named Grace Christened the same daye.

Parcevall Brooke was buried the xxxth daye.

August 1608.

George Hirst had a daughter xpned named Mercye the vjth daye.

Robert Hepworth had a sone xpned named Willia' the vijth daye.

George Hirst saide daughter called Mercye was buryed the viijth daye.

Robert Atkinson & Suzan Walker were maryed the xvjth daye.

John Sonyer of Earthorppe had an infante boye buried the xxijth daye.

Henrie Whittley had a sone xpned named John the xxvijth daye.

September 1608.

Joh Hirst had a daughter named Marie christened the iiijth daye.

John Ledgyerd daughter named Alyce was Christened y^e xvijth daye.

Willia' Wod daughter named Anne was xpned the xxvth daye.

October 1608.

Willia' Backhowse daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the second daye.

Richard Baracloughe & Susan Jepson were maryed the third daye.
Robert Hall daughter named Anne was Christened the ixth daye.
John Syke & Hester Dobson were maryed the same daye.
Edward Wilson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xxxth daye.

November 1608.

George Booth wife was buried the fift daye.

December 1608.

John Ramsden yonger & Alyce Shepley were married the fift daye.
Robert Sonyer was buried the xxvth daye.
Sibill Brigge had a daughter named Grace Christened the xxvjth day
bazebegotten by Nicholas Ashton of Eland.

Januarie 1608.

Thomas Wowen had a daughter xpned named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
Sibill Brigge said baze daughter was buried the xijth daye.

Februarie 1608.

Henrie Rodes had a son named Edward buried the xijth daye.
Philippe Morton & Anne Hall were married the xiiijth daye.

March 1608.

Thomas Blackburne yonger had a daughter xpned named Grace the
fifte daye.

Xpofer Sonyer sone named Richard was buried the xxijth daye.
Robert Lee daughter named Fraunces was Christened the xixth daye.

March 1609.

Robert Sonyer desceased saide sone Robert was buried the xxvijth
daye.

Roger Brooke sone named Willia' was Christened the xxixth daye.

Aprill 1609.

John Haldsworth daughter named Alice was xpned the fift daye.
Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Jenett was xpned y^e xxvth daye.

Maye 1609.

Henrie Rodes sone named Henrie was Christened the xiiijth daye.
Arthure North & Issabell Beamount were maryed the xvjth daye.

John Rodes sone named Josuah was xpned the xxjth daye.

John Brooke sone named Edward was xpned the same daye.

James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the xxvijth daye.

Willia' Lylie daughter named Alyce was xpned the xxvijth daye.

Julie 1609.

John Battée sone named Peeter was xpned the Seconde daye.

John Battée saide sone was buried the xvth daye.

Willia' Hall daughter named Anne christened the xvjth daye.

John Sonyer of Hopton sone named Josuah xpned y^e xxiiijth daye.

Anthonye Hepworth sonne named Richard was Christened the same
daye.

August 1609.

John Lawton sone named Robert was Christened the vjth daye.

Thomas Shepley was buried the xxjth daye.

Richard Lee had an infante boye buried the xxvijth daye.

Mr Richard Beamount daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xxxjth
daye.

September 1609.

John Lange yonger had an infante boye buried the xjth daye.

Thomas Walker of Snakehill sone named Willia' was xpned y^e xvijth daye.

Xpofer Sonyer infante boye was buried the xxiiijth daye.

John Sonyer sone of Xpofer had a daughter Christened named Marye the xxixth daye.

October 1609.

Richard Hepworth daughter named Margrett was xpned y^e first daye.

John Fraunce sone named Michael xpned the viijth daye.

Thomas Dransfeld sone named Thomas was xpned the xxijth daye.

Willia' Oxley sone named John was xpned the same daye.

Issabell Robinson was buried the same daye.

Richard Baracloughe sone called Edward was xpned y^e xxixth daye.

Tho. Fraunce yonger daughter named Dorithie xpned y^e same daye.

Richard Breare daughter named Agnes was xpned y^e xxviiijth daye.

November 1609.

Richard Jackson sonne named Willm was christened the xixth daye.

John Ramsden yonger daughter named Alyce was Christened the same daye.

Thomas Shepleye sone named Thomas was xpned the xxvjth daye.

December 1609.

Thomas Sonyere daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xth daye.

John Hepworth daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the same daye.

Januarie 1609.

Robert Tayler son named Robart was xpned the xiiijth daye.

John Walker of Rattonrowe daughter named Margarett was christened the same daye.

John Lynley son named Thomas was xpned the xxijth daye.

Thomas Brooke & Anne Horner were married the xxxth daye.

Februarye 1609.

Robert Barwyne & Grace Greenwodde married the xjth daye.

John Crawshae & Dorithee Beamount maryed the xvth daye.

David Richardson his son named John was Christned y^e xviiijth daye.

Thomas Beamount Daughter named Anne xpned y^e xxvth daye.

March 1609.

James Sonyer was buryed the Sixte daye.

Edmunde Hirst daughter named Phebe xpned y^e xjth daye.

Aprill 1610.

Arthure North had an Infant boye buryed the xvijth daye.

Robert Lee daughter named Frauncis buryed the xxiiijth daye.

Maye 1610.

John Lange was buryed the xjth daye.

Anthonye Hepworth daughter named Suzan buryed y^e xxvjth.

Thomas Gledhill son named Thomas xpned y^e xxvijth daye.

Robert Foxe son named Richarde was xpned y^e xxixth daye.

June 1610.

Robert Stansfeild & Jenett Wilcock were maryed y^e xijth daye.

Leonarde Dickson daughter named Anne xpned the xvijth daye.

John Rodes of Earthorpe infant daughter was buryed the xxixth daye.

Julye 1610.

Gyles Armytage daughter named Alyce was xpned y^e first daye.

John Lange daughter named Alyce xpned the viijth daye.

Robert Barwyne daughter named Elizabeth xpned the same daye.
Thomas Walker & Marye Haldsworth maryed the xth daye.

August 1610.

James Ledgyearde son named Edward was xpned y^e sixt daye.
Richarde Sonyer & Jenett Lee were maryed the vijth daye.
John Battee son named Edward christned the xixth daye.
Thomas Townende son named Thomas xpned the same daye.
Alice Robinson buryed the xxijth daye.
Richarde Smith & Elizabeth Lee maryed y^e xxiiijth daye.
Gilbart Hawkyearde daughter named Agnes xpned y^e xxvjth

September 1610.

Thomas Wowin son named Thomas was xpned y^e ixth daye.
John Ledgyearde (son of Willia') was buryed the xth daye.

October 1610.

Jenett Bever of Barnsley was buryed the fifte daye.
Samuell Swift son named Samuell was xpned the vijth daye.
Richarde Lee of Leegreen son named Thomas xpned y^e xiiijth daye.
Richarde Dyson & Suzan Gawnt maryed the xvjth daye.
Thomas Hirste sonne named Thomas was christned y^e xxviiijth daye.

November 1610.

Widowe Lange was buryed the first daye.
Michaell Shearde wife was buryed the xxijth daye.

December 1610.

Willm' Ledgyerde yong' daughter named Sara xpned the seconde daye.
Edward Brooksbanke son named Edward christned the xxijth daye.
John Beamount was buryed the xxxth daye.

Januarye 1610.

Rob'te Woodde daughter named Bridgett xpned the xijth daye.
Thomas Fraunce laborer daughter named Esther xpned y^e same daye.
Michaell Mettcalf infant boye was buryed the same daye.
Willm' Binnes was buryed the xvjth daye.
Jenett Grenewoodde was buryed the same daye.
Robert Lee sonne, named Willm', was xpned the xxth daye.
Henrye Rodes wife was buryed the xxjth daye.

Februarye 1610.

Robert Eshall wyfe was buryed the seconde daye.
Robert Eshall & Elizabeth Hepworth were maryed the ixth daye.
Luke Shearde son named Thomas was buryed the xxijth daye.
Tho. Walker of Snakehill daughter named Elizabeth xpned y^e xxiiijth.

March 1610.

Mr Mathewe Hollande & Sara Sonyer maryed the xiiijth daye.
Willm' Ledgyearde thelde' was buryed the same daye.
Luke Haughton was buryed the xxiiijth daye.

Aprill 1611.

Thomas son of Robart Hepworth was xpned the vijth daye.
Willm' Oxley son named Josuah xpned the same daye.
Thomas Hepw. of Sheep Inges son named Peeter the same daye.
John Haldsworth daughter named Marye the same daye.
Thomas Blackburne yong' his son named Thomas was xpned y^e xxjth daye.
Willm' France & Yssabell Tomson maryed the same daye.
John Green was buryed the xxijth daye.

Maye 1611.

Robert Eshall had an Infant buryed the xxjth daye.

James Sonyer yong' was buryed the xxijth daye.

June 1611.

John Walker wyfe of Dvnbottell was buryed the fyfte daye.

Willm' Oxley sayde son called Josuah was buryed y^e vijth daye.

Arthure North daughter named Elizabeth xpned y^e ixth daye.

Thomas Denwooddye & Suzan Lee maryed y^e xxiiijth day.

Julye 1611.

Gilbart Haldsworth yonger & Elizabeth Walker maried y^e ixth day

Tho. Haldsworth his brother buryed the same daye

Gilbert Hawkyearde had an infant buryed y^e xxijth daye

Richard Jepson & Alyce Fraunce maryed y^e xxiiijth daye

Marye wyfe of John Fraunce thelder buryed y^e xxiiijth daye

Arthure Browne & Elizabeth Northorppe maried y^e xxxth day

August 1611

Thomas Draunsfeilde daughter named Agnes was xpned y^e iiijth day

Richarde Jackson wyfe was buryed the ixth daye.

September 1611

Richarde Oldred & Jenett Lockwood maryed the Third daye

Tho: Hepworth yonger of Hanbanckes son named Tho. xpned y^e xxijth day.

Mr George Thurguland son named John xpned the xxiiijth daye.

Humfrey Blackburne son named Thomas xpned the xxixth daye.

October 1611

Rodger Brooke daughter named Elizabeth xpned the vjth daye.

Widowe Brigges was buryed the same daye.

Richarde Wilson & Elizabeth Manne maryed the viijth daye.

Ralphe Elmsall & Jenett Beamount maryed the xxijth daye.

Willm' Ashton sonne named Edwarde xpned the xxvijth daye.

November 1611

John Rodes of Knowlelane sonne named Joseph was xpnd the xiiijth day.

Richarde Breare son named Richarde xpned the xvijth daye.

Francys Ledgyerde & Sybill Shearde were maried the xxvth daye.

Effan Lynley was buryed the xxxth daye.

December 1611

John Rodes (son of George) his sonne named Richard was xpned y^e first daye.

Thomas Sonyer son named Richarde was xpned the Thirde daye.

Tho. Rodes of West Milnes & Elizabeth Lawe were maryed the xth daye.

John Ramsden yongr his son named John xpned the xvth daye.

Willm' Fraunce daughter named Issabell xpned the xxijth daye.

Januarye 1611

John Hepworth wife of Boathouse was buryed the fyfte daye.

Richarde Baracloughe [sonne *crossed out* & daughter *written above*]
named [Edwarde *crossed out* & Marie *written above*] was xpned
the xijth daye.

Rodger Brooke daughter named Elizabeth buryed the xxjth daye.

Februarye 1611.

Michaell Metcalf had an infante boye buryed the seconde daye.

Arthure Browne sonne named Thomas christned the Thirde daye.

John Harroppe & Marye Haghe were maryed the Tenth daye.
John Sonyer of Hopton his son named Richarde was xpned y^e xvjth daye.

John Copley wyfe was buryed the xixth daye.

March 1611.

Henrye Goodale daughter named Marye xpned the iiijth daye.

Elizabeth Kittson was buryed the vjth daye.

John Fraunce (son of Thomas) his daughter named Esther was xpned y^e xvth daye.

M^r Richarde Beamount sonne named George was christned the xixth daye.

Henrye Rodes daughter named Elizabeth was buryed the xxijth daye.

March 1612.

John Hall of Foxe royde daughter named Esther was xpned y^e last daye.

Aprill 1612.

Edwarde Croslande daughter named Dorythie was xpned y^e first daye.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Alyce was xpned the xijth daye.

Thomas Walker of Nab had an infant boye buried y^e xxviiijth day.

Maie 1612.

Richard Lee (of Lee green) his son named John was buried y^e xxvjth day.

Thomas Jackson daughter named Ester was xpned y^e xxxjth day.

June 1612.

Danyell Gledhill & Elizabeth Wilson were married the ixth daye.

John Lawton daughter named Elizabeth was buried y^e xiiijth daye.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was xpned the xxijth daye.

the saide Willm' Oxley had an infant daughter buried y^e same daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yonger his daughter named Marie was xpned y^e xx

Gyles Armitage daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e same day.

Julie 1612.

Thomas Sheard & Issabell Lee were married the fyft daye.

Robert Eshall sonne named Robert wth a daughter alsoe named Elizabeth were Cristned the xijth daye.

Richard Lee of Lee green his daughter named Marie xpned y^e xixth.

Robert Eshall said daughter named Elizabeth was buried y^e xxth daye.

Richard Hepworth sonne named Thomas was xpned y^e xxvjth daye.

August 1612

John Walker sonne of Will' Walker laborer had a son named Thomas xpned the second daye.

John Townend was buried the same daye.

Willm' Oxley wife was buried the Tenth daye.

Gilbert Hawkyerd son named Gilbert was xpned the xvjth daie.

Thomas Blackburne thelder was buried the xixth daye.

the said Gilbert Hawkyerd sonne was buried the xxth daye.

September 1612

Thomas Woven daughter named Anne was xpned y^e xxjth daye.

Thomas Johnson & Alice Crowder were married the xxijth daye.

David Richardson daughter named Anne was xpned the xxvijth day.

October 1612.

Thomas Rodes of West Milnes son named George was xpned y^e xviiijth.

Leonard Dickson son named John was xpned y^e xxvth daye.

November 1612.

John Sonyer (son of Xpofer) his son named Thomas xpned y^e first.
 Thomas Kaie had an infant boye buried the third daye.
 Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Agnes was buried y^e xjth daye.
 John Sonyer son named Thomas was buried y^e xiiijth daye.
 Robert Foxe Daughter named Sara was xpned y^e xxixth daie.

December 1612.

Francys Howson wife was buried the fyft daye.
 Agnes Hawkyerd bastard son (baze begotten by John Walker of Dunbottell as she saith) named Willm' was xpned y^e Sixte daye.
 Thomas Hirst son named Willm' was xpned y^e xiiijth daie.

Januarie 1612.

Willm' Oxley son named John was buried y^e ixth daye.
 Francys Howson was buried the xjth daye.
 Rodger Brook had an infant boye buried the xxth daye.

Februarie 1612.

Alice Sheard had a daughter named Agnes (baze begotten by Edmund Hirst) xpned the second daye.
 Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes son named John xpned y^e vijth.
 Samuell Swifte had an infant boye buried the xxth daye.
 Edmund Hirst aforesaid had a daughter named Alize xpned y^e xxjth.
 Francys Ledgyerd had a daughter named Elizabeth xpned y^e xxvijth daye.

March 1612.

John Townend wife son, named John, was xpned the xiiijth daye.

Aprill 1613.

John Haldsworth daughter named Marie was buried y^e second daye.
 Robert Lee had an infant daughter buried the viijth daie.
 Robert Lee his wife was buried the xijth daye.
 Anthonye Hepworth son named Willm' was xpned y^e xvijth daye.
 John Greenwodde wife was buried the xxixth daye.

Maye 1613.

Robert Barwine daughter named Alyce was xpned y^e xxxth daie.

June 1613.

Thomas Walker Tann' his daughter named Agnes was xpned y^e vjth day.
 John Nutter daughter named Rhoda was xpned the same daye.
 Robert Tayler of Earthorppe his daughter named Anne y^e same daye.
 Abraham Lange was buried the xth daye.
 Thomas France yong' his daughter named Dorithee was buried y^e xxjth.

Julye 1613.

Willm' France son named Willm' was xpned the iiijth daye.
 Alice Whittaker was buried the viijth daie.
 Robert Tayler Cowp' his daughter named Elizabeth xpned y^e xxvth day.

August 1613.

Henrie Whittell son named Robert was xpned y^e first daye.
 Gilbert Hawkyerd daughter named Ester was xpned y^e same daye.
 Anthonie Sheard & Marie Awtie were married the xth daye.

September 1613.

George Claye bastard son named John was buried the Third daye.
 Thomas Dransfeld son named Thomas was buried y^e ixth daye.
 James Ledgyerd daughter named Sara was xpned y^e xijth daye.

Robert Taler Cop' his daughter named Elizabeth buried the xiiijth day.
 Michaell Metcalf had an infant boye buried the xxth daye.
 Thomas Beamont son named Richard was xpned y^e xxjth daye.
 John Haldsworth daughter named Anne was xpned y^e same daye.
 Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Jane was xpned y^e same daye.
 John Ramsden yong' his son named Edward was xpned y^e xxvjth daye.

October 1613.

Richard Heliwell daughter named Dorithee was buried y^e xth daye.
 Widowe Breere was buried y^e xxjth daye.
 Willm' Walker of Nab his wife was buried the xxijth daye.

November 1613.

Thomas Tempast gent & Anne Benson * were married y^e xiiijth daye.
 M^r Richard Beamount daughter named Anne was xpned y^e xvjth daye.

December 1613.

John Haldsworth & Jane Hirst were married the xxjth daye.

Januarie 1613.

Thomas Blackburne son named Willm' was xpned y^e xvjth daye.
 Thomas Walker of Snakehill son named Henrie was xpned y^e xxiiijth.
 Richard Breer daughter named Sara was xpned the same daye.
 Robert Hall daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xxxth daye.

Februarie 1613.

Gawine Metcalfe son named Thwaytes was buried the first daie.
 Peeter Guaunt was buried the xijth daye.
 John Sonyer of Earthoppe his daughter named Alice was Cristned the xiiijth daye.

Thomas Walker said son named Henrie was buried y^e xixth daye.
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Agnes [*altered from Annes*] was xpned y^e xxiiijth daye.

Thomas France daughter named Marie was xpned y^e same daye.

John Nussee & Agnes Sheard were married the xxviiijth daye.

March 1613.

Richard Wilson infant daughter was buried the third daye.

Robert Lee was buried the xijth daye.

Edward Hirst wife was buried the xvjth daye.

John Claye wife was buried the xvijth daye.

John Haldsworth daughter named Anne [*altered from Agnes*] was xpned y^e xxth daye.

John Battee son named Richard was xpned the same daye.

Aprill 1614.

Robert Wodde had twoe infants buried the first daye.

Richard Lee son named John was xpned y^e Third daye.

Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Anne y^e same daye.

Arthure North infant was buried the xjth daye.

Elizabeth France thelder was buried the xxijth daye.

John Hirst of Rattonrawe had an infant daughter buried y^e xxixth daye.

Maye 1614.

John Walker of Knowle his daughter was buried y^e first daye.

Mathew Haldsworth son named Gilbert was xpned y^e xjth daye.

Anthonye Sheard had an infant daughter buried y^e xvjth daye.

Willm' Hall wife was buried the xviiijth daye.

* The third letter of this name has been inked over.

John Rodes of Knowlelane his daughter named Agnes xpned y^e same daye.

Widowe Pollard was buried the xxjth daye.

Samuell Swift infant boye was buried y^e xxxjth daye.

June 1614.

Thomas France yong' his daughter named Jane xpned y^e 6th daye.

Elizabeth Gledhill daughter named Marie (baze begotten by Francys Horsfall) was xpned the xijth daye.

Agnes Northoppe was buried the xxjth daye.

Thomas Tempest gent daughter named Anne xpned u^e xxiiijth.

July 1614.

Robert Ledgyerd yong' his son named John xpned y^e xxxjth daye.

Robert Hepworth son named Josuah xpned the same daye.

September 1614.

John Lawton daughter named Sara xpned y^e iiijth daye.

Thomas Woven son named Willm' was xpned y^e viijth daye.

Thomas Hirst daughter named Issabell xpned y^e xjth daye.

Henrie Rawnslaye son named Thomas was xpned y^e same daye.

John Hall of Foxroyde his son named Josuah the xvijth daye.

John Kippas daughter named Grace the same daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his son named Gilbert xpned y^e xxvth day.

Alice Punsabe daughter named Joye was xpned the same daye baze begotten by Thomas Walker of Knowle discessed.

October 1614.

Mr Richard Beamount son named George was buried y^e xiiijth daye.

November 1614.

Richard Breere daughter named Sara was buried y^e vjth daye.

Thomas Wilson son named Thomas was xpned the xxth daye.

December 1614.

Francis Ledgyerd son named Thomas was xpned y^e xjth daye.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was buried y^e xxixth daye.

Januarie 1614.

Thomas Walker daughter of Snakehill named Suzan the iiijth daye.

John son of Thomas France daughter named Sara xpned y^e xvjth day.

Robert Musgreave & Alice Tomson were married y^e xxijth daye.

Issabell Chapman was buried the same daye.

John Hall of Foxroide was buried the xxiiijth daye.

Rodger Brooke was buried the xxviiijth daye.

Edward Shepley yong' was buried the xxxth daye.

Februarie 1614.

Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his daughtern amed Elizabeth was xpned the fyfte daye.

Richard Wilson son named Richard was xpned y^e xxiiijth daye.

March 1614.

Robert son of Robert Lee discessed was buried the first daye.

Thomas Heliwell daughter named Suzan was xpned y^e vth day.

John son of Robert Rodes had his wife buried the vijth daye.

Michael Metcalfe infant daughter was buried y^e ixth daye.

Thomas Shepley daughter named Grace was xpned y^e xijth daye.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Anne was xpned y^e same day.

March 1615.

John Lange daughter named Grace was xpned ye xxvjth daye.
John Brooke of overend of the towne his son named Thomas was buried
the xxxjth daye.

Aprill 1615.

Richard Baracloughe son named Thomas was xpned ye second daye.
Dauid Richardson son named Richard was xpned the ixth daye.
Leonard Dickson daughter named Esther was xpned ye xjth daye.
Widowe Radclyffe was buried the xxiiijth daye.
Henrie Brigges & Marie Heliwell were married the xxvth daye.

Maye 1615.

Richard Hepworth had an infant daughter buried ye iiijth daye.
Nicholas Wilson & Jenett Aneley were married ye ixth daye.
John Johnson & Jane Shepley were married ye xth daye.
Robert Wod daughter named Marie was xpned ye xxviiijth daye.
Gyles Armitage daughter named Grace xpned ye xxxth daye.

June 1615.

Gilbert Hawkyerd son named Nicholas was xpned the iiijth daye.
Dinnes Haghe & Alice Northorppe were married ye xixth daye.
Robert Tayler daughter named Alice was xpned ye xxxth daye.

Julye 1615.

Willm' Walker & Katharine Blackburne were married ye ixth daye.
James Powell & Grace Pilkinton were married the xxth daye.
Henrie Brigges daughter named Grace was xpned ye xxvth daye.
Arthure North son named Samuell was xpned ye xxxth daye.

August 1615.

Robert Foxe son named Thomas was xpned ye xiiijth daye.
the said son of Robert Foxe was buried the xviiijth daye.
John Rodes & Elizabeth Brook were married ye xxixth daye.

September 1615.

Thomas Johnson son named Thomas was xpned ye xvijth daye.
Robert Foxe wife was buried the xxvth daye.
John Hirst daughter named Elizabeth was xpned ye xxixth daye.
Robert Tayler daughter named Alice was buried the same daye.

October 1615.

John Rodes wife of Knowle lane was buried ye first daye.
Leonard Dickson was buried the vth daye.
Thomas France thelder his son named Gilbert was buried the xiiijth
daye.

Tho. Walker of Dunbottell his son named Thomas buried ye xxiijth daye.
Alice Ashton was buried the xxiiijth daye.

November 1615.

John Haldsworth daughter named Marie was xpned ye fyfte daye.
John Ramdsden yong' his daughter named Jane was xpned ye xijth daye.
Tho. Walker tann' his daughter named Jane was xpned ye xxxth daye.

December 1615.

John France son named Josuah was buried ye xijth daye.
Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Marie was xpned ye xxvjth day.
Edward Shepley wife was buried the last daye.

Januarie 1615.

Richard Breer daughter named Bridgett was xpned ye first daye.

Willm' Mason son named Willm' was xpned the ixth daye.
 Grace Swyft widowe was buried the xiiijth daye.
 Thomas Wilcock infant daughter was buried y^e xxvth daye.
 Widowe Linthwett was buried the xxixth daye.

Februarie 1615.

James Ledgyerd infant boye was buried the fyft daye.
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Marie was xpned y^e xjth daye.
 Phillippe Haldsworth & Jane Hall were married y^e xijth daye.
 Richard Copley & Sara Allyn were married the same daye.
 Mr Richard Beamont daughter named Marie was xpned y^e xvth daye.
 Thomas Sheard son named Thomas was xpned y^e xviiijth daye.
 Robert Ledgyerd yonger his daughter named Martha was xpned the xxvth daye.

Michaell Metcalf infant boye was buried the xxvjth daye.

March 1615.

John Walker of Knowle his daughter named Jane xpned y^e iiijth daye.
 Richard Jackson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xth daye.
 Anthonye Ledgyerd daughter named Esther was xpned y^e xvijth daye.
 Robart Hawkyerd was buried the xxjth daye.
 Robert Barwin daughter named Marie was xpned y^e xxiiijth daye.

March 1616.

Leonard Dickson daughter named Esther was buried y^e xxviiijth daye.
 John France daughter named Sara was buried y^e xxxth daye.
 Willm' France son named Thomas was xpned the same daye.

April 1616.

Samuell Swyft son named John was xpned y^e second daye.
 Robart Punsobe & Anne Hawkyerd were married y^e vijth daye.
 John Rodes son of George his son named Richard buried y^e xiiijth.
 Thomas Dickonson & Dorithe Brooke were married y^e xiiijth daye.
 Thomas Blackburne daughter named Sara was xpned y^e xxjth daye.
 Robart Eshall infant boye was buried the xxijth daye.

Maye 1616.

Willm' Oxleye & Grace Ashton were married y^e xiiijth daye.
 Gilbert Haldsworth daughter named Agnes was buried xvijth daye.
 Mr Richard Beamunts wife was buried y^e xxiiijth [*Entry touched up*].
 the said Mr Richard Beamounts daughter named Marie was buried the same daye [*The 's' at the end of the name Beamount in this & the preceeding entry is a later addition*].

Widowe Wilson was buried the xxvjth daye.

John Lange daughter named Alice was buried y^e xxviiijth daye.

June 1616.

Thomas Hirst son named George was xpned y^e second daye.

Julye 1616.

Thomas Woven son named Josuah was xpned y^e vijth daye.
 John Walker & Rosamond Blackburne were married y^e ixth daye.
 Edward Jepson was buried the xijth daye.

August 1616.

Anthonye Sheard son named Michaell was xpned y^e iiijth daye.
 Thomas Dickonson daughter named Agnes xpned y^e same daye.

September 1616.

Nicholas Botheroyde & Elyzabeth Shepley were married y^e xvjth daye.

Matthewe Haldsworth son named Matthewe was xpned y^e xxjth daye.
Willm' Beamount son named Richard was xpned the xxixth daye.

October 1616.

Marie Billinton daughter named Elizabeth baze begotten by John Whittley was xpned the vjth daye.

Humfrey Blackburne Sonne named Humfrey xpned y^e xiiijth daye.

John Binnes son named Richard was xpned y^e xxth daye.

Edward Shepley son named Richard was buried the xxjth daye.

November 1616.

Phillipp Haldsworth son named Gilbert was xpned the third daye.

Thomas Wilson daughter named Sara was xpned y^e xvijth daye.

James Gurnall (alias Sharppe) was buried y^e xxijth daye.

Willm' Walker alias black Walker was buried y^e xxvjth daye.

December 1616.

Richard Copleye daughter named Elizabeth xpned the first.

John Clarkson & Marie Manne were married the third daye.

Willm' Oxley son named John was xpned the viijth daye.

Richard Jepson wife was buried the xixth daye.

Januarie 1616.

Edward Blackburne son of Humfrey Blackburne buried y^e xvth.

Februarie 1616.

Edward Woven & Jane Bellett were married y^e iiijth daye.

Willm' Hirst son named Thomas was xpned y^e ixth daye.

Thomas Oxley & Agnes Walker were married the xxiiijth daye.

George Beamount & Jane Hepworth were married the xxvth day.

March 1616.

John Rodes son of George his daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the second daye.

John Gaunt & Margerie Hawkyerd were married y^e third day.

Thomas Wilecock infant daughter was buried y^e viijth daye.

James Ledgyerd son named James was xpned y^e xvjth daye.

Willm' Wod daughter named Issabell was xpned y^e xxiiijth daye.

Aprill 1617.

John Mawde son named Walter was xpned y^e xiiijth daye.

Tho. Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his son named Willm' was xpned the xxijth daye.

Maye 1617 .

Robert Punsobe son named Richard, was xpned y^e fowerth day.

Henrie Whittell daughter named Judeth was xpned y^e xvijth day.

John Walker of Knowle lane his daughter named Marie y^e same.

Michaell Sheard yong' son named Michaell was xpned y^e xxvth daye.

Robert Tayler daughter named Jane xpned y^e same daye.

June 1617.

Robert Punsobie son called Richard was buried the second daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his daughter named Judeth xpned y^e xth day.

George Pickarsgill & Elizabeth Hirst were married y^e ixth daye.

Richard Hepworth wife was buried the xiiijth daye.

Robert Eshall had an infant [blank] buried y^e xxxth daye.

Julye 1617.

Richard Freckleton & Elizabeth Sheard were married y^e vijth daye.

Edward Blackburne & Jane Walker were married y^e xvth daye.

Francys Ledgyerd daughter named Esther xpned y^e xxth daye.
 Thomas France yong' his son named John was xpned y^e same day.

August 1617.

John Lawton had an Infant boy buried the xvjth daye.
 Edward Wowen was buried y^e xxviiijth daye.
 John Sonyer (Clothier) his son named Richard was xpned y^e last daye.
 Thomas Townend & Marie Rodes were married the same daye.

September 1617.

Edward Hirst daughter named Grace was xpned y^e ixth daye.
 Thomas Manne & Jane Smith were married the same daye.
 the said Edward Hirst had an Infant boye buried y^e xth daye.
 Richard Brook daughter named Marie was xpned y^e xvijth daye.

October 1617.

Widowe Broomhead was buried the second daye.
 John Ramsden yong' his daughter named Anne xpned y^e xixth daye.
 John Rodes (son of George) daughter named Elizabeth buried y^e xxviiijth.

November 1617.

Roberte Hepworth daughter named Suzan xpned y^e ixth daye.
 Robarte Ledgyerd yong' his son named Martin was xpned y^e xvijth day.
 Thomas Jackson was buried the xxviiijth daye.
 Richard Wilson son named Thomas was xpned y^e xxxth daye.

December 1617.

John Lee & Issabell Townend were married the second daye.
 Richard Wilson saide son named Thomas was buried y^e same daye.
 John Rodes son of Knowlelane called Joseph was buried y^e same daye.
 Mr Richard Bea: daughter named Rosamond was buried y^e third daye.
 Xpofer Sonyer wife was buried the same daye.
 John Gaunt daughter named Grace was xpned the xijth daye.
 The said Xpofer Sonyer was buried the xijijth daye.
 Edward Crosland son named John was xpned y^e xxjth daye.
 Edward Wowen wife hir son named Edward xpned y^e xxvijth daye.

Januarie 1617.

Alice wife of Thomas Rodes disceassed was buried y^e xjth daye.
 Thomas Oxley son named Thomas was xpned the xviiijth daye.
 John Brooke of Townegate was buried y^e xxth daye.
 Richard Dickson was buried the xxvijth daye.

Febrewarie 1617.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Jane xpned y^e second daye.
 George Trueloue & Marie Punsebie were married y^e same daye.
 Richard Diekson wife was buried the vjth daye.
 John Haldsworth daughter named Ester was xpned y^e xjth daye.
 John Brooke wife was buried the xijth daye.
 Henrie Briges son named Henrie was xpned the xxijth daye.
 Thomas Townend daughter named Anne was xpned y^e same daye.
 Widowe Lee of Leegreene was buried the xxiiijth daye.
 John Holdsworth daughter named Esther was buried y^e same daye.

March 1617.

April 1618.

John Hirst Clothier had an Infant daughter buried y^e second day of A[pril].
 Edward Blakburne daughter named Ester was xpned y^e xijth day.

Thomas Johnson son named Henrie was xpned y^e xixth daye.
 James Gurnall wife was buried y^e xxiiijth daye.
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Jane was xpned y^e xxvjth daye.
 Thomas Jackson wife was buried y^e xxviiijth daye.

Maye 1618.

Robart Wodd & Alice Punsobe were married y^e third daye.
 Tho. Wilcock had a son named John xpned y^e xth daye.
 Tho. France laborer his daughter named Alice was xpned y^e sam[e daye].
 Thomas Hirst daughter named Suzan was xpned y^e xxjth daye.

June 1618.

John Sheard & Suzan Sonyer were married y^e ixth daye.
 Anthonie Sheard daughter named Ester was xpned y^e xiiijth day.
 Miles Haldsworth & Elizabeth Brooke were married y^e xxiiijth day.

Julye 1618.

Thomas Kaye wife was buried the first daye.
 Tho. Woven daughter named Suzan was xpned y^e xijth daye.
 Edward Wilson daughter named Ester was xpned y^e same day.
 Thomas Man daughter named Issabell was xpned y^e xixth daye.
 John Greenwood was buried the same daye.
 Arthure North Infant daughter was buried the xxjth daye.
 Willm' Haworth was buried the last daye.

August 1618.

Thomas Shepley wife named Grace was buried y^e viijth daye.
 Richard Brooke daughter named Sara was xpned y^e xvjth daye.

September 1618.

Thomas Heliwell daughter named Anne was xpned y^e xiiijth daye.
 Tho. Hepworth thelder of Handbancke his wife was buried y^e xxviiijth.

October 1618

Willm' Oxley Sonne named Willm' was xpned y^e iiijth daye.
 Samuell Swift daughter named Elisabeth was xpned y^e xth daye.
 John Lawton son named Richard was xpned y^e xxvth daye.
 And the saide Richard Lawton y^e son was buried y^e xxvjth daye.
 Thomas Priestley & Alice Binnes were married the xxvijth daye.

November 1618.

Richard Breare son named Willm' was xpned the xvth daye.
 Thomas Earles daughter named Marie was xpned y^e same daye.

December 1618.

Richard Copley Infant boye was buried y^e iiijth daye.
 Phillipp Haldsworth son named Phillipp was xpned y^e vjth daye.
 George Trueloue daughter named Jane was xpned y^e same daye.
 Richard Hepworth & Elisabeth Hepworth were married y^e xvth daye.
 Thomas Blackburne sonne named James was xpned y^e xxjth daye.
 Richard Wilson son named Henrie was xpned the same daye.
 Willm' Beamount daughter named Sara was xpned y^e same daie.
 Thomas Shearde daughter named Issabell was xpned y^e xxjth daye.

Januarie 1618.

Robart Eshall son named Richard was xpned y^e first daye.
 John Sheard son named John was xpned the third daye.
 Mathewe Haldsworth son named Richard was xpned y^e xixth daye.
 Thomas Earles daughter named Marie was buried y^e same daye.
 Robarte Foxe was buried y^e xxiiijth daye.

Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Grace was xpned y^e xxiiijth daye.
 Thomas Dickonson daughter named Jane was xpned y^e same daye.

Februarie 1618.

Tho. Dransfeld son named Thomas was xpned y^e vijth daye.
 Miles Haldsworth daughter named Agnes was xpned y^e same daye.
 John Manne wife was buried the viijth daye.
 Thomas Wilson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xxiiijth daye.
 Robart Wodd laborer daughter named Eliz: was xpned y^e same daye.

March 1618.

Robart Punsobe had an Infant boye buried y^e second daye.
 Thomas Sikes daughter named Jane was buried y^e xiiijth daye.
 John Haldsworth daughter named Ester was xpned y^e xxjth daye.

Aprill 1619.

James Heye daughter named Marie was buried the third daye.
 Edmund Hirst daughter named Ester was xpned y^e same daye.
 John Walker laborer his daughter named Ester was xpned y^e ixth.
 James Heye was buried the xxjth daye.
 Edmund Hirst daughter named Ester was buried y^e same daye.
 John Claye & Sibill Bawmforth were married y^e xxvijth daye.

Maye 1619.

John Hirst of Briggend daughter named Jane was xpned y^e xvijth day.
 Richard Shepley & Ester Rodes were married y^e xxiiijth daye.

June 1619.

Willm' Stable & Agnes Rodes were married y^e first daye.
 Xpofer Tomson & Elizabeth Walker were married y^e xvijth daye.
 Michaell Sheard yong' infant Childe was buried y^e xxvijth daye.

Julye 1619.

Tho: Smyth had a son xpned named Thomas y^e xvijth daye.
 Robart Barwine daughter named Jennett was xpned y^e same daye.
 Willm' Ashton was buried y^e xxjth daye.

August 1619.

Elizabeth Gledhill had a baze sone (named John) begotten by John
 Haworth xpned the first daye.

Richard Shepley sonne named Richard was xpned y^e xxixth day.
 John Binnes daughter named Marie was xpned the same daye.
 Denys Hage & Ester Jepson were married the last daye.

September 1619.

John Lee son named George was xpned y^e fifte daye.
 Arthure North sone named Arthure was xpned y^e same daye.
 John Kighley & Jane Wowen were married y^e vijth daye.

October 1619.

Henrie Briggs daughter named Ester was xpned y^e third day.
 Edward Anley & Suzan Goodale were married y^e xjth daye.
 Richard Hepworth daughter named Jane was xpned y^e xxiiijth d[ay].

November 1619.

George Dyson & Anne Jepson were married y^e xvjth daye.
 Willm' Walker laborer had a daughter named Agnes xpned the xxvijth
 daye.

December 1619.

Thomas Blackburne daughter named Sara was buried y^e second daye.
 Thomas Blackburne son named James was buried y^e iiijth daye.

Robert Taylor son named Thomas was xpned y^e vth daye.
 John Goodale & Alice Heye were married y^e vijth daye.
 John Gaunt daughter named Sibill was xpned y^e xxvjth daye.
 John Brooke & Issabell Ashton were married y^e xxviith daye.
 Januarie 1619.

Edward Crosland daughter named Suzan was xpned y^e first daye.
 Widowe Tempeste son named Thomas was buried y^e vth daye.
 Thomas Shepley son named Josuah was xpned y^e vjth daye.
 Jennett Arunden was buried y^e vijth daye.
 Henrie Dunwell son named [blank] was buried y^e viiith daye.
 John Lange son named Willm' was xpned y^e ixth daye.
 Antonie Sheard daughter named Esther was buried y^e xiiijth daye.
 John Mawde son named Xpofer was xpned y^e xvjth daye.
 Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his daughter named Jane was
 xpned y^e same daye.

Febrewarie 1619.

Richard Copley daughter named Marie was xpned y^e xiiijth daye.
 Thomas Backhouse wife was buried y^e xxiiijth daye.
 Edward Hirst daughter named Grace was buried y^e xxvijth daye.
 Robert Jobson & Jane Sonyer were married y^e xxviith daye.
 Thomas Peace & Jane Hepworth were married The same daye.

March 1619.

Robert Hall was buried the third daye.
 Robert Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter named Marie xpned y^e vth daye.
 John Clay yonger his son named John was xpned y^e same daye.
 Thomas Johnson son named John was xpned y^e xijth daye.
 Thomas Dransfeld son named Thomas was buried y^e xiiijth daye.
 Thomas France yong' had twoe infant boyes buried y^e xixth daye.
 Averay Topley [sic] was buried y^e xxiiijth daye.
 Thomas Woven daughter named Ester was xpned y^e xxvjth daye.

March 1620.

Robert Punsobe had an infant boye buried y^e xxxjth daye.

Aprill 1620.

Edward Wilson had an infant daughter buried y^e xijth daye.
 Thomas Heliwell Sonne named Thomas was xpned y^e xvjth daye.
 Richard Copley daughter named Marie was buried the same daye.
 Thomas Manne son named Thomas was xpned y^e xxvjth daye.

Maye 1620.

John Ramsden son named Richard was xpned the xiiijth daie.
 Anthonie Sheard sonne named Thomas xpned the same daie.
 Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie xpned [blank].

June 1620.

Richard Copley wife was buried the iiijth daie.
 Thomas Hirst son named Joseph was xpned the xxvth daie.

Julye 1620.

Francis Ledgyerd son named Robert was xpned y^e second daie.
 Joh Smith or Nevell daughter named Anne xpned the ixth daie;
 Thomas Barker and Alice Wilson were married the xth daie.
 Anne Lee (alias Scott had a daughter named Elsabeth baze-begotten
 by Willm' Ramsden xpned the xvjth daie,

John Goodale son named Thomas was xpned the xxiiijth daie.
 Anne Lee (alias Scott hir said daughter named Elisabeth was buried the same daie.

August 1620.

John Smyth or Nevell said Child was buried the vijth daie.
 Michaell Sheard yonger his son named Anthonie the viijth daie.
 Thomas Baines & Judeth Ledgyerd were married the same daie.
 Thomas Oxley daughter named Agnes was xpned y^e xxiiijth daie.
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Francis xpned xxvijth daie.
 Richard Hepworth of Rattonraw, his daughter named Anne y^e same daie.

September 1620.

Tho: Woven daughter named Esther was buried the third daie.
 Richard Casson & Anne Smyth were married y^e vijth daie.
 George Trewlove son named John was xpned the xviijth daie.
 Thomas Willcock daughter named Sara was xpned y^e same daie.
 John Hepworth & Anne Tempest were married y^e xxvth daie.

October 1620.

Richard Hepworth theldr & Dorithie Walker were married y^e ixth daie.
 John Sonyer daughter named Elisabeth was xpned y^e xvth daie.
 Richard Jackson daughter named Anne the same daie.
 Thomas Sonyer Daughter named Francis was buried the xvijth daie.
 Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his daughter Martha xpned the xviiijth daie

November 1620.

Willm' Backhouse sonne named John was xpned the xijth daie.
 John Hepworth of Boathouse his wife was buried the xxjth daie.
 The said John had a son xpned named Robert the same daie.
 Richard Pollard had an In daughter buried the xxiiijth daie.
 George Sykes son named John was xpned the last daie.

December 1620.

John Sheard son named Thomas was Christned y^e third daie.
 Willm' France daughter named Anne xpned y^e same daie.
 Willm' Walker, son of Wm. Walker tanner was buried the last daie.

Januarie 1620.

Edward Wilson had twoe Daughters called Agnes & Elizabeth were xpned the xxixth daie.

Robert Craven & Elizabeth Greene were married the same daie.
 Edward Willson twoe said daughters were buried the last daie.

Februarie 1620.

Edward Aneley daughter named Marie was xpned the [blank].
 Thomas Sheard daughter named Agnes was xpned the xxiiijth daie.
 Richard Wilsonn daughter named Alice was xpned the xxvth daie.

March 1620.

Christopher Dunwell daughter named Grace was xpned y^e xjth daie.
 Mary Byllinton had a son named Willm' was xpned the same daie.

March 1621.

Phillipp Haldsworth sonne named Thomas was xpned y^e xxixth day.
 Thomas Johnson sonne named John was buried the last daie.

April 1621.

Samuel Swyft daughter named Esther was y^e viijth daie.
 Roberte Punsobie daughter named Alice xpned y^e xvth daie.
 Thomas Barker Daughter named Elizabeth xpned the xxixth.

Maye 1621.

Widowe Beett was buried the thirde daye.
 John Hirst daughter of Brig end, named Jane buried the vth daye.
 Thomas Hepworth & Elizabeth Rodes were married y^e xvth daye.
 Anne the wyfe of Edward Wilson Roughmason was buried y^e xixth day.
 John Nevell twoe Children thone named Gilberte, & thother Marye were christned y^e same daye.
 John Bynnes son named Michael xped the xxth daye.
 The said John Nevell had an Infant daughter buried the same day.
 John Nevell said daughter named Marie buried the xxijth.
 The said John Nevell sonne named Gilbert was buried xxiiith.
 John Lange wyfe was buried the last daye.
 Richard Jepson was buried the same.

June 1621.

John Hepworth son (late of Boathouse) named Robert buried xiiijth.
 Thomas France yong' his daughter named Sara xped xviijth daie.
 Humfrey Blackburne son named Richard was xped y^e xxiiith.
 Thomas France laborer his son named Samuell the xxixth.
 Thomas France said son Samuell was buried the same daye.

July 1621.

John Gurnall Son named John was xped the first daye.
 Anthone Sheard daughter named Marie was buried the xjth d.
 Richard Pollard & Easter Ledgyer were maried the xviijth day.
 Thomas Wown son named Richard was xped y^e xxiijth day.
 Richard Brere son named Francis xped the same daye.
 John Haldsworth son named John was xped the xxvth day.
 Thomas Barker daughter named Elizabeth buried the xxviiijth.
 Roberte Punsobie daughter named Alice was buried the xxxth.
 Arthure Walker & Suzan Armitage were married y^e last day.

August 1621.

Richard Shepley Sone named Willm' was xped y^e fifte day.
 James Ledgyerd son named Abraham xped the same day.
 Robarte Ponsobie daughter named Alice buried the vjth day.
 John Hawkyerd & Joice Barker were married the seventh day.
 George Haworth & Jenet Mallison married y^e xxviiijth day.

September 1621.

Marie Gurnall (had a baze begotten son by Thomas Broomhead) christned the second daie named Willm.
 Thomas Wown son named Richard buried y^e xxjth day.
 John son of Nicholas Hawkyerd & Alice Linleye were married the xxiiijth daie.
 Miles Haldsworth daughter named Marie, xped y^e xxiiiijth day.
 Joseph Sonyer & Margrett Jepson were married y^e xxvth.

October 1621.

Thomas Wod & Margaret Greason married y^e second daye.
 John Lange son named Willm' was buried the sixt daye.
 Joseph Jepson & Grace Gaunt were married y^e xvth daye.
 Richard Denton & Sara Hall were married y^e xvjth daye.
 Richard Hepworth son of Hanbancks named Richard y^e xxjth.
 John Gaunt daughter named Margaret the same daye.

Marie Taylor had a baze borne son begotten by Thomas Gaunt of the parishe of Pennystone named Willm' same day.

November 1621.

Mathew Haldsworth son named Thomas xpned ye iiijth day.

Henrie Whittell son named [Willm' ?] xpned the same daie.

John Ramsden thelder his wife was buried ye vijth daye.

Thomas Sonyer daughter named Sara xpned ye xjth daye.

Henrie Dunwell daughter named Anne buried the xiiijth day.

Robert Smythson & Anne Jackson were married ye xvijth daye.

December 1621.

James Wilbie & Elsabeth Malinson were married the iiijth daye.

Willm' Kighley & Grace Robinson married the vjth daye.

John Godale sonne named Richard was xpned ye xvjth day.

Januarie 1621.

John Rodes & Issabell Maunsfeild were married ye second day.

Thomas Johnson son named Richard xpned the xiiijth daye.

Alla' Jopson was buried the xvijth daye.

Richard Thorppe was buried the xxvth daie.

Februarie 1621.

Thomas Dickonson daughter named Anne xpned ye xth daie.

John Claie yong' his daughter named Elizabeth xpned ye xvijth.

Richard Pollard infant daughter was buried the xxjth daye.

Widowe Billington was buried the last daye.

March, 1621.

Willm' Oxley Son named Robert xpned ye iijth daye.

John Hirst of Brigge end infant boy buried ye same daye.

Peeter Hepworth wife was buried the ixth daye.

John Ramsden yonge' his son named Thomas xpned ye xvijth day.

David Richardson was buried the xvijth daye.

Thomas Shepley son named Danyell xpned the xxiiijth day.

March, 1622

Robert Eshall son named Edward xpned ye xxvth daye.

Aprill, 1622.

Thomas Manne daughter named Alice xpned ye xiiijth day.

Thomas Hellywell daughter named Marie xpned the same daye.

Thomas Kaye was buried the xxth daye.

Maye, 1622.

Henrie Brigges & Elsabeth Hawmshae married ye xxjth day.

Thomas Manne were buried the xxijth daye.

Edward Shepley were buried the xxiiijth daye.

June, 1622.

Willm' Oxley son named Robert was buried ye xxijth daye.

Julye, 1622.

Robert Ponsobie son named Thomas xpned the third daye.

Robert Halkyerd was buried the seavent daie.

John Claye yong' had a daughter named Elsabeth buried ye xiiijth daye.

George Trewlove son named Thomas was xpned ye xiiijth daie.

Arthur North daughter named Marie xpned the same daie.

John Brooke of Rottonrawe his Wife was buried the xxxth daye.

August, 1622.

Widowe Hirst had a son christned named John the iiijth daye baze

gotten by John Shae of Marsden.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was buried ye vijth daie.

George Haworth son named Richard was xpned the xjth daie.

Robert Ledgyerd yong' his son named Robart Christned ye xxvth daie.

James Hunter wife was buried the same daie.

September, 1622.

John Walker yong' of Knowle had a daughter named Ellynn Cristned the xxijth daie.

October, 1622.

John Walker said daughter named Ellin was buried the second daie.

Anthonie Sheard sonne named Joseph xpned the vjth daie.

Thomas France laborer his son named John xpned the same daie.

Thomas Wilcocke son named George was xpned the xijth daie.

Thomas Wood daughter named Agnes was xpned the same daie.

Richard Hepworth (son of Richard) his son named John xpned ye same daie.

Robert Barwen daughter named Grace xpned the xxth daie.

Thomas Women sone named Danyell was xpned ye xxvijth daie.

November, 1622.

John Bynnes son named Michael was buried the vth daie.

John Sheard son named Thomas was buried the xixth daie.

December, 1622.

Anthonie Sheard son named Joseph was buried the vth daie.

Thomas Blackburne son called James xpn'ed the viijth daie.

Richard Hepworth thelder his daughter named Esther the xvth daie.

Thomas Walker Tayler his daughter named Elsabeth ye xxijth daie.

Thomas Hepworth wife of Sheepinges was buried the xxiiijth daie.

Januarie, 1622.

John Walker thelder of Knowle his Wife was buried ye xiiijth daie.

John Allan wife was buried the xxjth daie.

Februarie, 1622.

Edmund Hirst was buried the xjth daie.

John Halkyeard son of Nickolas, had a sonne named John xpn'ed the xvjth daie.

Willm' Dickonson & Issabell Shepley were married ye xviiijth day.

John Mawde son named Richard [*altered from Robert*] xpn'ed the xxiiijth daie.

James Bynnes son of Barnsley, called George bur. ye xxvth day.

March, 1622.

John Langae daughter named Marie was xpn'ed ye second day.

John Langae said daughter named Marie buried the iiijth daie.

Thomas Hirst son named Josuah was xpn'ed the ixth daie.

March, 1623.

Elsabeth daughter of Henrie Goodalle drowned was buried the xxixth daie.

Francis Ledgyeard sonne named Joseph xpn'ed the xxxth.

Aprill, 1623.

Robert Ledgyeard thelder his wife was buried the vjth daie.

Richard Denton son named George was xpn'ed ye xxvijth daie.

John Linley wife was buried the same daie.

May, 1623.

- chr. Marye y^e daughter of John Hyrst of Brigend th iiijth day.
- chr. Georg the base begotten sonne of John Brooke by Agnes Hauk-
yeard the same day.
- bur. Marye the daughter of Thomas Helliwell the xth day.
- chr. Agnes the daughter of John Sheard the xjth day.
- bur. A boy of John Haukeyeards unchristened the xxjth day.

June, 1623.

- chri John the sonne of Henrye Briggs the xxijth day.
- mar. Michael Walker & Issable Whitt the xxijth day.
- mar. John Mallinson & Ester Gillam the xxiiijth day.
- chr. Henrye the sonne of Henrye Dunwell the viijth day.

Julye, 1623.

- chri. Anne the daughter of John Hey the xiiijth day.
- bur. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lee slater the xvijth day.
- mar. Thomas Wood & Katherin Turner the xxvjth day.
- bur. Robert Hepworth the xviiijth day.

August, 1623.

- bur. Ester the daughter of Samuells Swift y^e xth day.
- bur. Thomas France yonger the xvjth day.
- bur. Michael y^e baze begotten sonne of Jonas Passer late of Rodwell
the xxth day.
- bur. Giles Armitage the xxjth day.
- bur. Willm the sonne of Richard Brear the xxviiijth day.
- bur. Thomas Rhodes of Knoullane the last day.

September, 1623.

- bur. Anne Kenderer a poore stranger the first day.
- bur. Marye y^e daughter of Arthure North the ij day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Pollerd the vijth day.
- bur. Beterize Roodes the xiiijth day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Thomas Sheard the xiiijth day.
- bur. Giles Armitage wife y^e xix day.

October, 1623.

- bur. Roberd Haukeyeard wife the ith day.
- bur. Nicholas Haukeyeard the third day.
- bur. A boy of John Clayes yonger unchristened the iiijth day.
- bur. A boy of Henrye Whitells unchristened the viijth day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Oxley the xijth day.
- chr. Joseph the sonne of Roberd Tayler the xxvjth day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheplay yonger y^e xxviiijth day.

November, 1623.

- chr. Marye y^e daughter of Willm Ledgyard yonger the ijth day.
- bur. John y^e sonne of Thomas Oxley the viijth day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Barker the ixth day.
- bur. Richard Hellywell the ixth day.
- bur. A boy of Michael Sheard yonger not christened y^e xvth day.
- bur. Henrye the sonne of Henrye Dunell the xviiijth day.
- bur. Ester the daughter of Henrye Brigs the xxijth day.
- chr. John the sonn of Humfray Blackburne the xxiiijth day.

December, 1623.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Georg Truloue the first day.

bur. The wife of Thomas Walker Tayler the vth day.
 mar. Richard Reyner & Jane Hall the ixth day.
 mar. Richard Brooke & Francis Roydes the xvjth day.
 bur. James the sonne of Thomas Blackburne the xxvth day.
 Januarie, 1623.

chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Oxley the ith day.
 bur. A poore man a stranger the tenth day.
 bur. The wife of Willm Rodes of Waterhall the xvijth day.
 chr. Josuah the sonne of Richard Shepley the xvijth day.
 mar. Richard Maykiner & Anne Lee als Scot y^e xxvijth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Roberd Kay the xxvth day.
 Februarye, 1623.

chr. Ester the daughter of Willm Backhowse the xxijth day.
 chr. Richard the sonne of Samuells Swift y^e xxixth day.
 March, 1623.

chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hanbankes
 the vjth day.

bur. John Lawtons wife & his daughter y^e xixth day.
 Aprill, 1624.

mar. Edmund Brooke & Marye Gornall the fift day.
 mar. Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Ashton the vjth day.
 mar. Thomas Goodale & Martha Sunderland the vjth day.
 bur. Richard the sonne of Samuells Swift the xxiiijth day.
 bur. Robert the sonne of Roberd Walker the xxiiijth day.
 chr. Willm the son of John Gaunt the xxvth day.
 bur. Thomas the son of John Ramsden yonger the xxvijth day.
 May, 1624.

chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Maykiner the first day.
 mar. Richard Dawson & Anne Hyrst the xjth day.
 mar. John Hepworth & Jane France the xvijth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of James Ledgard the xxxth day.
 June, 1624.

chr. William y^e sonne of John Mallinson the xiiijth day.
 Julye, 1624.

chr. Thomas the son of John Rodes of Knowllane y^e iiijth.
 chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Robinsonn the xxijth day.
 chr. Margaret the daughter of John Binns the xxvth day.
 chr. Grace the daughter of John Hall of West milne y^e xxixth.
 bur. Christopher Cowerd a stranger the xxxth day.
 August, 1624.

bur. Willm the son of Richard Denton the vijth day.
 bur. John the son of the sayd Richard Denton the xiiijth day.
 bur. Marye y^e daughter of John Hyrst of Brigend the xxxth day.
 mar. Thomas Haukeyard & Agnes Chadwicke the last day.
 September, 1624.

chr. John the son of Richard Wilson the xijth day.
 chr. Edward the son of Richard Brear the xiiijth day & was buried the
 next day after.

mar. Willm Webster & Elizabeth Scammaden the xiiijth day.
 bur. John Brooke sonne named George, base begotten by Agnes Hauk-
 yeard the same day.
 mar. Abraham Ellis & Elsabeth Walker the xxth day.

chr. Agnes the daughter of Mathew Haldsworth the xxvjth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John Haukyard Nayler the xxixth day.
 October, 1624.

chr. Joseph the son of Thomas Johnson the xth day.
 mar. Thomas Walker & Judith Glover the xijth day.
 November, 1624.

bur. Richard Singleton a stranger the second day.
 mar. Daniell Thorp & Issable North the xvth day.
 mar. John North & Elizabeth Hyrst the xxijth day.
 bur. Agnes [*written above Marye crossed out*] the daughter of John Sheard the xxixth day.

December, 1624.

bur. Robert Greene wife the vjth day.
 bur. Thomas Helliwell the viijth day.
 mar. Willm Tomlison & Anne Haworth the xiiijth day.
 bur. A boy of John Langs unchristened the xvjth day.
 chr. Jennet the daughter of James Hunter the xixth day.
 bur. Richard Denton the xxiiijth day.
 bur. Jennet the daughter of y^e said James Hunter the xxvijth day.
 bur. The wife of Richard Hepworth of Knowllane the xxxth day.

Januarye, 1624.

chr. Richard the son of Richard Brooke the xxiiijth day.
 chr. Ellin the daughter of Henrye Dunnell the same day.
 bur. John the son of Henrye Briggs the xxixth day.

Februarye, 1624.

bur. Henrye Whittell the first day.
 chr. Sara the daughter of George Binnes the ijth day.
 chr. Simeon & Jane the children of Michael Walker y^e vjth day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of Miles Hauldsworth the xiiijth day.
 bur. An Infant of Peter Stockes unchristened the xiiijth day.
 chr. John the sonn of John Goodale the xijth day.
 chr. Edward the son of Thomas Wilcocke the xxth day.

March, 1624.

bur. Widow Sonier of Waterhall the ixth day.
 chr. Samuel the sonne of Willm Walker of Hopton the xiiijth day.
 chr. Henrye the son of John Clay the same day.

March, 1625.

bur. John Sonier of Hopton the xxvjth day.
 chr. Willm the son of Georg Hauworth the xxvijth day.
 bur. Marye the daughter of John Haldworth the same day.
 bur. Henrye the son of John Cley the xxxjth day.

Aprill, 1625.

chr. James the son of Thomas Haukycard the ixth day.
 chr. Georg the sonne of Georg Truloue the xth day.
 chr. Sara the daughter of Katherin Rodes base begotten by Roberd Hepworth the same day.
 bur. Georg Kay of Nunbrooke was buried the xvijth day.
 chr. Ester the daughter of Michael Sheard yonger the xviiijth day.
 chr. Martha the daughter of Marye Staynton base begotten by Francis Clarke the xxvth day.
 bur. James the sonne of Thomas Haukycard the xxvjth day.
 chr. Jane y^e daughter of Thomas Shepley Tanner the same day.

[? May, 1625].

chr. Willm the sonne of Thomas Dickinson the viijth day.
mar. Thomas Rushworth & Sara Hall the xvjth day.
bur. Ester the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Knowlane y^e xxjth day.
June, 1625.

bur. John Gaunt the iij day.
chr. Henrye the sonne of Thomas Hirst the vth day.
mar. Willm Willye & Elizabeth Hyrst the xxth day.
mar. Edward Hyrst als Billington & Rachell Ledgyeard y^e same day.
mar. Georg Nayler & Marye Wood the xxvijth day.
Julye, 1625.

chr. Marye the daughter of Francis Ledgyard the third day.
chr. Susan the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Blakhall the same day.
mar. Edmund Haugh & Marye Hepworth the iiijth day.
chr. Alice the daughter of Anthonye Bankes the xth day.
chr. Thomas the sonne of John Lawton the same day.
mar. John Walker & Agnes Haukeyeard the xvijth day.
chr. Roberd the sonne of Thomas Walker Tayler the last day.
August, 1625.

mar. Georg Kay & Jane Mann the iiijth day.
chr. Susan the daughter of John Sheard the vijth day.
chr. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Wovin the xvjth day.
chr. Edward the sonne of Thomas Shepley yonger the xxxth day.
September, 1625.

bur. Margaret Beverlay the xijth day.
chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John North the xvijth day.
October, 1625.

bur. Sara Swift the iiijth day.
chr. Susan the daughter of John Lang the vth day.
chr. Thomas the sonne of Gilberd Haulsworth yong^r the ixth day.
chr. John the sonne of Georg Nayler the same day.
bur. Susan the daughter of John Lang the same day.
bur. An Infant boy of John Hyrst of Brigend.
chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Stringer y^e xxijth day.
bur. Thomas France thelder the xxvijth day.
bur. Samuel Swift wife the last day.

November, 1625.
mar. Joseph Shepley & Katherin Wilson the second day.
chr. Alice the daughter of Thomas Goodale the vjth day.

December, 1625.
bur. John Ramsden yonger the xijth day.
chr. Marye the daughter of John Pearson the xvijth day.
chr. Susan the daughter of Thomas Sheard y^e xxvijth day.
Januarye, 1625.

chr. Alice the daughter of Willm Oxley the vjth day.
chr. Willm the sonne of Thomas Oxley the same day.
bur. Edward the sonne of James Ledgyard the xiiijth day.
bur. An Infant boy of Peter Stockes the xvijth day.
chr. Samuel the son of Thomas Hepworth of Hanbankes the xxijth day.
chr. Edward the son of Thomas Barker the xxixth day.
chr. Anne the daughter of Richard Robinson the same day.

February, 1625.

- bur. Alice the daughter of Thomas Goodale the iiijth day.
 chr. Jonet the daughter of Thomas Wood the vth day.
 mar. Richard Carr & Elizabeth Sonyer the vijth day.
 bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Widow Denton the xijth day.
 chr. A daughter of Widow Hyrst named Elizabeth baze begotten by
 Richard [*written above Thomas crossed out*] Brumhead the same
 day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of Willm Ledgyard yonger the xixth day.
 chr. Anne the daughter of Thomas Haukyerd the xxvjth day.

March, 1625.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne the vth day.
 March, 1626.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sheard the xxixth day.
 Aprill, 1626.

- chr. Marye the daughter of John Mallinson the ye ijth day.
 bur. Thomas France the ixth day.
 chr. Willm the sonne of Francis Wilkinson being a stranger the xvjth
 day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rushworth the xxiiijth day.
 bur. Willm Tomson the xxvjth day.
 bur. Willm the sonne of Thomas Dickinson the xxvijth day.
 chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Clay the last day.

May, 1626.

- mar. Edward Nichols & Elizabeth Hawworth the first day.
 June, 1626.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Kay the iiijth day.
 bur. Widow Punsabye the xvth day.
 mar. Richard Walker & Grace Battye the xxth day.
 bur. Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcocke the xxiiijth day.
 Julye, 1626.

- chr. Georg the sonne of Georg Kay the second day.
 mar. John Walker & Alice Hepworth the xth day.
 chr. Willm the sonne of John Hey the xvijth day.
 bur. Richard the sonne of Richard Cley the xvijth day.
 bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Barwinn the xxvijth day.
 chr. John Hall the sonne of John Hall of Westmilnes the xxxth day.
 August, 1626.

- chr. Agnes the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hanbanckes the xxth
 day.

- chr. Willm the sonne of John Lawton the xxvijth day.
 September, 1626.

- chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Walker the iiijth day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of John Binnes the xth day.
 mar. Thomas Crosland & Agnes Hepworth the xxvth day.

October, 1626.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Walker Tanner the viijth day.
 mar. John Walker & Marye Billington the ixth day.
 chr. Jeremye the sonne of Richard Shepley the xvijth day.
 November, 1626.

- chr. Martin the sonne of Thomas France the xijth day.
 chr. Tbye the sonne of John Skrym the xxvjth day.

December, 1626.

- chr. Agnes the daughter of Thomas Crosland the third day.
- bur. Bridget the daughter of Richard Brear the ixth day.
- chr. Edward the sonne of Thomas Johnson the xth day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Arthure North the same day.
- bur. Henrye Procters wife the xiiijth day.
- chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Carr the xvijth day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth yonger of Sheepe Inges the same day.
- bur. A child of Roberd Punsabye unchristened the xxiiijth day.

Januarye, 1626.

- chr. Anne the daughter of John Walkar yonger of Rattanrow the xiiijth day.
- chr. Jenet y^e daughter of George Truloue the xxvijth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of John Clay thelder the same day.

Februarye, 1626.

- chr. Issable y^e daughter of Peter Stockes the second day.
- mar. Thomas Baylye & Alice Procter the vth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Oxley the vith day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke the xxvth day.
- bur. Willm Walker of Nabb the same day.
- chr. Jonas the sonne of John Lang the xxvjth day.

March, 1626.

- bur. Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke the ijth day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Anthonye Bankes the xvijth day.

Aprill, 1627.

- bur. The wife of John Clay yonger the xjth day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of John Clay yonger the same day.
- bur. John the sonne of John Townend the same day.
- bur. The wife of Thomas Townend the xxijth day.
- bur. Susan the daughter of John Clay yonger the xxixth day.

May, 1627.

- bur. Roberd the sonne of Henrye Wrath the ixth day.
- chr. Sara the daughter of Willm Backhouse the xiiijth day.
- mar. John Fisher & Maud Lamb of the pish of Thornhill the xvth day.
- chr. Roberd the sonne of Richard Brear the xxijth day.
- chr. Willm the sonne of John Maud the xxvijth day.

June, 1627.

- chr. Bridgett the daughter of John Hirst the iijth day.
- mar. John Clay & Issable Wood the xiiijth day.
- mar. Richard Goodale & Susan Wainwright the xxvth day.

Julye, 1627.

- chr. Alice the daughter of John Haukeyard sonne of Nicholas Haukeyard the viijth day.

August, 1627.

- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wowin the xth day.
- chr. Anne the daughter of Thomas Wood the xijth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Nayler the xixth day.
- mar. Willm Thor'ton & Alice Graunt the xxth day.
- mar. John Watmough & Anne Windle the xxvth day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Shepley yonger the xxvijth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Nayler the xxxth day.

September, 1627.

- chr. Alice the daughter of Michaell Walker the ixth day.
 chr. Willm the sonne of Susan Walker base begotten by Jeremye
 Bameforth the xxxth day.

October, 1627.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Samuell Stockes the xxjth day.
 mar. Thomas Hirst & Marye Ledgard the xxxth day.

November, 1627.

- mar. Michaell Owlerhead & Grace Ledgard the vth day.
 chr. Nicholas the sonne of Richard Willsonne the xjth day.
 bur. Alice, a bastard the daughter of Widow Hirst the same day.
 mar. Edward Jepson & Alice Sheard the xixth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Francis Ledgard the xxvth day.
 chr. Roberd the sonne of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead the same day.

December, 1627.

- bur. Roberd the sonne of the sayd Thomas Brooke the vth day.
 chr. Roberd the sonne of Roberd Barwinn the xvjth day.
 bur. John Skrym the xxixth day.

Januarye, 1627.

- chr. Anne the daughter of Georg Hawworth the xth day.
 bur. Anne Crowder servant to Thomas Gurnall the xjth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of Mathew Haldsworth the xiiijth day.
 bur. Thomas Backhowse the xixth day.
 mar. Willm Hall & Marye Kellet the xxjth day.
 chr. Bartholomew the son of Thomas Walker Tayler the xxvijth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of Roberd Eshall the same day.
 bur. Nicholas the sonne of Richard Wilson the xxxth day.

Februarye, 1627.

- mar. Samuell Swift & Agnes Walker the iiijth day.
 bur. Thomas Bruska servant to Thomas Blackburne the same day.
 mar. Richard Hyrst & Bridget Sonier the xijth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Thomas Rushworth the xvijth day.
 chr. Arthure the sonne of Richard Brooke the xxth day.

March, 1627.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Miles Haldsworth the ijth day.
 chr. Jenet the daughter of Thomas Haukyead the same day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of Thomas Wowin the ixth day.
 bur. A daughter unchristened of Gilbert Haldsworth yonger y^e xvijth
 day.

March, 1628.

- chr. Roberd the sonne of Roberd Punsabye the xxvth day.
 bur. Marye the daughter of James Ledgard the xxixth day.
 bur. Anne the daughter of Thomas Wood the same day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Michaell Sheard yonger the xxxth day.

Aprill, 1628.

- chr. Esther the daughter of Willm Ledgard yonger the xiiijth day.
 bur. A poore childe, a stranger, unknowne the xvjth day.
 chr. Roberd the sonne of John Pearson the xxth day.
 chr. Alice the daughter of John Sheard the same day.
 bur. An Infant boy unchristned of Samuell Swift the xxjth day.

May, 1628.

- bur. Bartholomew the sonne of Thomas Walker tayler the iiijth day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of Jonas Drake the xjth day.

June, 1626.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Kay the third day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of John Goodall the viijth day.
- bur. John Allin the ninetenth day.
- bur. James the sonne of Richard Hepworth yonger of Knowlelane the xxth day.
- chr. John the sonne of John Mallinson the xxiijth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne the xxixth day.

Julye, 1628.

- bur. John the sonne of John Maude the xxvjth day.
 - bur. The daughter in law of Thomas Dickinson the same day.
- [The next leaf of the register has been cut out and the first side of the following leaf left blank, but there is no sign that any entries are missing].*

1628

Richard Sonyer in Artibus m^rgr huius
Ecclesiæ erat elec. vic. primo die Septembris.

August, 1628.

- mar. Thomas Jepson & Annas Hepworth the xixth daie.
 - mar. Abram Moorehouse & Susan *[written above Alice crossed out]*
Dransfield the xxvth daie.
 - chr. Thomas Hepworth sonne of Thomas Hepworth oth'lanes the xth day.
 - bur. Anthony Crowder viccar of this Church the xxxjth day.
 - chr. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Symeon Walker the same day.
- September, 1628.
- bur. Margaret Woode the wife of Thomas Woode the j daie.
 - chr. Mary the daughter of Thomas Hepworth oth' Sheeps Ings the vijth day.
 - chr. Rob't Halle sonne of John Halle of Westmilnes the xth day.
 - chr. John Walker sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton the xiiijth day.
 - chr. Authony Walker sonne of Richard Walker Glover the xxjth day.
 - chr. Anne the base begotten childe of Elizabeth Woode the same daie.
 - bur. Anne Rhodes of Birstalle the xxiijth daie.
 - bur. Jane Hawkyard the xxiiijth day.

October, 1628.

- chr. Michaell the sonne of Abram Ellis the vth daie.
- our. Sibbill the wife of Willm Backhouse the xixth daie.

November, 1628.

- chr. Sara the daughter of Richard Carre of Hopton the j daie.
- chr. Sara the daughter of Willi'm Halle of Foxe Royde the xvjth day.

December, 1628.

- mar. James Wainewright & Alice Clarkson the ij day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Rob't Kay the xvijth.

Januarie, 1628.

- hr. Susan the daughter of Richard Wilson the iiijth day.
- ur. Hellen Bolton the ij day.
- ur. John Walker the xxvth daie.
- ur. Jenet the wife of John Hey the xxvjth daie.

Februarie, 1628.

- mar. Thomas Woodde and Jane Bowes the xth day.
 chr. { Thomas the son of Anthony Benns Clark the xijth daie.
 { Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcock the same daie.
 mar. Willi'm Linley & Isabell Kay the xvjth daie.
 chr. { John the sonne of John Dobson.
 { Bartholomew the son of Thomas Walker. } the xxijth daie.
 { Susan the daughter of James Wainewright. }

March, 1628.

- chr. Thomas the base begotten sonne of Thomas Oxley the vth daie.
 chr. John the sonne of Thomas Oxeley of Stock-banke the viijth daie.

Aprille, 1629.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Shepley the fifte day.
 bur. Elizabeth Tompson the widow the xiiijth day.
 chr. Mary the daughter of Thomas Shepley Tanner the xixth daie.
 bur. Grace the daughter of Rob't Burwinne the xxvjth daie.
 mar. [Richard ?] Gibberdine & Anne Hepworth the xxvijth day.

May, 1629.

- chr. { Will'm the sonne of Samuell Swifte. } the iijth day.
 { Susan the daughter of John Walker. }
 bur. Anne the daughter of John Hey the iiijth day.
 mar. Robert Barber & Jane Kay the iiijth daie.
 bur. Robert Ledgerd thelder the viijth day.
 bur. Anthony the sonne of Anthony Bens Clerk the xxjth daie.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jepson the xxvth daie.
 chr. { Willi'm the son of John Walker. } xxvth daie.
 { Alice the daughter of Willim Linley. }

June, 1629.

- chr. { Elizabeth the daughter John Lawton. } the vijth daie.
 { James the sonne of Willi'm Oxley. }
 chr. Grace the daughter of Anthonie Banckes the xiiijth daie.
 bur. Peter Steward the servant of John Halle of West Milles xvth daie.
 bur. Rob't the sonne Thomas Walker Tayler the xxvijth daie.

Iulye, 1629.

- bur. John the sonne of John Haldsworth of Wellhouse the xvjth day.
 bur. John Walker thelder of the Ou'end of y^e towne the xxvth day.
 chr. { Alice the daughter of Thomas Johnsonn. }
 chr. { John the sonne of Richard Hepworth of the } the xxvjth day.
 Hanbanke.
 mar. Lawrence Heward & Sara Hyrst the xxixth day.
 bur. Susan the daughter of Abraha' Ellis the last day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Savill the xvjth day [Whole entry
 crossed out].

August, 1629.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Sayvill the xvjth day.
 bur. Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Knowlelane the xxvjth
 day.

September, 1629.

- bur. Issable the wife of Michaell Walker the viijth day.
 bur. John the sonne of Richard Hepworth of Hanbanks the ixth day.
 bur. An Infant boy of James Hunters unchristened the xth day.

- bur. James the sonne of Will'm Oxley the same day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Wainwright of the pish of Byrstaill the thirteenth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker of Liu'sedg hall w^{thin} the pish of Birstall the same day.
- chr. John the sonne of John Hall of the Rattanraw the xxiiijth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Alice [*Seniour crossed out & Hyrst written above*] base begotten by Georg Jepson the xxixth day.

October, 1629.

- bur. Margaret the wife of Gawwin Metcalfe the xjth day.
- bur. An Infant of Peter Stockes unbaptised the xxiiijth day.

November, 1629.

- mar. Will'm Walker & Jenet Seniour the first day.
 - bur. Richard the sonne of Georg Hawworth the xixth day.
 - bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne of Hopto' ye xxijth day.
 - mar. Roberd Blackburne & Hester Hall the xxiiijth day.
- [Two lines left blank].

Januarye, 1629.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hepworth butcher the ijth day.
- chr. John the sonne of Simeon Walker the iiijth day.
- bur. Alice Swift the xixth day.
- bur. Alice Pollerd the xxjth day.
- bur. Alice the daughter of Thomas Johnson the xxviiijth day.
- chr. Samuell the sonne of Georg Binnes the last day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Wowin the same day.

Februarye, 1629.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Robinson the second day.
- mar. Roberd Stockes & Anne Ledgyard the ixth day.
- mar. Michaell Walker & Anne Saxstonn the same day.

March, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Hepworth butcher of Knowllane ye xvijth day.
- chr. John the sonne of John Hall of Foxroyd the xxj day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hepworth butcher of Knowllane the same day.

Aprill, 1630.

- bur. Roberd Jackson of Blakehall the third day.
- bur. John the son of John Thornton of Hopton the iiijth day.
- chr. Anthony the sonne of John Haukeyard of the townegate the xviiijth day.
- chr. Henry the sonne of Thomas Rushforth the xxvth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonye Bens Clark the xxvijth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Stocks the same day.

May, 1630.

- chr. Sara the daughter of Thomas Shepley yonger the ixth day.
- chr. Doratie the daughter of Thomas Wood the same day.
- mar. Thomas Hepworth and Alice Clayton the xth day.
- bur. A boy of Thomas Croslands unchristened the 22th day.
- chr. Joseph the son of Thomas Dickinson the xxxth day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Richard Linley the same day.
- bur. Marye the daughter of Richard Linley the last day.

June, 1630.

- bur. Alice the daughter of Michael Walker the xijth day.
- chr. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Tomson the xxvijth day.

Julie, 1630.

- bur. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Tomson the ijth day.
- bur. Georg the sonne of Thomas Wilcocke the vijth day.
- mar. Anthonye Curtesie & Agnes Lee the vjth day.
- bur. Ann the wife Thomas Sikes the xxiiijth day.
- bur. Thomas Walker oth Snake Hill the xxiiiijth day.
- mar. Thomas Autye & Ann Hall the daughter of Robert Hall the xxvijth day.

August, 1630.

- chr. Susan the daughter of John Pearsonn the first day.
- bur. Humfray Blackburne thelder of Hoptonn the xiiijth day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oxley the xvijth day.
- mar. Hughe Taylor & Marie Thornton the xxiiijth daie.

September, 1630.

- bur. Robert Jackson son of Robert Jackson of Blakehall the iijth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonye Benns Clerke the viijth day.
- bur. Thomas Seniour of the Stoope the same day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Jonas Drake the xxvjth day.
- mar. John Hey & Alice Pie the xxvijth day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Andrew Twedles of Blakehall the xxviiijth day.
- bur. James Hepworth of Northorp the xxxth day.

October, 1630.

- chr. Doratie the daughter of Abraham Ellis the third day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of John Sheard the last day.
- chr. Hugh the sonne of John Mallinson the same day.

November, 1630.

- mar. Thomas Procter & Anne Haukeyeard the first day.
- mar. Willm Oates & Anne Beamount the ixth day.
- chr. Richard the sonne of Michael Walker the xth day.
- bur. Richard the sonne of Michael Walker the xiiijth day.
- mar. Richard Brodelay & Jenet Brooke the xvth day.

December, 1630.

- chr. Richard the sonne of John Lange the vth day.
- chr. Anthonye the sonne of Thomas Johnson the xixth day.
- bur. Thomas Oxley thelder the xxi day.
- chr. Sarah the daughter of John Hall oth West milnes the xxvjth day.
- chr. Grace [Alice crossed out] the daughter of Gilbert Halldsworth yonger xxvijth day.
- bur. Alice the daughter in law of Edward Billinton the xxviiijth day.

Januarye, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haukeyeard the ijth day.
- bur. Alice Rhoodes of Birstall pish the iijth day.
- bur. Sibell the daughter of Uxor Gaunt widow ye iiijth day.
- bur. Edward Wilson thelder the sixt day.
- bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haukeyeard the xth day.
- bur. Grace the daughter of John Brooke oth townegate ye xith day.

Februarye, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of James Wainwright the second day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton the same day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Georg Kaye the sixt day.
- chr. Francis the sonne of Willm Thornton the xvth day.
- chr. Sarah the daughter of Widow Blackburne of Hopton ye xxvijth.

March, 1630.

- chr. Hester the daughter of Richard Walker the first day.
- bur. Sarah the daughter of Widow Blackburne of Hopton ye xth day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Tho. Hepworth oth Blake Hall the xvijth day.

Aprill, 1631.

- bur. Thomas Walker of the Nabb the first day.
- bur. Thomas Hepworth oth Sheepe Innges the iijjth day.
- bur. Dorathe the daughter of Thomas Wood the xxjth day.
- bur. A poor woman being a stranger named Elizabeth Prince xxvth day wch was suspected to bringe playge to towne. [*Entry inked over & the last 8 words added in another hand*].

May, 1631.

- [chr?] Elizabeth the daughter of John Hey the ith day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Thomas Barker the same day [*Entry touched up*].
- bur. John Sharpe al's Gurnell yonger the vijth day.
- bur. Jenet Fraunce Widdow the xijth day, beinge the first pson after the foresayd stranger wch died of playge. The numb^r of those y^t died of the fearefull visitacon from which good Lord deliu' vs, is Centu' et Triginta.
- bur. Uxer France of the Earthorpp had one Daughter named Elizabeth & two Sonnes thone named John the other Martin the xxiiijth day.
- bur. Richard Wilson son named John the xxvjth day.
Uxer France had one other daughter named Mary buried the same day.
John Hirst daughter named Brigett was buried the same day.
John Lawton daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.
- bur. Thomas France son of Uxer France aforesaid the xxvijth day.
Jane Truloue doughter of George Truloue was buried ye same day.
John Maude son named Christoffer was buried the same day.
John Lawton son named Willia' was buried the same day.
- bur. Edward Hepworth the xxviiijth day.
Uxer Helliwell was buried the same day.
John Rhodes of Knowlelane had a daughter named Agnes buried ye same day.
- bur. Thomas Walker son of Uxer Walker of Snackhill the xxixth day.
Robert Wood daughter named Joyce was buried the same day.
William Gleadill son of Mathew Gleadill was buried the same day.
Ann the daughter of Rich: Hepworth younger was buried the same day.
Jenett the daughter of Tho: Hackyeard was buried the same day.
- bur. Richard Wilson had one other son named Henery & A daughter named Alice the xxxth day.
Robert Wood daughter named Alice was buried the same day.

- Widow Lee was Buried the same day. ~
 Thomas Hepworth wife named Elizabeth was buried the same day.
 Robert Stockes [wife *crossed out*] daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.
 Uxer Helliwell was Buried the same day.
- bur. Thomas Hepworth the xxxjth day.
 Richard Wilson had one other daughter buried the same day (named Susan).
 Michael Walker daughter named Jane was buried the same day.
 June Anno Dom'. 1631.
- bur. Thomas Rushfurth son named Thomas the first day.
 Henery Wrath wife named Alice was buried the same day.
 Margeret Hepworth daughter of Lorange Hepworth of Horbury was buried y^e same day.
 James Ledgard daughter named Sara was buried y^e same day.
 Michael Walker son named Symion was buried the same day.
- bur. James Ledgard daughter the second day.
 Elizabeth France was buried the same day.
 Uxer Walker was buried the same day.
 Robert Punshaby wife named Ann was buried the same day.
- bur. John Lange daughter named Susan the vijth day.
- bur. Edward Billinton the vijth day.
 Thomas Hackyerd was buried the same day.
 George Truloue son named George was buried the same day.
- bur. Richard Wilson the Eight day.
 Robert Wood daughter named Brigett was buried the ixth day.
 George Trueloue daughter named Jenett was buried the same day.
- bur. John Rhodes was buried the xth day.
 Thomas Savill was buried the same day.
 Elizabeth Backhouse and hir Child begotten by Jo: Grant was buried y^e same day.
- bur. Thomas Townend the xjth day.
 John Walker was buried the same day.
 Tho: Lawton son of John Lawton was buried the same day.
- bur. Robert Wood the xijth day.
 Robert Maude son of John Maude was buried the same day.
 William Billinton son of Mary Billinton was buried the same day.
- bur. John Maude son named John the xijth day.
 Uxer France of Northorpp was buried the same day.
- bur. Ro: Punshaby had two Children thone named Thomas the other Robert was buried the xiiijth day.
- bur. John Mann the xvth day.
 Uxer Whittell son named Robert & hir daughter named Judith was buried the same day.
 Uxer Helliwell son named Thomas was buried the same day.
- bur. Michael Walker the xvjth day.
 John Walker had two daughters thone named Ann & y^e other Susan buried the same day.
- bur. Uxer France of Nor: had A son named John the xvijth day.
- bur. James Ledgard son named Abraham the xvijth day.
 George Trueloue son named John was buried the same day.

Edward Ledgard daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

John Walker wife named Mary was Buried the same day.

bur. William Hall daughter named Ann the xixth day.

George Ledgard daughter named Sara was buried the same day.

bur. Uxer Rhodes named Margrett the xxjth day.

John Rhodes wife named Issabell was buried the same day.

Richard Hepworth younger was buried the same day.

bur. Thomas Wowin had A son named Danyell the xxijth day.

John Hirst daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

Uxer Helliwell daughter named Ann was buried the same day.

bur. John Brookesbanke the xxiiijth day.

bur. Uxer France daughter named Sara the xxvijth day.

bur. John Grant was buried the xxvijth day.

July Anno Dom' 1631.

bur. John Smyth the first day.

bur. Willia' Hall the second day.

Jane Walker of Blackwalkers was buried the same day.

bur. John Hepworth of Blackhall the Third day.

Richard Hepworth had two Children thone named John thother named Susan was buried y^e same day.

bur. John Rhodes had A son named Thomas the fite day.

bur. John Brooksbanke servent maide the Eight day.

bur. Richard Hepworth younger had A son named Thomas buried the ixth day.

bur. Richard Hepworth thelder the xjth day.

bur. Thomas Hepworth Child of Blackehall the xvth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Sara the xvjth day.

bur. George Hirst wife named Agnes was buried the xixth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Jane the xxith day.

bur. Willia' Grant the xxijth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Mary the xxixth day.

bur. Mr Tempest daughter the same day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer son named Richard the xxxth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Ann the Last day.

August Anno Dom', 1631.

bur. Thomas Sonyer the second day.

Robert Jobson of Wakfeild had A infant buried y^e same day.

bur. John North daughter named Elizabeth the xjth day.

bur. Gawyn Metcalfe the xijth day.

bur. John North wife named Elizabeth the xiiijth day.

bur. A infant Child of Tho: Walker tayler the xvth day.

bur. Richard Clay and his two Childeren the xvijth day.

bur. A Child of John North wife daughters the xxijth day.

bur. Robert Kay the xixth day.

bur. Arthur Browne the xxiiijth day.

bur. John North the xxvth day.

Septemb', 1631.

bur. Tho: Walker tayler the j day.

bur. Tho: Walker his two Childre' the third day.

bur. Arthure Browne daughter named Mary the fite day.

- bur. Henery Goodale the xijth day.
 bur. John Hall servant named Elizebeth the xixth day.
 bur. Widow Jackson daughter the xxth day.
 bur. William Rhodes of Nor: the [xxth ?] of October Anno Dom', 1631.
 November.

- bur. Richard Shepley servant the fourthe day.
 bur. Sara Stable the fite day.
 bur. Agnes Rhodes wife of Will' Rhodes of Nor: the sixt day.
 bur. John Goodale son named [blank] the same day.
 bur. Uxer Jackson the seventh day.
 bur. Tho: Crosland Infant the neynthe day.
 bur. Richard Shepley and his littell infant the xixth day.
 [A later hand has written] Fuit Pestis in Parochia de Mirfield
 A.D. 1631, whereof died 130.

October.

November.

December.

- 1 Dorothy daughter of Anthony Banks baptized.
 { Annace daughter of Michael Sheard baptized.
 5 { Elizabeth daughter of Richard Linley baptized.
 { Anne daughter of Arthur Brooke baptized.
 { John sonne of Miles Holdsworth baptized.

January.

- 1 Alice daughter of Samuell Swift baptized.
 6 John Crowther sonne of Anthony Crowther late vicar his sonne
 buried.
 7 Christofer senier buried.
 8 Margret daughter of Will'm Linley baptized.
 [An entry obliterated].

February.

- 5 Rob't sonne of John Hall of Rattonrow baptized.
 5 Samuell sonne of Henry Rodes younger baptized.
 6 James Lee and Elizabeth Wilson Married.
 13 Thomas Senio^r and Alice Richardson Married.
 19 Annace daughter of Will'm Haigh baptized.

March.

- 4 Gilbert Holdsworth thelder buried.
 15 Catherine daughter of Robert Kay baptized.

April, 1632.

- 8 Esther daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized.
 28 Will'm sonne of John Hall of Foxeroide baptized.

May.

- 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Brooke baptized.
 9 Joseph sonne of Thomas Jepson baptized.
 27 Jane daughter of Thomas Potter baptized.
 28 Edward Hepworth & Anne Woode Married.
 28 Elizabeth base daughter of Edmund Brooke and Susan Savill.

June.

- 1 Arthur North buried.
 7 John sonne of John France buried.

July.

- 1 Thomas sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized.
28 Annace daughter of Thomas Oxley baptized.

August.

- 7 Robert Hepworth sonne of Richard Hepworth baptized.
[*The foll. entry is a later insertion at the foot of the page*].
chr. Sara the daughter of Thomas Tompson att Kirkheaton, and was
borne att Mirfeild the xxvjth of May, Anno Dm' 1631.
[*The entries on the next seven pages of the volume & the next but one
following are written in double columns*].
bur. Michael Sheard Late Clarke of Mirfeild the xth of August 1632.
[*Entry crowded in at top of page*].

[August, 1632].

- 16 Richard Shepley and Alice Kay. Mar.
19 Alice y^e daughter of John Goodall Bapt.
1 John Roper and Jane Dransfeild Mar.

September.

- 2 George y^e sonne of George Binns Bapt.
7 William Lester slaine Bur.
8 William y^e sonne of William Thorntonn Bur.
30 John y^e sonne of John Waddington Bapt.

October.

- 11 Henry Goodall and Jennet Hirst Mar.

November.

- 6 William Brook and Barbara Hepworth Mar.
8 Anne y^e daughter of Thomas Shepley younger Bap.
8 Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Senior Bapt.
14 An infant daughter of James Lee unchrist: Bur.
26 Thomas Jonson and Anne Skamandenn Mar.
An infant Sonne of John Pearson unchri: Bur.
30 Joseph y^e sonne of Robert Taylor Bur.

December.

- 3 Ann y^e daughter of Robert Punchaby Bapt.
6 An infant sonne of George Shawe unch: Bur.
Robert y^e sonne of Peter Stocks Bapt.
William y^e sonne of William Walker Bur.
18 Marie y^e daughter of Joh: Richardson Bapt.
20 William y^e sonne of Marie Grant Bapt.
27 Anne y^e daughter of a poore woman stranger Bur.

Januarie.

- 3 An Infant daughter of Will: Brook unchris: Bur.
Robert Sonne of Rich: Robinson Bapt.
Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Thornton Bap.
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Hepworth Bapt. [*This & the three
preceding entries touched up*].
2 Thomas Green and Grace Shepley Mar.
22 Marie daughter of Jonas Drake Bapt.
27 George sonne of Geo. Dransfeild Bapt.
Februarie.
10 John sonne of Joh: Hepworth Bapt.
Francis sonne of Joh: Lawton Bapt.
[Grace?] daughter of Thom: Wowin Bapt.

March.

- 2 John Haukeyard Bur.
 2 Cristopher sonne and Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Hall of Westmills Bapt.
 5 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Edw: Hepworth Bapt.
 Arthure y^e sonne of Joh: Sheard Bapt.
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Tomson Bapt.
 April, 1633.

- 3 Grace daughter of Arthur North Bur.
 7 Ann daughter of Abraham Ellis Bapt.
 8 Jennet wife of James Hunter Bur.
 Robert sonne of Ric. Walker Bapt.
 Thomas sonne of Alice Coulin Bapt.
 14 [John?] and Jonathan sonnes of Thomas [Shepley?] Bapt.
 25 John sonne of Thomas Shepley elder, Bur.
 John Scholey and Grace Wood Mar.
 May.

- 3 Alice wife of Thom: Walker Bur.
 20 Thomas Beaumont Bur.
 21 Ambrose Robinson and Jane Arundall Mar.
 29 Edward Hirst and Sara Wood Mar.

June.

- 2 Thomas sonne of Simeon Walker Bapt.
 24 Robert Armeroyde & Alice Hyrst Married.
 25 James Fournes & Anne Milnes Married.
 29 Sara wife of John Hall of Westmills buried.

Julye.

- John W[esterman?] & Elizabeth Hirst married.
 Judith [Henchliff?] buried.
 27 Andrew sonne of Andrew Tweedles.
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Annace Hauckeyard base begotten by Richard Fyrth.
 31 Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke an Infant daughter of his buried.

August.

- 3 George Haworth had an Infant daughter buried.
 15 John Hey had 2 daughters the one named Jenet Christened, And an other infant daughter buried the same day.
 18 John Roper had a daughter named Mary bap.

September.

- 10 Anthony sonne of Michael Sheard buried.
 17 { Mary wife of the said Anthony buried &
 Susan wife of John Senio^r buried.
 20 John Pearson buried.
 29 Thomas sonne of Henry Rodes younger bap:.

October.

- { John sonne of George Kay &
 13 { Mary daughter of Anne Hirst base begotten by Christofer Hayton both baptized.
 20 Thomas Smith & Mary Jackson Married.

November.

- 4 John Brooke & Anne Jepson Married.

- 17 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Rodes baptized.
- 24 Richard sonne of Richard Linley baptized.
- 29 Thomas Hepworth buried.
- 30 Dorothy daughter of Will'm Haigh bap:
December.
- 7 Richard Armytage buried.
- 8 { James sonne of James Waynewright &
Elizabeth daughter of George Inghame both baptized.
January.
- 5 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne bap:.
An Infant sonne of Susan Breare base begotten by John Northroppe
buried the same day.
- 12 Grace daughter of Thomas Woven buried.
- 16 { Will'm sonne of Thomas Barker &
Jenet daughter of Henry Gooddall both baptized.
February.
- 9 Gibbert Holdsworth younger buried.
- 16 Thomas Hey and Mary Gooddall Married.
Mary daughter of Richard Hepworth bap: the same day.
March.
- 4 Grace daughter of John Hall of Westmills buried.
- 9 Will'm sonne of Will'm Brooke baptized.
Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Thornton bap. the same day.
March, 1634.
- 30 Anne daughter of Alice Hepworth base begotten by Robert Wood
baptized.
April,
- 12 Annace daughter of Thomas Woode buried.
May.
- 1 Thomas Gornall alias Sharpe and Mary Ledgerd married.
- 4 John Bynns buried.
- 9 Jane Wibsey buried.
- 22 Francis sonne of John Lawton buried.
June.
- 1 John sonne of Thomas Procter baptized.
- 13 Ralph Clayton buried.
- 15 James sonne of George Drawnsfield baptized.
- 19 Richard Hepworth and Jenet Greson married.
- 22 Sara daughter of Alice Hurst base begotten bapized.
- 24 William Greave & B[etheline?] Soblay married [*Entry interpolated*].
- 27 Elizabeth base daughter of Sara Rodes baptized.
- 29 Robert sonne of Ambrose Robinson baptized.
July.
- 3 Edward sonne of Edward Hurst baptized.
- 5 Infant sonne of Miles Holdsworth buried.
- 9 Robert Walker buried.
- 16 Abraham Charlesworth and Mary Hall married.
- 20 Grace daughter of Richard Hepworth baptized.
- 24 Uxor Jepson buried.
August.
- 1 John Ramsden theldest buried.

- 12 John Robinson & Jane Hepworth married.
- 17 Sara daughter of Thomas Rushworth baptized.
- 19 Uxor Walker buried.
- 21 Richard sonne of Richard Shepley baptized.
- 27 Thomas sonne of and Ales daughter Children of Thomas Hey baptized.

October.

- 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hey buried.
- 21 Mrs Anne Crowther buried.
- 26 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Oxley bapt.:
- 31 Infant daughter of Thomas Crosland bur.:

November.

- 3 Dorothy wife of George Shawe buried.
- 3 Whaytes and Elizabeth sonne and daughter of the said George baptized.
- 9 Jane daughter of Arthur Brooke bapt.:
- 16 An infant daughter of James Lee buried.
- 23 An infant sonne of George Nayler buried.
- 24 Thomas sonne of Robert Stockes bapt.

December.

- 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackborne of Hopton bapt.
- 14 John Rodes buried.
- 15 Robert Eshall buried.
- 21 Judith daughter of John Waddington bapt.
- 31 Sicily wife of John France buried.

January.

- 4 Susan daughter of William Miller bapt.
- 6 Robert sonne of Edward Hepworth bapt.
- 6 Robert sonne of the said Edward Hepworth bur.
- 10 George Hyrst buried.
- 30 Elizabeth wife of John Hirst buried.

February.

- 1 Esther daughter of William Swinden bapt.
- 8 Phebe daughter of Richard Robinson bapt.
- 2 Edward Brooke & Susan Rodes married.
- 22 Alice wife of Thomas Hepworth buried.
- 23 An infant sonne of Thomas Hyrst buried.

March.

- 6 An infant sonne of Robert Punshaby buried.
- 15 John sonne of John Richardson bapt.:
- 22 John sonne of Thomas Senior bapt.:

Aprill, 1635.

- 5 Thomas Blackborne buried.
- 5 Elizabeth base daughter of Elizabeth Hey bapt.
- 7 Richard Whitley & Esther France married.
- 13 Elizabeth Brooke buried.
- 16 An infant daughter of Henry Walker buried.

May.

- 10 Peter sonne of Peter Stockes bapt.:
- 12 Leonard Procter and Elizabeth Roper married.
- 20 Margrett wife of John Bynns buried.

- 25 Robert Pollard & Elizabeth Wood married.
 31 John sonne of William Walker baptized.
 June.
 7 Jane Breary buried.
 7 Mary daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.:
 15 John sonne of John Richardson buried.
 30 Willm Ledgerd and Alice Backhouse married.
 July.
 14 Richard Murgattroide buried.
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Wood buried.
 August.
 8 Whaites sonne & Elizabeth daughter of George Shawe buried.
 23 John sonne of Robert Brodhead bapt.
 30 Anne daughter of John Roper bapt.
 September.
 1 Thomas Hepworth & Judith Beckes married.
 October.
 7 Edward sonne of Thomas Shepley buried.
 8 Thomas sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.
 11 Edward sonne of Henry Goodall bapt.:
 15 Godfray Rodes buried.
 18 Isacke sonne of Isacke Thornton baptized.
 Anne daughter of Christopher Heaton xpn'ed & buried.
 November.
 7 Jane wife of Thomas Northroppe buried.
 8 John sonne of Thomas Tompson bapt.
 15 John sonne of Thomas Blackburne bapt.
 22 Timothy sonne of Henry Rodes bapt.
 29 Jane daughter of Jonas Drake bapt.
 30 Alice daughter of Thomas Hey buried.
 30 Hester daughter of Richard Linley bapt.
 December.
 1 Thomas Northroppe buried.
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hepworth bur.
 21 James Lee buried.
 22 Betteris Blackburne buried.
 26 Alice daughter of John Senior buried.
 January.
 2 Michaell Sheard buried.
 3 Willi'm Ledgerd buried.
 10 Richard Sonne of Abraham Morehouse de Holmeforth Baptized.
 11 Susan Daughter of William Millner bur.
 20 Henry sonne of Henry Walker bapt.
 22 John Sonne of Symeon Walker buried.
 27 William Walker & Alice Hepworth married.
 February.
 7 Margrett daughter of Leonard Procter bapt.
 11 John Walker buried.
 11 Josias sonne of Thomas Shepley bapt.
 22 Edward Armytage buried.
 25 Edward Brooke & Jenet Hyrst married.
 25 William Walker sonne of John Walker bur.
 25 Mary daughter of Abraham Ellis bapt.

March.

- 1 Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Tweedles bapt.
- 6 Mary daughter of Robert Savill bapt.:
- 10 Sara wife of Henry Walker buried.
- [10?] { Richard sonne of Willi'm Linley & Thomas sonne of Thomas Hey
both bapt.:
- 17 Godfray sonne of John Goodall bapt.:
- 19 Barbary wife of Willi'm Brooke buried.
- 20 Jenet wife of Ralph Elmesall buried.

April, 1636.

- 3 Susan daughter of Willi'm Walker bapt.
- 10 { Elizabeth daughter of James Lee; and Susan daughter of Otes
Thornes both bapt.:
- 17 Ester daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt.:
- 18 Susan daughter of Otes Thornes buried.
- 19 Thomas Walker & Anne Pearson married.
- 20 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilcock buried.
- 24 Robert sonne of Symeon Walker baptized.
- 22 Michaell Hyrst buried.

May.

- 3 John Hepworth buried.
- 5 An infant daughter of Myles Holdsworth buried.
- 13 William Rodes buried.
- 17 Henry Muncy & Elizabeth Hey mar.
- 17 Esther daughter of William Swinden bur.
- 25 Thomas sonne of Thomas Crosland bapt.
- 26 Esther daughter of Edward Hepworth bur.
- Henry Baron & Elizabeth Wilson married the 30th.
- Robert sonne of William Thornton bapt. the same day.

June.

- 1 Jane daughter of Arthur Brooke bur.
- 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hepworth baptized.
- 13 Thomas Senior and Anne Backehouse marr.

July.

- 14 Robert sonne of Symeon Walker bur.
- 19 Godfray sonne of John Goodall bur.
- 31 Esther daughter of John Hey bapt.:
- An infant of John Richardson bur. the same day.

August.

September.

- 4 Anne daughter of John Sherd bapt.
- 14 Mary daughter of Rob't Stocks bur.
- 27 William Blackburne and Elizabeth Ledgerd marr.
- 29 Susan daughter of Richard Hepworth of the Hanbancks bapt.

October.

- 2 Susan daughter of William Ledgerd and Anne daughter of George Naylor both bapt.
- 4 Alexander Willons and Susan Walker marr.
- 10 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Muncy bur.
- 11 James Meller and Margrett Dransfield marr.
- 18 John Browne & Grace Newsom marr.
- 23 William sonne of William Haigh bapt.

November.

- 5 Mary daughter of Rob't Punchaby bapt.
- 17 Henry Munsy an infant sonne of his bur.
- 18 Joshua sonne of John Waddington bapt.
- 27 Alice daughter of James Waynewright bapt.

Decemb^r.

- 9 Uxo^r Hey buried.
- 14* Thomas sonne of Thomas Hyrst bapt.
- 18 Richard sonne of Ambrosse Robinson bapt.
- 20 Samuell Swift buried.
- 21 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.
- 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker bapt.
- 27 John Lauge buried.

January.

- 17 { John sonne of William Walker of Earthorp and William sonne
of William Walker of the Rattonrowe both buried.
- 22 Dynah daughter of Thomas Blackeborne of Hopton bapt.

February.

- 5 George sonne of George Ingham bapt.
- 12 Thomas sonne of John Browne bapt.
- 13 Henry sonne of Henry Walker bur.
- 13 William Brooke & Barbary Inman mar.
- 16 Edward Shepley and Mary Senior mar.
- 19 Elizabeth daughter of Alexand^r Willons bapt.

March.

- 5 Mary daughter of William Swinden bapt.
- 12 Thomas sonne of John Browne bur.
- 19 George sonne of George Ingham bur.
- 27 William sonne of William Haigh bapt.
- 29 Mary daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bur.
- 29 Sara daughter of Rob'te Brodehead bapt.

Aprill, 1637.

- 2 Grace daughter of Thomas Wowen Junio^r
- 6 bapt 2 day & buried the 6 day.
- 11 John Armytage & Susan Walker marr.
- 17 Grace daughter of Arthur Brooke bapt.
- 18 Mary daughter of Abraham Ellis bur.:
- 19 Mary wife of Thom: Sharpe bur.
- 23 An infant daughter found in a Colepitt on Myrfield More bur.
- 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Senio^r butcher bapt.:

May.

- 8 Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Casley bur.
- 8 John Beamont & Mary Shanne marr.
- 10 Anne Wood buried.

June.

- 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Oxley bapt.:
- 18 Robert Musgreave bur.
- 26 John Beuerley Esq^r & Elizabeth Beamount married.
- 30 An Infant daughter of Edmund Brooke bur.

July.

- 9 Mary daughter of Richard Robinsonn bapt.
- 23 Jane Sheard widowe bur.

August.

- 4 Francis the wife of Richard Brooke bur.
- 6 Ann the daughter of Thomas Rishforth baptized.
- 8 Widowe Musgreave bur.

September.

- 16 Willm' sonn of Richard Shepley bapt.
- 17 Henrie sonn of Robert Stoks bapt.
- 20 Peter Stockes was bur.
- 26 Will' Hepworth & Alis Helay mar.
- 27 Samuell son of Thomas Blackburne bapt.

October.

- 3 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Brooke bap.
- 8 Robert son of Edward Hirst baptized.
- 9 James Newton & Rachell Billinton married.
- 13 Mary daughter of John Jackson bapt.
- 17 Richard Sikes & Elizabeth Senyer mar.

November.

- 7 Edward Beamont & Mary Person mar.
- 10 Mary Scerum was bur.
- 13 Mary Hirst was bur.
- 14 John Ashton & Mary Greave mar.

December.

- 10 Edward son of John Goodall bapt.
- 10 Ann daughter of Willm' Blackburne bapt.
- 27 Aliz Hepworth widow bur.
- 28 Willm' son of John Hall bur.
- 31 Willm' son of Samuell Swift bur.

Januarii.

- 1 Richard sonn of Samuell Thorpe.
- 1 & Grace daughter of John Roper bapt.
- 5 An Infant son of Thomas Crosland bur.
- 7 Agnis daughter of Thomas Procter bapt.
- 21 John Sonn of John Browne bapt.
- 21 George son of Alis Colwell bapt. beinge base begotten by Henrie Booth.
- 25 Alis daughter of Samuell Swift bur.
- 30 George son of Alis Colwell buried.

Februarii.

- 2 Richard sonne of Thomas Senyer bapt.
- 7 Marye Shawe bur.
- 18 Ester daughter of John Richarson bapt.
- 18 Grace daughter of Alis Walker base begotten by Willm' Miller bap.
- 19 Grace the wife of Simion Walker bur.
- 27 Elizabeth Browne widowe bur.

March.

- 12 Grace daughter of John Roper bur.
- 23 Edward sonne of Edward Hepworth bapt.
- 27 John sonne of John Ashton bapt.

April. 1638.

- 13 Thomas sonne of Thomas Crosland bur.
- 16 Agnis daughter of Willm' Hage bur.
- 13 Richard sonne of Henrie Rodes bapt.
- 17 Richard sonne of Willm Linleye bur.

Maij.

- 2 John Robinson & Susan Dobsonn was married.
- 12 Richard sonne of Richard Robinson buried.
- 13 Richard son of Richard Newsom bapt.
- 16 Christopher sonne of Christopher Heaton bapt.
- 18 Phebe daughter of Richard Robbinson buried.
- 24 Jonas sonne of Jonas Drake and Elizabeth daughter of the said Jonas bapt.
- 24 Mary daughter of the said Jonas Drake buried the same day.
- 27 Susan daughter of Thomas Wowen Junior bapt.
- 27 Elline daughter of Abraham Ellis bapt.

June.

- 15 Edmund Brooke had an infant daughter buried.

July.

- 8 George sonne of Alexander Willons bapt.
- 8 Isabell daughter of Henry Goodall bapt.
- 18 Robert sonne of Richard Hepworth bur:.
- 24 Peter Hepworth buried.
- 30 William Lether & Agnes Swift mar.

August.

- 5 William sonne of John Chappell bapt.
- 5 Thomas sonne of Elizabeth Wood base begotten by George Walker bapt.
- 11 Milburne barton Rodes & Jane Copley married.

September.

- 3 Jane daughter of George Nayler bur.
- 5 George Walker and Elizabeth Wood mar.
- 10 Joshua sonne of Thomas Hey bapt.
- 19 Jane wife of John Nutthall buried.

October.

- 8 Richard Fraunce & Judith Brooke mar.
- 10 John Northroppe and Elizabeth Cosen mar.
- 13 Grace daughter of Richard Linley bapt.
- 15 Richard Lee buried.
- 16 Michaell Speight and Esther Hauckeyard mar.
- 20 Hugh Burdett buried.
- 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Shepley bapt.
- 28 Mary daughter of William Hardy bapt.

November.

- 1 Thomas sonne of John Northroppe bapt.
- 3 Mary daughter of John Jackeson bur.
- 5 Michaell sonne of Michaell Speight bapt:.
- 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Shepley bur.
- 30 Thomas sonne of Richard Hepworth bapt.
- 30 Rebecca daughter of Isaacke Thorton [*sic*] bapt.

December.

- 10 John Hawme & Alice Aueyard mar.
- 23 Anne daughter of Richard Sikes bapt.
- 27 The same Child buried.

January.

- 4 Mary wife of Henry Walker bur:.
- 8 Widdowe Walker bur:.

- 12 Susan daughter of Thomas Tompson bapt.
- 18 John Brooke de Towngate bur.:
- 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Niccoll bapt.

February.

- 3 William sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.
- 3 Susan daughter of Robert Saville bapt.
- 6 Robert Wood buried.
- 11 Isabell daughter of Henry Goodall bur.
- 26 Joseph Oldred & Susan Hepworth mar.
- 26 Anne daughter of William Haigh bapt.

March.

- 9 Robert sonne of John Hall buried.
- 17 John sonne of John Roper bapt.
- 21 Grace wife of Edward Hyrst buried.
- 27 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlsworth bur.

Aprill, 1639.

- 14 Sara daughter of John Hey bapt.
- 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kaye bur.
- 30 Robert Tayler [*altered from Breare*] and Anne Breare mar.

May.

- 12 John sonne of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.
- 12 Isabell daughter of Richard Walker bapt.
- 13 John sonne of John Browne bur.
- 29 George Booth and Mary Holdsworth mar.
- 31 Susan wife of Edward Brooke bur.

June.

- 6 Richard Smith and Agnes Walker mar.
- 9 Thomas sonne of John Beaumont bapt.
- 18 Charles sonne of Richard Hemingway bur.
- 18 Daniell Jepson and Grace Armytage mar.
- 26 Mary daughter of James Flatther of Hartshead bapt.
- 26 An infant sonne of Thomas Walker bur.

July.

- 4 Mary daughter of Jeremy Peele bapt.
- 4 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth bapt. base begotten
supposed to bee by Samuell North.
- 9 Thomas France and Alice Ramsden mar.
- 21 Anne daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hopton bapt.
- 31 Henry Ellis & Elizabeth Holdsworth mar.

August.

- 13 An infant sonne of Thomas Crosland bur.:
- 18 Thomas sonne of Ambrose Robinson bapt.
- 18 Grace daughter of Leonard Procter bapt.
- 26 Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Lee mar.

September.

- 8 Richard sonne of Richard Newsome bur.
- 15 Michaell sonne of William Brooke bapt.
- 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Swinden bapt.

October.

- 2 Richard Newsome had an infant sonne bur.
- 9 William sonne of William Sykes bapt.
- 13 Mary daughter of William Blackeburne bapt.:

- 23 William Heye & Mary Ramsden marr.
 25 Richard Senior Vicar of Myrfield bur.
 29 George Nayler buried.

November.

- 5 Mathew Longbothome & Elizabeth North mar.
 10 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne of Hopton baptized.
 13 Richard Breare and Elizabeth Wood mar.
 24 Alice daughter of Robert Burwin bur.

December.

- 1 Robert Burwin buried.
 11 Grace daughter of Gilbert Houldsworth bur.
 12 Thomas Blackeburne de Townegate had an infant sonne buried
 15 Sara daughter of Alexander Willons bapt.
 27 Agnes Haukyerd buried.

Memorand' q^d Vicesimo primo die huius instant Decembris 1639
 Johannes Mallinson Vicarius de Hartshead induxit Robertu' Allenson
 in Artibz Magr'm in realem possessionem Eccl'ie p'o'lis de Mirfeild.
 Qui quidem Rob'tus 27^o die Decembr' p'd Articulos religionis
 iniunctos tempore divinov' in Eccl'ia p'dict publice legebat.

Hijs testibus Ric: Beau-mont.
 teste Tho: Sharp
 Fran. Ledgerd } Churwardens.
 et teste multis allis p'dict publice.
 January.

- 14 Richard Gorrell buried.
 { Edward sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.
 19 { John sonne of Thomas Barker bapt.
 { John sonne of Thomas Senior Butcher bapt.
 { Alice daughter of Henry Goodall all bapt.

- 26 George sonne of Thomas Rishworth bapt.
 30 John sonne of Thomas Barker bur.

February.

- 2 Richard sonne of Richard Robbinson bapt.
 2 Judith daughter of Richard France bapt.
 8 William Woven & Susan Pollard mar.
 10 John Hyrst and Judith Relf mar.
 12 Margrett daughter of Thomas Shepley sonne of Thomas Shepley
 Tanner bapt.

March.

- 1 Grace daughter of Leonard Procter bur.
 15 George sonne of Edward Hyrst bapt.
 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Ledgerd baptized.
 25 William sonne of William Linley bapt.
 27 Edward sonne of Henry Walker bapt 1640.

Aprill, 1640.

- 7 Jeremie sonne of Thomas Oxley bapt.
 12 Grace daughter of John Browne bapt.
 19 Sara daughter of Richard Breare bapt.
 19 Joshua sonne of Richard Shepley de Nunbrook bapt.
 24 Anne Haworth Widowe bur.:.
 26 Jane daughter of Richard Sykes bapt.
 28 Abraham Slater buried.

May.

- 1 Rob'te sonne of Rob'te Tayler bapt.
- 5 Frances Blackebure & Alice Beck mar.
- 14 John sonne of William Hardy bapt.
- 17 Grace daughter of Andrew Twedles bapt.
- 20 Henry Burdett buried.
- 27 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlsworth bapt.

June.

- 1 Richard Robbinson buried.
- 7 John Parkinson buried.
- 16 Michael Sheard & Jane Walker mar.
- 26 Richard Taylier & Elizabeth Leigh mar.
- 29 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sykes bapt.

July.

- 5 George sonne of Thomas Senior butcher bapt.
- 5 Henry sonne of John Waddington bapt.
- 13 Richard Rushworth & Jane Ramsden mar.
- 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Hepworth bur.
- 18 An infant daughter of Frances Brooke bur.
- 19 Judith daughter of Samuel Thorpe bapt.
- 19 John Haworth & Elizabeth Speight mar.
- 22 An infant sonne of Jane Harroppe al's Clay base begotten by Mathew Holdsworth buried.

August.

- 2 Jonas sonne of Thomas Hirst stonegeter bapt.
- 3 Thomas Leigh & Alice Brooke mar.
- 19 Thomas Jackesonne & Emy Steele mar.
- 23 Jane daughter of John Northropp bapt.

September.

- 5 An infant daughter of John Hall de Westmilnes buried.
- 11 Alice wife of William Thornton bur.
- 13 Alice daughter of William Thornton bapt.
- 21 Anne daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt.

October.

- 4 Alice daughter of John Hyrst bapt.
- 18 Mary daughter of Richard Taylor bapt.
- 18 Josua sonne of Thomas Hey buried.
- 25 Richard sonne of Jerimie Peele bapt.
- William and Josua sonnes of William Woon bapt. the same day.
- 27 Margaret Thurgurland daughter [*wife crossed out*] of Mr George Thurgurland was bapt.
- 27 Thomas the sonne of Tho: Nichols bapt.
- 28 Mr Margaret the wife of Mr George Thurgurland buried.

November.

- 6 Tho: the sonne of Thomas Nichols bur.
- 18 Edward sonne of Christopher Heaton bapt.
- 19 Anne the daughter of Thomas Rishworth was buried.
- 19 Alice the daughter of William Thornton was buried.
- 22 Alice the daughter of John Hawwood bapt.
- 23 Will: Holmes & Grace Brook married.
- 28 Will: Oxley and Jane the daughter of Richard Sykes were buried.

- 30 John Michell and Mary White married.
 30 Henry the sonne of Henry Rohedes bapt.
 December.
 6 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Procter bapt.
 21 Mary the daughter of Thomas Leigh bapt.
 24 Grace the daughter of Andrew Twedaile buried.
 29 Grace the daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptized.
 January.
 15 Margret the wife of John Brooke buried.
 17 Josua the sonne of Thomas Hey bapt.
 February.
 3 Elizabeth the daughter of John Haukeyard buried.
 7 Samuell the sonne of John Ashton bap.
 14 Sarah the daughter of Leonard Procter bapt.
 16 George Sayle and Susanna Ledgard were married.
 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blakeburne buried.
 25 Will: sonne of Edward Brooke buried.
 March.
 John Brooke buried the 5 day.
 Joseph the sonne of Isaac Thornton baptized 9 day.
 Richard sonne of Matthew Longbottom, And Robert the sonne of
 Jonas Drake were bapt. the 14 day.
 18 Christopher sonne of William Haigh bapt.
 1641.
 25 Michael the sonne of Michael Sheard was bapt.
 28 John the sonne of Richard Brooke [and]
 William the sonne of John Jackson were bapt.
 Aprill.
 2 Hester daughter of Abraham Ellis was baptized and an infant
 daughter buried.
 16 Judith the daughter of Francis Blakeburne was baptized.
 19 Hester the daughter of Alexander Willans was bapt.
 21 Thomas the sonne of William Sykes was baptized.
 27 John the sonne of John Richardson was baptized.
 May.
 9 Anne the daughter of John Roper was baptized.
 21 Judith the daughter of Francis Blakeburne buried.
 22 Thomas base begotten by Thomas Tyas baptized.
 23 Robert Punsaby buried.
 25 Robert Haman & Elizabeth Bedford married.
 June.
 15 Issabell wife of John Clay buried.
 18 An infant sonne of Robert Punshaby bur.
 23 Abraham Hemingway and Anne Holdsworth mar.
 30 Richard Allenson sonne of Robert Allenson Vic: of Myrfield baptized
 July.
 4 Thomas sonne of John Chappell bapt:.
 5 Thomas Townend and Anne Beaumont marr.
 5 Richard sonne of Robert Allenson Vic: of Myrfield bur.
 August.
 15 Alice daughter of Francis Brooke.

- 20 Sibbill wife of Rob't Thornton and his infant daughter buried.
 25 Elizabeth daughter of William Swinden bur.

September.

- 5 Alice daughter of Edward Brooke bapt.
 12 Elline daughter of William Brooke bapt.
 26 Richard sonne of Richard Hemingway bapt.
 28 Michael Sheard and Alice Michell mar.

October.

- 1 Jeremy Rodes buried
 9 An infant daughter of Edmund Brooke bur.
 10 John sonne of Richard Sykes bapt.
 20 John Greenwood and Elline Briggs married.
 20 An infant daughter of Richard Linley bur.:.
 25 Anthony sonne of Michael Sheard baptized.

November.

- 4 John Jepson & Agnes Hyrst married.
 7 Christofer sonne of John Greenwood bapt.
 7 Thomas sonne of George Savill bapt.
 7 Thomas sonne of Thomas Townend bapt.
 8 Margrett wife of Richard Lynley bur.
 23 John Clay & Agnes Haukeyard mar.
 30 Alice daughter of Henry Goodall bur.

December.

- 5 James sonne of John Hey bapt.
 11 [Alice crossed out] Agnes daughter of Thomas Tompson bapt.
 10 Joshua son of Thomas Hey buried.
 17 Michael Edles was buried.
 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne of Hopton bapt.
 27 Samuel sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton bapt.
 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Procter buried.

January.

- 6 Edward Robinson and Barberry Greene Marr.
 20 Anne & Mary daughters of John Waddington baptized.
 28 Alice wife of John Lawton bur.
 30 Grace daughter of John Hall of Westmills bapt.
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cosen bapt.

February.

- 2 Robert sonne of Robert Savile bapt.
 2 Grace daughter of William Blackburne bapt.
 4 Anne daughter of John Waddington bur.
 7 Mary daughter of John Waddington bur.
 13 Christopher sonne of John Beaumont bapt.
 21 Thomas Thorpp & Alice Cokein m.
 Robert Tayler d. named Elezabeth was baptd the xxvijth.

March [1642 in another hand].

John son of George Sayle bapt.

Joseph son of Richard Hanson both baptized the vith.

- 6 Joshua son of Thomas France baptis.
 31 Mary daughter of Anthony Bankes buried.

Aprill.

- 3 Will: the sonne of Will: Swinden baptized.

- 6 John the sonne of John Hirst was bapt.
 10 John the sonne of George Brooke bapt.
 Anne the daughter of Tho. Jackson bapt.
 16 Robt Taylour buried.
 25 Richard [Talier ?] Clerke and Sarah Crossley married.
 Robert Holdsworth and Isabell Hirst married 28th.

May.

John the sonne of Richard France And Grace the daughter of
 Thomas Nichols bapt. the first.
 John the son of Will: Ledgard And Richard the son of Edward
 Brooke were bapti: the eight.
 Richard Walker buried the 15:.
 Grace the daughter of Robert Allenson vicar bapt. the 26.

June.

John the sonne of John Northrop.
 Joseph the sonne [of] Tho: Woon Ju:.
 Mary daughter of Jane Walker base begotten by Thomas Castle-
 house all bapt: 12 day.
 Richard Linley and Alice Brooke married 16 day.
 John the son of Thomas Oxley bapt: the 29 day.
 Isabell the wife of William Linley buryed July the 4th.
 Thomas Blackburne &
 Richard R Hirst } Churchwardens 1642.

July.

Michael Bamforth buried the 13 day

August.

Hester the daughter of Abraham Ellis buried the 2 day.
 Richard the sonne of Josuah Shipley bapt. the 3 day.
 Francis the sonne of Francis Blakeburne batiz: 14th day.
 Richard the sonne of Hester Forth base begotten bat: the same day.
 An infant daughter of Richard Newsam buried the 21th day.
[The entries now stretch across the whole page & there are no margins].

September.

Jerimie the sonne of Jerimie Peele bapt the 4th day
 John Cockin of the Parish of Almonbury and Jennet Castlehouse of the
 Parish of Kirk-heaton were married the 5 day.
 Abraham the son of Abraham Charlesworth was bapt. the 11 day.
 Susanna the daughter of Raph Bradshaw was bapt. the same day.
 Elizabeth Hepworth daughter of Thomas Hepworth bapt. 18th day.

October.

William son of Richard Hepworth bapt. the 9th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Senior bapt. the 28 day.
 Anne Punsabie the daughter of Robert Punsabie buried 27 day
 Christopher the son of Ambrose Robinson bap. the 30 day.
 Annas the daughter of John Ashton bapt the same day.
 Richard Eshall and Susan Woon married the last day.

November.

Robert Atkinson and Anne Ramsden married the second day.
 John the son of Thomas Hey bapt the sixth day.
 Robert the son of Robert Thornton bapt the 27 day.
 Richard the son of John Browne bapt the same day.

December.

John Ambler and Hester Mallingson married the 2^d day.

John Brooke of the towne-gate buried the third day.

Mary Bins buried the 15 day.

Ame the daughter of Jonas Priestlay bapt 18 day.

Richard Hirst of the Waterhall buried the 24 day.

Allan Noble and Jane Jobson married the 26 day.

January.

Thomas the son of Michael Sheard bapt. the first day.

William the son of John Brooke bapt. the Eight day.

Elizabeth Leigh daughter of James Leigh buried 11 day.

Edward the son of John Jepson bapt. the 15 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Sykes bapt. 15 day.

John Lawton and Elizabeth Swinden married the 24th [*Entry interpolated*]

Robert the son of Robert Houldsworth of Leversidg baptizd xxiiijth
[*Entry interpolated*].

February.

Sarah the daughter of Abraham Charlesworth buried first day.

Mary the daughter of Henry Walker bapt. the 14 day.

Margaret the daughter of Christopher Heaton bapt. 19 day.

Elizabeth Hepworth Widdow buried the 24th day.

March [1643 in another hand].

Edward the sonne of Richard Brooke bapt. the 19th day.

Aprill.

Mathew Holdsworth buried 3^d day.

Richard Eldsworth buried the 4th day.

Abraham the son of Abraham Charlesworth buried the same day.

William Thornton and Mary Punsabie married the 5 day.

Elizabeth Walker Widdow buried the 12 day.

Mary the daughter of Alexander Willons bap. 23 day.

Grace the daughter of Richard Taylour bapt. the same day.

William the son of John Mitchel buried 29th day.

Richard the son of William Haig bapt the 30 day.

May.

Richard France buried the 4th day.

Alice the daughter of Richard Brears Ju: bapt. the 9th day.

Margaret the daughter of Mr George Thurgarland buried the 9th day

Mary Nailor Widdow buried the 10th day.

Josuah the son of Thomas Hirst bapt. the 11 day.

William Linley and Anne Michael married the 14th day.

George Hirst buried the 20th day.

Richard the son of Thomas Lee bapt 21th day.

Henry Wadington and Sara Wilcocke married 30 day.

June.

Alice the wife of John Hauckyard buried the ..^d day.

An infant daughter of Richard Linley buried the same day.

William Hawkyard and Anne Learoyde married the 5 day.

Josua Rodes younger buried the same day.

Richard the son of Edward Brooke bapt. the 11 day.

Mary the daughter of Jane Walker buried the 17 day.

Thomas Sheard medius and Sara Brooke married the 19 day.

Josua the son of Josua Shipley baptiz: the 25 day.

July.

Hester daughter of John Chappell buried the 7th day.
An infant boy of Edmund Brooke buried the 14th day.
Hester daughter of Richard Sikes bapt. the 16th day.
Philip Holdsworth buried the 25 day.
John Clay and Hellen Donell married the last day.

August.

William Hepworth was buried the 7th day.
An infant boy of John Greenes buried the 10th day.
William the son of Tho: Senior of Hopton bapt. 13th day.
Anthony Hepworth buried the 27th day.
Philip Holdsworth and Elizabeth Leigh married 29th day.

September.

Anne the wife of Anthony Hepworth buried the 3 day.
Anthony Bankes buried the 7 day.
William the son of John Haworth bapt. the 10th day.
Joseph the son of Robert Allenson vicar bapt. 11th day.
Suzanna the daughter of Ralph Bradshaw buried the 16 day.
Alice the daughter of William Hardie bapt. the 17 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Roper bapt. the 24 day.
John Lawton senior buried the same day.
William Man buried the 29 day.
Thomas the son of George Savile buried the last day.

October.

William Leigh the son of George Leigh bapt. the first day.
Jerimie Roper of Huddersfeild was buried the seaventh day.
Richard the son of Richard Senior Baptiz: the Eight day.
Katherine the daughter of Robert Atkinson bapt. the 22th day.
Josua the son of Richard Hanson bapt. the same day.
Alice Beamont Widdow buried the 25th day.
John the sonne of Isaac Thornton bapt. the 29th day.
John Hauckyard and Jane Harrop married the 30th day.

November.

John the sonne of John Lawton bapt. the fift day.
Anne the daughter [of] William Hauckyard bapt. the 12th day.
Jane the wife of John Hauckyard buried the 14th day.
An infant manchild of William Thorntons buried the 23th day.
William the sonne of Mathew Longbottom bapt. the 25 day.

December [1643 in another hand].

Josuah the sonne of Josuah Sheepeley buried the sixt day.
Grace the daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt. the 10th day.
Mary the daughter of George Savile bapt. the same day.
John the sonne of William Brooke was batized the eleaveth and buried the 13 day.

Annable the wife of Henry Rodes sen: buried the 15 day.
Isaac the sonne of Thomas Barkar bapt. the 17 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Jeremie Peele bapt. the 24 day.
Mary the wife of Edward Hirst buried the 29 day.

January.

Anne the daughter of John Richardson bapt. first day.
Anne the daughter of John Richardson buried the 2 day.

Mary the daughter of Philip Holsworth bapt. 2 day.
 John the son of John Hirst bapt the seaventh day.
 Anne the daughter of John Hall bapt the 13 day.
 Alice Ledgard Widdow buried the 17 day.
 Richard the son of Josuah Sheepley buried the 19 day.
 Thomas Johnson the Elder buried the 22 day.

February.

Richard the son of Abraham Moorehouse buried the 4th day.
 Elizabeth Wood Widdow buried the 14th day.
 Elizabeth Swinden buried the same day.
 James the son of Abraham Moorehouse bapt. 18th day.
 Thomas Johnson and Agnes Mallingson married the 20th day.
 An Infant Daughter of Thomas Michols buried 23 day.
 Frauncis the wife of John Maude buried 24 day.
 John the son of Thomas Townend bapt. the 25 day.

March, 1644.

Alice the daughter of Thomas Rodes of Liversage bapt. 3 day.
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Blakebure bapt. 13 day.
 Francis Blakeburne buried the same day.
 Daniel the son of Henry Rodes Ju: bapt the 17 day.
 Sara the daughter of William Linley bapt. the 20 day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Sykes bapt. the 24 day.
 Richard the son of Thomas Sheard bapt. the last day.

Aprill.

Josua Hall of Wike buried the second day.
 Christopher Shaw buried the third day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Copley bapt the same day.
 Thomas the son of Abraham Charlesworth bapt. the 7 day.
 Alice the daughter of John Haukyard buried the 16 day.
 Grace the daughter of John Pickols bapt. the 17 day.
 Sarah the daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth bapt the 18 day.
 John Rodes was buried the same day.
 Richard the son of Ralphe Bradshaw bapt the 21 day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Hemingway bapt. 23 day.

May.

Richard Ramsden and Alice Walker married the 9 day.
 Richard the son of John Chapell bapt. the 12 day.
 William the son [of] Jonas Priestley bapt. the same day.
 Sarah the daughter of George Sayle bapt. the same day.
 Mary the daughter of Francis Brooke bapt. 15 day.
 James the son of John Hey buried the same day.
 Jeremie the son of Jeremie Peele buried the 16 day.
 Grace the daughter of Robert Thornton bapt. the 19 day.
 Anthony Castlehouse and Mary Burwin married 22.
 Anthony the son of Michael Sheard buried 26 day.

June.

Thomas the son of Robert Taylour bapti. the 2 day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Jackson bapt. the 23 day.

July.

An infant son of Richard Newsams was buried the 3^d day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Woon Junior bapt the 7th day.

John Hauckeyard Ju: was buried the 13th day.

Mary the wife of Richard Newsam was buried the 17 day.

Mary the daughter of William Blakeburne was buried the twentie third day.

Katherine the daughter of Andrew Twedailes bapt. 28 day.

August.

Richard Healey and Grace Gant married the 5 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Will: Blakeburne bapt. the 11 day.

Susanna the daughter of John Hirst bapt. the same day.

Sept.

John Maude and Hester Lawton married the 2 day.

Mary the daughter of John Brooke bapt. the 15 day.

Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Brooke married 24 day.

October.

Annas the daughter of Thomas Thompson bur. 8 day.

Anna the daughter of Josua Sheepley bapt. 10 day.

William Ward and Sara Skirme married 14 day.

Edward Hirst and Alice Crosland married 14 day.

John Michael buryed the 19 day.

John the son of William Swindin bapt. the 27 day.

Sara the daughter of Robert Allenson vic. bapt. 31.

Novemb:.

John Hauckyard and Mary Gliddall married the fift day.

John Clay and Elizabeth Richardson buried the 9th day.

Richard Shepeley and Grace Shepeley married the 7 day.

Edward Brooke and Jane Holdsworth married the 12 day.

John Lawton and Elizabeth Hepworth married the 13 day.

Alice the daughter of Steven Mitchell bapt. 17 day.

Anna the daughter of John Hey bapt. the 23 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Ashton bapt. 24 day.

December.

Sammuell Thorpe buried the 2 day.

Edward Walker and Jane Walker married 9 day.

An infant son of John Clays buried the 20 day.

Edward the son of Thomas Johnson bapt. 25 day.

David the son of John Richardson and Judith the daughter of Robert

Savil were bapt. the 26 day.

John the son of John Lawton was buried 26 day.

William Greene buried the 27 day.

January.

Thomas Shepley Tanner buried the 7th day.

John the son of Thomas France and Thomas the son of Alexander

Willans bapt. the 12 day.

Thomas the son of Alexander Willans buried the 17 day.

John the son of Richard Johnson and Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Heaton bapt. the 19 day.

John Relfe and Dorothee Brooke married the 27 day.

Richard Sykes and Jane Hepworth married 28 day.

February.

An infant son of William Thorntons buried 20th day.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Sheepley bapt. 20th day.

Richard Stublay buried the same day.

George the sonne of Richard Shepley bapt. 27th day.

March [1645 in another hand].

Sara the daughter of Richard Sheepley buried 4th day.

John Thornton buried the fift day.

Henry Rodes senior buried the tenth day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hey bapt. 23 day.

Judith and Anne the daughters of Richard Hepworth were baptized the 19 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Greene bapt. the 23 day.

George Shaw and Alice Rodes married the 24 day.

Alice the wife of James Wainwright buried 23 day.

Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Sharpe bapt. first.

Richard the sonne of Anthony Castlehouse bapt. 24th.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Oxley bapt. 24.

Richard the sonne of Will: Brooke bapt the 25.

Judith the daughter of Richard Brooke bapt. 25.

Mary the daughter of Richard Cousin bapt 25.

May.

Richard Lee and Anne Brooke married the fift day.

Grace the daughter of Willia' Sykes bapt 15 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Leigh bapt the 18 day.

Alice the daughter of Richard Linley bapt the same day.

William Thornton and Mary Lee married the 19th day.

June.

William the son of Michael Sheard of the towne gate bapt 8th day.

Robert the son of William Hardy bapt. the 14th day.

Alice the daughter of John Relfe bapt the 15th day.

Robert the son of William Hardy buried the 16 day.

Nicholas Hauckyard and Isabell Sheard married the 17th day.

Mary the daughter of William Ward bapt the 21th day.

William the sonne of Josua Woon bapt the 29 day.

July.

Elizabeth Thorpe Widdow of Richard Thorpe buried 5 day.

Richard the son of Thomas Senior bapt. the 17th day

August.

Jeremiah the son of Jerimiah Peele bapt. the 9th day.

Thomas the son of Thomas Nichols bapt. the 10th day.

Gilbert the son of John Hauckyard bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Holsworth buried the 27 day.

Sept.:

Joseph Senior and Judith France were married the first day.

Agnes the daughter of Edward Brooke bapt. the seaventh day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sykes bapt. the 13th day.

Anthony Hepworth and Sara Ledgard married the 16th day.

October.

John Marsden and Alice Blakeburne were married the 2^d day.

Josuah the sonne of Philip Holsworth was bapt. the 5 day.

Anne the daughter of Ambrose Robinson was bapt. the same day.

Edward Dison and Susan Hepworth were married the seaventh day.

Richard the son of Daniel Jepson bapt the Eight day.
 Richard the sonne of Daniel Jepson buried the twentie first day.
 Alice the daughter of Ralphe Bradshaw bapt. the 20th sixt day.
 George Cousin and Susann Holt were married the 28th day.
 Richard the son of Richard Eshall bapt. the 30th day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Brooke buried the last day.

November.

Mary the daughter of Michael Sheard of Northropp bapt the first day.
 An infant daughter of Thomas Lees buried the same day.
 Mary the daughter of Richard Newsam baptiz: the second day.
 Judith the daughter of Edward Brooke bapt the same day.
 Josua the son of Richard Hansome was buried the third day.
 Edward Atkinson and Mary Sheepheard were married the fourth day.
 Grace the wife of William Oxley buried the fift day.
 Allan Noble was buried the sixt day [Eight day *crossed out*].
 Richard Willson and Mary Wood were married the same day.
 An infant daughter of Edmund Brooke was buried the 14 day.
 Mary the daughter of William Linley was bapt the 15 day.
 Hester the daughter of William Ledgard was bapt the 16 day.
 Susanna the wife of Richard Eshall was buried the same day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Haig was bapt, the 22th day.
 Mary the daughter of John Browne was bapt. the 23th day.

December.

John the son and Judith the daughter of Richard Brooke were buried the 6th day.
 Dorothe the daughter of John Hall de West mils was bapt. the 11th day.
 Edward the son of Richard Brooke was buried the same day.
 William the sonne of William Hauckeyard was bapt the 16th day.
 Anne the daughter of Henry Walker was bapt. the twentie day.
 John the sonne of Richard Ramsden was bapt. the 27th day.
 Adam the sonne of M^r William Ashton was buried the 29 day.
 Thomas a base begotten sonne of Thomas Oxley was buried the 30 day.

January.

Abraham the sonne of John Roper was baptiz: the fourth day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Chapell was buried the 10: day.
 Richard the sonne of Henry Rodes was buried the 14th day.
 John the sonne of John Clay Junior was bapt the 18th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Heaton was buried the 19th day.
 Stephen the sonne of John Mitchell was buried the twentie first day.
 Richard the sonne of Alexander Willans was bapt the 24th day.

February.

Water Maude and Alice Walker were married the third day.
 Thomas the sonne of Henry Wrath was buried the same day.
 William Furnish and Mary Ledgard were married the seaventh day.
 Theophilus the sonne of Theophilus Tattersall was bapt the same day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Sykes was buried the same day.
 James Wainewright and Hester Firth were married the 9th day.
 Abraham Horton and Judith Brigges were married the same day.
 Isaac the sonne of Isaac Firth was baptized the 15th day.
 Anne the wife of Richard Hemingway was buryed the same day.
 Alice the daughter of John Hauworth was buryed the 18th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Senior was baptised the 23th day.
Hellen the wife of Edward Willson was buried the 26th day.

March, 1646.

Richard the sonne of Richard Hansome was baptized the first day.
William the sonne of Richard Brearer baptized the seaventh day.
William a base begotten child of Alice Smith baptized the same day.
John Harrison acknowledged himself the father of the said Child.
Annas the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was bapt the 21th day.
Anne the daughter of Henry Walker was buried the 24th day.
Richard the sonne of Richall [*sic*] Eshall was buried the 26 day 1646.
Daniel the son of Thomas Townend bapt the 30 day.

Aprill.

Thomas the son of John Ashton was buried the 6th day.
Mary the daughter of Isaac Thornton was bapt. the 9th day.
Mary the daughter of Jane Burwin was bapt. the same day base begotten
An infant Child of Richard Castlehouse was buried the seaventh day.
William the sonne of William Linley was buried the 22th day.

May.

An infant son of Richard Lees which was unbapt was buried the second day.

An infant son of John Lawtons which was unbapt was buried the 5 day.
Anne the wife of Michael Sheard was buried the sixt day.
Alice the daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the tenth day.
Richard the sonne of Edward Brooke was buried the Twentie third day.
Jennet the wife of Thomas Sykes was buried the 25th day.
John the sonne of Robert Thornton was bapt. the last day.

June, 1646.

Gilbert Holsworth and Hester Sheard were married the third day.
Mr George Thurgarland senior was buried the sixt day.
Henry Wrath was buried the 17th day.
Josua the sonne of Thomas Fraunce was buried the twentie fourth day.
Thomas Walker of Dunbottell was buried the 29th day.

July.

Alice the wife of Richard Sheepley was buried the Eighteenth day.
Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was baptized the 25th day.

Mary the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was baptized the 30th day.

August.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton was bapt. the first day.

Isabell the daughter of Robert Taylour was baptized the same day.
Thomas Sykes and Suzanna Marsden were married the sixt day.
Josuah the sonne of Josuah Sheepley was baptized the same day.
John the sonne of Richard Firth was baptized the 11th day.
Alice the daughter of William Thornton De Nabbe was bapt 23th day.
A daughter of Simeon Walkers which was unbapt was buried 26: day.
Agnes the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt the 30th day.
Edward Hoile sonne in law to Simeon Walker was buried the same day.

September.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Langbottome was bapt. the fift day.
Mary the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was bapt. the 6th day.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Longbottome was buried the 7th day.
 Thomas Ferneley and Rosamond Whaley were married the 9th day.
 A base begotten Infant by James Ledgard Ju: was buried the 10th day.
 Daniel the sonne of William Thornton Milner was bapt the 13th day.
 Richard the son of Thomas Senior Butcher was buried the same day.
 John the sonne of Abraham Charlesworth was buried the 14th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woon Ju: was bapt. the 20th day.
 William the sonne of George Hauworth was buried the 23th day.
 Abraham the sonne of John Mitchell was buried the same day.
 George the sonne of Richard Sheepley was buried the [*Entry crossed out*].
 October.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Brooke was baptized the [*fourth crossed out*] Third day.

George the sonne of Richard Sheepley de Nunne-brooke was buried the same day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Johnson was baptized the Eight day.

James Leigh was buried the ninth day.

Nicholas Ellis and Mary Eshall were married the fourteenth day.

Sarah the daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth was buried the 23th day.

William the sonne of Water Maude was bapt 27th day.

November.

John the sonne of Richard Firth was buried the 12th day.

Alice the daughter of Steven Michael was buried the 14th day.

John the sonne of Steven Michael was buried the Eighteenth day.

William the sonne of James Wainwright was bapt the 22th day.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Sheepley was bapt the 26: day.

John the sonne of John Sykes was bapt the same day.

Josuah the sonne of Jerimie Peele was baptiz: the 28th day.

Daniell the sonne of William Thornton Milner was buried the last day.

December.

John Beamont was buried the seaventh day.

Edward Halliwell and Elizabeth Child were married the eight day.

George the sonne of Edward Hirst was bapt: the 15th day.

Elizabeth Carre widow was buried the Eighteenth day.

Mary the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 20th day.

January.

Anna the daughter of Thomas Rodes was buried the ninth day.

Anne the daughter of John Haworth was bapt. the 11th day.

William the son of William Blackburne was bapt. the 16th day.

Grace the wife of Thomas Seepley [*sic*] Tanner was buried the 21th day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Rodes was bapt the 22th day.

Memorandu' That John the sonne of William Furnace was bapt. the 12th day of this moneth.

February.

Elizabeth the wife of Henry Brigges was buried the sixt day.

Agnes the wife of Edward Crosland was buried the 11th day.

Thomas the sonne of Robert Savile was bapt. the 20th day.

Agnes the daughter of Christopher Heaton was bapt. the 21th day.

Alice the wife of George Sykes was buried the 22th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nichols was buried the 24th day.

March.

Robert the Sonne of Robert Allenson vicar was bapt the first day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Greene was buried the same day.
 Susanna the daughter of Richard Hepworth was buryed the 13th day.
 Jane the daughter of Gilbert Holsworth was bapt the 14th day.
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Woon Junior was buryed the 19th day.
 Edward the sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt the 27th day 1647.
 George Sykes was buryed the 28th day.
 Judith the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 29th day.

Aprill, 1647.

Josuah the sonne of John Ashton was baptiz: the third day.
 Anne the daughter of Richard Castlehouse was baptiz: the 4th day.
 An Infant sonne of Edward Halliwell unbapt. was buryed the 11th day.
 Thomas Reyner and Mary Drake were marryed the 12th day.
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Rodes was buryed the 13th day.
 John Crosland was buryed the twentie day.
 John Oxley and Jenet Wood were marryed the 27th day.

May, 1647.

Anne the daughter of Abraham Charlesworth was baptiz: the second day.
 John Bins and Alice Pollard were marryed the fourth day.
 Richard the sonne of Mr George Thurgarland was baptized the 11th day.
 Jane the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was buryed the same day.
 An infant Child of John Chappells was buryed the 12th day.
 George the son of William Brooke was bapt the 13th day.
 John the son of John Relfe was bapt the 16 day.
 Robert Turner and Anne Smith were married the twentie eight day.
 Alice Blackeburne widdow was buryed the 29th day.
 Richard the sonne of Thomas Hey was baptiz: the last day.

June.

Mary the daughter of William [*Brooke crossed out*] Sykes was bapt. the first day.
 John Tompson and Suzanna Halewell were marryed the eight day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Sykes ~~was~~ bapt the same day.
 John the Son of Richard Senior was baptized the 12th day.
 John the Son of John Relfe was buryed the 13th day.
 William the Son of John Hauworth was buryed the 17th day.
 Daniell Sheepley and Anne Crosland were marryed the 22th day.
 James Pearson and Mary Beamont were marryed the 29th day.
 Jane the daughter of Abraham Horton was bapt the last day.

July.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas France was bapt, the 6th day.
 Thomas Hirst and Dorothe Priestlay were marryed the 12th day.
 James the sonne of Thomas Sharpe was baptised the 15th day.
 Jane the daughter of Philip Holdsworth was baptised the 21th day.
 Alice the daughter of John Relfe was buryed the 23: day.
 Anne the wife of Edward Hepworth was buryed the 26: day.

August.

William the sonne of Thomas Oxley was baptized the first day.
 An infant sonne of Thomas Oxleys was buryed the second day.
 William the sonn of Thomas Oxley was buryed the third day.
 Richard Tompson and Alice Oxley were marryed the [*fourth crossed out*]
 third day.

Henry Briggs the Elder was buried the fourth Day.

Henry Castlehouse the Elder beinge of Birstall parish way [*sic*] buried the 6 day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Senior Butcher was bapt. the 7 day.

Mary the daughter of Josuah Woon was baptized the eight day.

An Infant Son of Richard Cousins was buried the 13 day.

Prudens the daughter of John Monckton gent. was bapt the 11th day.

John the Sonne of John Lawton was bapt: the 15th day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Sykes was bapt: the same day.

John the Sonne of Richard Lee was bapt. the 21th day.

An infant Daughter of Richard Firths was buried 22th day.

John Bamforth and Grace Jackson were marryed the 30 day.

William Ledgard was buried the last day.

September, 1647.

Thomas Musgrave and Sarah Hopton were marryed the seaventh day.

Edward the Sonne of Richard Johnson was buried the tenth day.

John the sonne of John Hall De Westmilnes was bapt the foureteenth day.

Alice Goodall widdow was buried the twentie sixt day.

Jane the daughter of Philip Holsworth was buried the same day.

Gilbert Holsworth and Jane Sheepley were marryed the twentie seaventh day.

October.

Richard the Sonne of Richard Hepworth was baptized the tenth day.

Thomas the Sonne of Michael Sheard de towne-gate was bapt. the same day.

Alice the daughter of John Hey was baptized the seaventeenth day.

George Mallingson and Sarah Hepworth were marryed the 18th day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Newsam was baptized the 24th day.

James the sonne of Thomas Lee was baptized the 28: day.

November.

John Woumberslay and Isabell Beamont were marryed the second day.

Elizabeth [*Alice crossed out*] The daughter of John Greene was bapt the 20th day.

December.

John the Sonne [*sic*] of Thomas Jackson was bapt the 13th day.

Jackson.

Memorandu' Isaac the Sonne of John Roper was bapt. the 23th day.

John the Sonne of James Wainewright bapt the 15th day.

Edward the Sonne of George Leigh was bapt: the 16: day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Nicholls was bapt the 30 day.

February.

Martha the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt the 6: day.

Thomas [*blank*].

Thomas the Sonne of Alexander Willans was bapt: the 15 day.

Richard Pollard was buried the twentie fourth day.

Josuah Woon Millner was buried the twentie fift day.

An Infant daughter of Richard Lynleys was buried the 26 day.

Jane the daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 27th day.

March, 1648.

Richard Breare senior was buried the Third day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Longbottome was bapt the fift day

Thomas Brooke was buried the fifteenth day.

Thomas the Sonne of Josuah Sheepley was baptiz: the 23 day.
Richard Hemingway and [blank].

Christopher the Sonne of Authur North was baptiz: the 25 day.

John Brooke was buried the twentie ninth day.

Aprill, 1648.

William the sonne of Thomas Senior was buried the 9 day.

John the sonne of John Brooke was baptized the 16th day.

William the sonne of John Bins was baptized the 21th day.

Dorothie the daughter of Widdow Bankes was buried the 25 day.

Anthony the sonne of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt the 26 day.

Grace the Daughter of John Whawell was bapt. 27 day.

May.

Prudens the daughter of Mr John Monckton was bury 7th day.

William the Sonne of John Brooke was buried the same day.

Edward the Sonne of George Leigh was buried the 13th day.

Anne the Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall was bapt: 17th day.

June.

Rachell the wife of James Newton was buried the 6 day.

Richard the sonne of Ambrose Robinson was buried the 10: day.

Thomas an illegitimate Sonne of Elizabeth Stansfeild was bapt: 12 day.

July.

Michael Sheard of Northrope was buried the sixt day.

Isaac the Sonne of John Roper was buried the 14th day.

Joseph the Sonne of Richard Johnson was baptiz: the 15th day.

John the Sonne of Richard Thompson was baptiz: the 16 day.

August.

Grace the Daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the third day.

Giles the sonne of John Chapell was bapt the sixt day.

Matthew Ledgard was buried the Eight day.

Mary the Daugter of Richard Hanson was bapt. the 23th day.

Robert the son of Thomas Oxley was buried the 25th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Relfe was bapt: the 27 day.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Hanson was buried the 29 day.

September.

Gregorie Castlehouse and Sarah Childe were married the third day.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Johnson was baptiz: the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Daniel Sheepley was baptiz: the seaventh day.

James Childe was buried the Eleaventh day.

Judith the Daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the 14th day.

Jonathan the sonne of John Clay was bapt the 17th day.

William Hauckyard the sonne of William Hauckyard was buried the 19th day.

October.

Suzanna the Daughter of Philipp Holsworth was baptiz: the second day.

John the Sonne of John Hauckyard was batiz: the Eight day.

Josuah the Sonne of Thomas Woon Junior was bapt 12th day.

Suzanna the Daughter of Philip Holdsworth was buried the 14 day.

Thomas Hirst and Alice Ledgard widow were marryed the 23: day.

Anna the Daughter of William Linley was bapt the 29th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried the last day.

November.

Thomas Rishworth was buried the Sixt day.
 An Infant daughter of Richard Firths was buried the seaventh day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Halliwell was baptiz: the 19th day.
 Hellen [*Alice crossed out*] the wife of John Walker was buried the 24th day.
 Andrew the sonne of Gilbert Holdsworth was baptized the last day.

December.

Rebecha the daughter of Jeremie Peele was baptized the 9th day.
 Jeremie the sonne of Isaac Firth was baptized the 30 day.
 John Walker was buried the same day.

January.

Giles the sonne of John Chapell was buried the second day.
 Gartheret the daughter of Mr Thomas Nayler was buried the 4th day.
 William the sonne of Edward Walker bapt the 6 day.
 William the sonne of William Thornton Milner bapt the 11: day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Longbottom was buried the 15th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Blackburne was bapti: the 24 day.

February.

Edward Crowdar And Anne Brooke were married the second day.
 Martha the daughter of Robert Thornton was bapt. the sixth day.
 John the sonne of John Browne was bapt the Eighteenth day.
 Sarah the daughter of William Haig was bapti. the 21th day.
 Elizabeth Glidall was buried the twentie fourth day.
 Mary the daughter of George Cousin was bapt the 25 day.
 James the sonne of Thomas Sharp was buried the 27th day.

March.

Godfrey the sonne of Richard and Grace Sheepley de Upper hall was borne the Nineteenth day of February and was baptized the first day of March 1648.
 Mathew Lang of the parish of Ryton and Mary Hepworth were married the fift day.
 Thomas an Illigitimate sonne of Richard Thompson and Susanna Sheard bapt. 18 day.
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Sheard was bapt. the sixteenth day.
 Hester the daughter of John Jepson was bapt the 22th day.
 Anne the daughter of Ralphe Bradshaw was bapt. the 25 day.
 Richard the sonne of Daniel Jepson was bapt. the 26 day Anne Dom'i 1649.

Sarah the wife of Edward Hirst was buried the same day.
 Elizabeth Eshald was buried the twentie seaventh day.

April, 1649.

John the sonne of Simeon Walker was baptized the first day.
 Richard the sonne of Richard Cousin was bapt the 12 day.
 Edward the sonne of William Brooke was bapt the 16 day.
 Hanna the daughter of Thomas Senior de Hopton bapt: the 19 day.
 Mary the daughter of George Cousin was buried the 26 day.

May.

Godfrey Synamon and Anne Haworth were married the 30th day.

June.

James the sonne of Richard Hemingway was bapt the third day;

Richard the sonne of Richard Breuer was baptized the 10th day.
An infant daughter of Edward Brookes of Hopton was buried the 26 day.
July.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Oxley was buried the Eight day.
Richard the sonne of Alexander Willans was buried the 21th day.
August.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Hirst was baptized the third day.
Hellen the daughter of Abraham Ellis was buried the 4th day.
Thomas Casley and Grace Swallow were marryed the Eight day.
Josua the sonne of John Hirst was baptized the seaventh day.
An infant daughter of William Hardies was buried the 10 day.
William the sonne of Richard Hanson was baptiz: the 12 day.
Edward the sonne of Edward Walker was bapt. the same day.
Robert Netleton and Grace Kippax were married the 27 day.
William the sonne of Richard Brooke was batiz: the 29 day.
September.

Joseph the sonne of John Roper was baptized the fourth day.
Mary the wife of Edward Sheepley was buried the 10: day.
An infant sonne of Mathew Langs was buried the 14 day.
James the sonne of Richard Hemingway was buried the 17 day.
Philip Holdsworth was buried the Eighteenth day.
Elizabeth the daughter of John [*Brooke crossed out*] Sykes was burye
25 day.

October.

Joseph the sonne of John Roper was buried the second day.
Izabell Barker was buried the seaventh day.
Josuah the sonne of Godfray Synamond was bapt the 22th day.
Richard Greene and Katherine Armitage were married the 23 day.
Elizabeth Rodes was buried the 25 day.
Anne the daughter of Thomas Lee was bapt: the same day.
Peter the sonne of James Wrath was bapt. the 30th day.

November.

Marke Whitakers and Mary Richardson were marryed the 12th day.
John the sonne of Edward Brooke was bapt the 20th day.
Mr George Shaw was buried the Eighteenth day.
Mr William Furnish was buried the last day.

December.

Dorothie Hepworth widdow was buried the first day.
Sarah the daughter of Philip Holdsworth was bapt the 2 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Walker was bapt. the 16 day.

Januarie.

Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hey was baptized the first day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Crowdar was bapt. the 6 day.
Thomas the sonne of Francis Randols was bapt: the same day.
Janne the Daughter of Robert Taylour was buried the 11 day.
Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Sheard was buried the 12 day.
Mathew the sonne of Mr Mathew Wentforth of Hopton was borne the
sixt day and was baptized the fifteenth day.
George Thurgarland the sonne of Mr George Thurgarland of Lyley was
baptized the seaventeenth day.
An infant sonne of Richard Firths was buried the 18th day.

Anne the Daughter of Abraham Morehouse was bapt the 20th day.
Edward Wilcocke and Alice Kay were marryed the 22th day.
Mary the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt the 29 day.

February.

Suzanna the wife of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the second day.
Richard the sonne of Thomas Hirst of Northrope was buried the 9 day
Alice Ramsden of Nickhouse widdow was buried the tenth day.
Joseph the Sonne of John Ashton was baptized the 11 day.
Daniell the Sonne of Daniell Sheepley was baptized the 14 day.
Phineas the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was buried the 16 day.
Mary the daughter of Richard Sykes was baptized the one and twentie day.

Suzanna Savile widdow was buried the same day.

Sarah the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the 25 day.

March, 1650.

Suzanna the Daughter of William Walker was buried the 4: day.
James the Sonne of Thomas Fraunce was bapt the tenth day.
William the Sonne of John Richardson was bapt the same day.
[blank] the wife of Edward Ramsden was buried the 14th day.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Beau-mont Esquire was bapt the 19th day.
Mathew the Sonne of John Lawton was baptized the last day.

Aprill, 1650.

Robert Clayton and Suzanna Cowling were married the second day.
William the Sonne of John Hall de West mils was bapt. the 16: day.
Edward Ramsden was buried the Eight day.
Henry Brigge and Sarah Binns were marryed the 17th day.
Francis the Sonne of James Ledgard was baptized the 21th day.
James Ledgard Senior was buried the two and twentie day.
Isabell the wife of Robert Holdsworth was buried 24th day.
Annas the wife of John Clay senior was buried the twentie fift day.
Alice Lee spinster was buried the twentie sixt day.
Edward the sonne of William Sykes was buried the twentie Eght day

May.

Jonathan Draper and Mary Mitchell were marryed the third day.
John the sonne of John Hauckyard was buried the fift day.
Mary the daughter of Josua Sheepley was bapt the sixt day.
Thomas Beauer and Hester Bacchus were married the 13th day.
Mary the daughter of Josua Sheepley was buried the 15th day.
An Infant child of Thomas Oxleys unbapt was buried the 25 day.
An Infant Child of Edward Wilcokes unbapt was buried the last day

June.

Theophilus Tattersall was buried the fift day.
Isabell Leigh the wife of John Leigh was buried the 12 day.
Judith the Daughter of Samuell Thorpe was buried the same day.
Thomas the sonne of Gregory Castlehouse was bapt the 16th day.

July.

Hannah the daughter of Thomas Senior Butcher was bapt the 6: day.
Edward Crowder was buried the twentie fourth day.
Agnes Oxley was buried the same day.
An infant Son of John Wilbys was buried the 27th day.

August.

Suzanna the daughter of Thomas Castlehouse was bapt. the 4th day.
 John Walker and Anne Crowdar were married the 13th day.
 Mary the daughter of William Lee of Whitley was bapt the 15th day.
 John Walker was buried the twentie day.
 Anne Firth was buried the twentie first day.
 Joseph Armitage and Anne Kay were married the 22th day.
 John the sonne of Thomas Beauer was bapt. the 25th day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Newsham was bapt the same day.
 Edward Hirst was buried the 29th day.

September.

Sarah the daughter of John Roper was baptized the first day.
 Anne the daughter of John Oxley was baptized the same day.
 John Sheard of Lee-green was buried the third day.
 Edward the sonne of Henry Briggs was bapt. the 18th day.
 Alice the daughter of Abraham North of Helme was bapti. the 22th day.
 William Russell and Suzanna Holdsworth were married the last day.

October.

Agnes the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt: the first day.
 Anne the daughter of John Greene was bapt the sixth day.
 Edward the sonne of Henry Briggs was buried the Eight day.
 Sammuell the sonne of Jerimie Peele was baptized the 21th day.
 Gammaliel Hudson and Sarah Bingley were married the 22th day.
 An infant Child of Edward Brookes was buried the last day.

November.

John the sonne of John Chappell was baptized the first day.
 Sammuell the sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt. the third day.

December.

William the sonne of John Sykes was baptized the first day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard was baptized the 24th day.
 [Grace the daughter *crossed out*] Sara the wife of Thomas Sheard was
 Buried the last day.

January.

Sarah [Grace *crossed out*] the wife of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was
 buried the sixth day.
 Robert Ledgard and Sarah Stublely were married the 16: day.
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Hemingway was bapt the 19th day.
 Isabell Bayley widdow was buried the 25th day.
 Francis the sonne of Thomas Nichols was bapt: the 26th day.
 An infant daughter of Thomas Jacksons was buried the 30th day.

February.

Josua the sonne of Thomas Hirst was baptized the second day.
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oxley was buried the third day.
 William the sonne of William Russel was bapt: the eleaventh day.
 Robert the sonne of Robert Taylour was bapt: 14th day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Walker was bapt: the [16 day *crossed out*]
 9th day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Johnson was bapt: the 13th day.
 Richard the Sonne of Richard Firth was bapt the 23th day.
 Samuell the Sonne of William Sykes was bapt: [blank].

March.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Newton was bapt the first day.
 An infant Sonne of John Binns was buried the 15th day.
 Martin the Sonne of William Brooke was bapt the 16: day.
 Mary the Daughter of John Hauckyard was bapt: the 22th day.
 Matthew the Sonne of Mathew Lang was bapt the 23th day.
 Suzanna the daughter of Alexander Willans was baptized the last day
 1651.

April, 1651.

An infant daughter of Thomas Blackburnes of Hopton was buried the
 4th day.
 Hanna the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt the 9th day.
 Grace the daughter of Josua Sheepley was bapt the 10th day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Senior was buried the 11th day.
 Thomas Sheard and Grace Barker were marryed the 14th day.

May.

Mary the daughter of Edward Willcocke was bapt: the 15th day.
 [A line left blank].
 Thomas Hirst and Martha Ledgard were marryed the twentie sixt day.
 Grace the daughter of Josua Sheepley was buried the last day.

June.

Moses the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was baptized the 4th day.
 John Gibson and Jane Blakesey were married the 16th day.
 Mathew Lang was buried the twentie first day.
 [blank] Barracloug was buried the 24th day.
 Robert the Sonne of Godfrey Sinamond was bapt the 29th day.

July.

Grace the daughter of Richard Castle-house was bapt the 6 day and
 buried the 7th.
 Josua Greenald and Mary Dickson widdow were marryed the eight day.
 Thomas Brooke and Katherine Kay were married the same day.
 Mary the wife of Abraham Charlesworth was buried the twentie day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was buried the
 27th day.

August.

William the of Thomas Oxley was baptized the second day [sic].
 Judith the wife of M^r Mathew Wentworth was buried the 23th day.

September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the 2^d day.
 Richard the Sonne of John Clay Junior was bapt the 28th day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Ramsden was bapt the same day.
 An infant sonne of Abraham Moorehouse was buried [the 24 day crossed
 out] October the first.

October.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson was bapt the fift day.
 John the sonne of William Haig was bapt. the sixt day.
 Francis the wife of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the same day.
 Mary the daughter of Richard Sheepley was bapt the 9th day.
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Syes [? Sykes] was bapt the 10th day.
 [blank] the wife of Richard Ramsden was buried the 11th day.
 Richard the sonne of Richard Thompson was bapt the 26 day.

Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was bapt. 26 day.
John the Sonne of Water Maud was [blank].

November.

John the Sonne of Water Maud was bapt the second day.
Anne the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the same day.
Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was buried the 6 day.
Sammuell the sonne of John Relfe was baptized the 16th day.
Michael the Sonne of Thomas Sheard of Northroppe bapt: the 22th day
[Entry smeared out].

Suzanna the daughter of Edward Halliwell was bapt the 23th day.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Thornton was bapt. the [Entry crossed out].

December.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Thornton was bapt: the 18th day.
John Walley and Jane Bacchus were marryed the 22th day.
Jennet the wife of John Hirst Clothier was buried 28 day.

January.

An infant Sonne of Michael Sheard was buried the 2^d day.
Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke was bapt the 13 day.
George the sonne of William Brooke was buried the 16 day.
William the Sonne of William Hauckyard was bapt: the 18 day.
Anne the daughter of Michael Sheard was bapt the same day.
James the Sonne of James Wrath was bapt. the 20 day.
John Bingley and Annas Huit [Thompson crossed out] were marryed 20 day.

Grace the daughter of Ralfe Bradshaw was bapt. the 25 day.
Hester the daughter of Richard Brigge was bapt the same day.
Robert the Sonne of John Hall de Westmills was bapt the 28 day.

February.

William the sonne of Thomas Senior of Hopton was bapt the Twentie fift day.

John Lee and Jane Thompson were marryed the 26 day.

March.

Mary the daughter of John Bins was bapt the 14th day.
James Hopkinson and Jane Gelder were marryed the 15th day.

Aprill, 1652.

Grace the wife of Edward Brooke was buried the 3 day.
Richard the Sonne of Robert Ledgard was bapt: the 5 day.
Robert Holdsworth and Alice Shaw were marryed the 6: day.
Henry Hanson and Alice Drake were marryed the same day.
Mary the daughter of James Wainwright was bapt the 11 day.
Thomas Sykes and Suzan Drake were marryed the 12 day.
An Infant Sonne of William Thorntons buried the 13 day.
Edward the Sonne of John Ashton was bapt. the 20 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lee was bapt. the same day.
Edward Wilcock and Jane Jackson were marryed the same day.
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Woonen Junior was buried the 22.

May.

[George crossed out] James Hunter was buried the third day.
John the Sonne of John Jepson was baptized the 9 day.
Edward Barker and Hester Brooke weere marryed the 11th day.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Chappell was bapt: the 15 day.
James the sonne of Thomas Hey was bapt: the 23 day.
Mary the Daughter of Mathew Longbottom was bapt. the 23.
John the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne was bapt the 26.

June.

Agnes the daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 13 day.

July.

An Infant daughter of Richard Sykes was buried the 4 day.
Thomas the sonne of John Lawton was bapt: the 11th day.
Joseph Woon and Mary Walker weere marryed the 18: day.
Josuah the Sonne of Richard Hepworth was bapt the twentie fift day
Hester the daughter of Thomas Sheard bapt the last day.

August.

John the sonne of William Blackburne was bapt: the 7th day.
William the sonne of Richard Castlehouse was bapt the 16 day and
buried the 18th day.

Alice the Daughter of James Ledgard was bapt: the 15 day.
Hester the daughter of Tho: Sheard was [bapt *crossed out*] buried the
25 day.

Anne the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 26 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt: the 29 day and
an infant sonne of his was buried the last day.

September.

Grace and Mary Hansonn daughters of Richard Hansonn were baptized
the fift day.

Mary the daughter of Josuah Sheepley was bapt the 15th day.

October.

John Pickup and Elizabeth Spiby were marryed the [fourth day *crossed out*]
fift day.

Richard the Sonne of Daniel Jepson was buried the sixt day.
Edward Brooke and Agnes Hepworth were marryed the 12 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was buried the same day.

November.

Isabell Webster was buried the first day.

Grace the daughter of Daniell Jepson was bapt the 13th day.

John Hirst and Alice Hirst were marryed the 16th day.

John the Sonne of Edward Walker was bapt. the two and twenty day.

December.

Roseamond the daughter of John Lee was bapt the 12 day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Castlehouse of Birstall parish was baptized
the 23 day.

January.

Mary the daughter of Edward Weetman was baptiz: the 2^d day.

Agnes the wife of Thomas Woon parish Clarke was buried the 4th day.

Richard Sykes parson of Kirkheaton dyed at Easington neere unto
London the tenth day and was buried there the 12th day.

Anne the daughter of Richard Newsam was bapt: the 16 day.

James Ellis and Mary Woon were marryed the 19th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt the twentie
day.

Joyce Haukyard widdow was buried the two and twentie day.
 Mary the daughter of Peter Hardy was bapt: the twentie third day.
 John the Sonne of John Sykes was buried the Eight and twentie day.
 February.

Thomas the Sonne of George Lee was bapt. the 6: day.
 Richard the Sonne of Daniel Sheepley was bapt. the seaventeenth day.
 Alice the wife of Thomas Hirst of Hopton was buried the fifteenth day.
 Richard the Sonne of Daniel Sheepley was bapt. the seaventeenth day.
 Jane late the wife of James Ledgard the Elder was buried the last day.
 March.

William Oxley was buried the fourteenth day.
 Godfrey the sonne of William Russell was bapt the Eighteenth day.
 William Walker and Mary Fournace were married the twentie day.
 John the Sonne of John Chapell was buried the 22th day.
 John the Sonne of Myles Holdsworth was buried the 24th day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Sykes was bapt the 27 day 1653.
 Agnes the Daughter of Robert Swaile was bapt the same day.
 April, 1653.

Thomas the sonne of George Walker was buried the 4th day.
 Dorcas the Daughter of John Roper was baptized the 17th day.
 Dorothe the Daughter of John Hall of West mills was buried the last day.

May.

Thomas Wooten the Elder and Sarah Rishworth were marryed the Eight day.
 Thomas Wooten the younger and Sarah Marsland were marryed the 9th day.
 Richard Newsam was buried the tenth day.
 John Wooten and Sarah Bacchus were marryed the 29th day.
 John Kay Clerke and Mary Willson of Toutall were marryed the 19th day.
 Memorandum that Richard the Sonne of Thomas Senior Bucher was bapt: the 5th day.

June.

Samuel the Sonne of John Haworth was baptized the fift day.
 Authur Brooke and Mary Barker were marryed the sixt day.
 John Crosland and Anne Sheard were marryed the seaventh day.
 Suzanna the Daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt. the Eight day.
 James Newton was buried the twentie ninth day.
 Suzanna the Daughter of James Wainwrith was buried the last day.

July.

Andrew Garforth and Edan Jackson were marryed the 13th day.
 Thomas Martiall and Elizabeth Kay were marryed the 14th day.
 An infant Sonne of Richard Castlehouse was buried the 22th day.
 John the Sonne of Edward Barker was bapt: the 25th day.
 Jane the wife of John Roper was buried the 26th day.

August.

Agnes Hauckyard widow was buried the fifteenth day.
 Dorothe and Alice Crosland daughters of John Crosland and twins were bapt ths 24th day.

Sept:.

Mary the daughter of John Chappell was baptized the fourth day.
Suzanna the daughter of John Sykes was baptized the 11th day.
Alice the daughter of William Hirst was baptized the two and twentie day.

John Bacchus and Jennet Allan were marryed the 27th day.

October.

Alice the wife of John Goodall was buryed the Eight day.
William the Sonne of Edward Johnson was bapt: 16: day.
Agnes the daughter of John Oxley was buryed the 22th day.
Henry the Sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt. the 23: day.

November.

Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Woon was bapt: the Eight day.
Joseph Johnson and Margaret Gaunt were marryed the ninth day.
Mary the daughter of Richard Forth was bapt. the 13th day.
Mercy the daughter of Jerimie Peele was bapt. the 14th day.
James the Sonne of John Haukeyard was bapt: the 20th day.
Richard the Sonne of William Poplewell was buryed the 22th day.
Mercy the Daughter of John Greene was bapt: the 27th day.

December.

Jane the wife of Thomas Wood was buryed the 16th day.
Anne the daughter of John Oxley was buryed the same day.

January.

Katherine the daughter of Robert Ledgard the younger was bapt: the first day.

William the Sonne of James Wainwright was buryed the Eight day.

February.

Suzanna the daughter of John Sykes was buryed the 22 day.
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Smyth was buryed the 27 day.

March, 1653.

John Leigh was buryed the third day.
Jennet the wife of George Haworth was buryed the 11th day.
Grace the daughter of Edward Willcocke was baptized the 16: day 1653.
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Sheard of Northrope was bapt 19 day.
Sammuell Hepworth and Suzanna Thornton were marryed the 30 day 1654.

Mary the daughter of Edward Helliwell was bapt. the 28th day.

Aprill, [1654].

Jane Linley was buryed the second day.
Thomas Oxley was buryed the fift day.
Suzanna Breare was buryed the Eight day.
George Thornton was buryed the sixteenth day.
Isabell North widow was buryed the 22th day.
Suzanna the Daughter of Thomas Sheard was buryed the 26th day.
William the sonne of William Thornton of Nabb was bapt: the last day.

May.

Joseph the sonne of John Lawton was baptized the seaventh day.
William* the sonne of William Thornton was buryed the second day.
Grace the daughter of Alexander Willans was bapt: the 16th day.

* Crossed out and "Robert" written above and below. Subsequently, the names "Robert" were crossed out and "William" written alongside.

An Infant Sonne of Richard Longley of Denby was bury the 17th day.
 An Infant daughter of Richard Castle-house was buried the 23th day.
 June.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Woon the younger was bapt: the first day.

An Infant daughter of Edward Brookes was buried the Eight day.
 Dorcas the daughter of John Roper was buried the same day.
 Dorythy the wife of Thomas Dickinson was buried the tenth day.
 Sibill the wife of Francis Ledgard was buried the 22th day.

July.

Edward the sonne of John Clay was bapt: the second day.
 Jerimie the sonne of Richard Sheepley was bapt: the 17th day.
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Sheard was bapt the 20th day.

Aug:.

John Fraunce was buried the sixt day.
 Thomas the Sonne of John Lee was bapt: the 13th day.
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Hey was bapt: the same day.
 Anne the daughter of John Woon was bapt: the same day.
 Anne the daughter of John Oxley was bapt: the same day.
 Thomas Tewdailes and Sarah Carre were married the 15th day.
 Richard Hirst and Sarah Roheds were married the same day.
 Sammuell the Sonne of John Haworth was buried the 16th day.
 Alice the daughter of Joseph Johnson was bapt: the 26th day And was buried the twentie eght day.

September.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Briggs was bapt: the third day.
 John the Sonne of John Bacchus was bapt: the two and twenty day.
 Mary the daughter of Richard Senior was bapt: the twenty third day.

October.

Richard the Sonne of William Sykes was bapt: the 9th day.
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Hirst was bapt the 11th day.
 Judith the Daughter of John Relfe was bapt 15th day.
 Daniel Thornton and Mary Jepson were married the twentie third day.
 Edmond Horsefeild and Jane Brooke were married the 24th day.
 John Hall and Mary Acaster were married the same day.
 Thomas Wood was buried the twentie ninth day.

November.

William the sonne of Edward Johnson was buried the third day.
 John Clay was buried the tenth day.
 George Haworth and Susanna Kitching were married the 13th day.

December.

Silvanus the Sonne of Michael Sheard was bapt: the third day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth was bapt: the same day.
 John Lawton was buried the Eleaventh day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth was buried the 12th day.
 Isaac the Sonne of Daniel Thornton was bapt: the 17th day.
 Peter the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was bapt: the 24th day.

January.

Thomas the sonne of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt. the 23 day.

February.

Robt: the sonne of John Chappell was baptized the 10th day.
Susanna the daughter of Richard Hansonn was bapt: the same day.
John the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt the 13 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was buried the 12: day.
John Holdsworth of Well-house was buried the 24th day.
Mary the daughter of Will: Bamforth was bapt: at Hartshead the 18: day.

March, 1654.

Thomas the sonne of William Hirst was bapt: the Third day.
Sarah the daughter of John Sykes was bapt: the fourth day.
Elizabeth the wife of Henry Baron was buried the fift day.
An infant sonne of Anthony Hepworths was buried the same day.
William the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt: the Eight day.
William the sonne of John Hirst waller was bapt: the 12th day.
Briget Hirst of Water-hall widow was buried the same day.
An Infant Sonne of Henry Wightmans was buried the 17th day.

Aprill, 1655.

John Mawde buried the 12th day.
Ralph Bradshaw had two doughters babtized the 13th day named
Marye & Martha.
John Sharpe had an infant buried the 19th day.
Will'm sonne of Edward Barker babtized 22th day.
Sarah doughter of Thomas Roades babtized 30th day.

May, 1655.

Richard Lee buried the 4th day.
Thomas Sonn of Thomas Lee babtized the 6th day.
John Greene buried the 14th day.

June, 1655.

John sonn of James Ledgerd babtiz the 2 day.
Thomas Longelay & Grace Heyworth Married 6th day.

July, 1655.

Robert Swaile had an infant buried 17th day.

August, 1655.

Ellin the Wife of Thomas Dransefeild buried the 7th day.
Richard Johnson had an infant buried the 8th day.
Mary the doughter of Joseph Johnson babtiz: 23th day.

September, 1655.

Will'm sonne of Edward Johnson babtized the 2 day.
George sonne of George Haworth Christned the 6 day.
Grace the doughter of Thomas Heigh buried 9th day.
John Browne buried the 23th day.

October, 1655.

Thomas Jackson buried the 27th day.

Nove'ber, 1655.

John Baylden & Elizabeth Sheard Married the 7th day.
Ester doughter of Will'm Hepworth buried the 12th day.
Will'm sonn of Henery Wightman buried the 17 day.
Elizabeth Wife of Miles Houldseworth buried 18th day.

December, 1655.

John sonn of Peter Hardye babtized the 2 day.
Samuell Bines & Elizabeth Lawton Married 10th day.

January, 1655.

John Nayler & Sarah Hirst Married the 1 day.

Thomas sonn of John Oweing baptizd the 2 day.

Joshua sonn of Thomas Sheard baptizd the 5th day.

A true & p'fect account of What Children Maister Allinson baptiz after the time of his eiection.

Robert sonn of Will'm Thorntown baptizd the 4th of June 1655.

Robert sonn of Edward Walker baptizd the 11th of July 1655.

Nicholis sonn of Jeremy Peele bap't the 18th of July 1655.

Mary daughter of John Hirst bap't. the 29th of July 1655.

Samuell the sonn of Thomas Senior of Hopt. bap't 30: Ju: 1655.

George sonn of Richard Brooke baptizd the 17th August 1655.

Edward sonn of Edward Brooke bap't. the 15th Sept. 1655.

Daniell sonn of Joshua Shepley bap't. October 4th 1655.

Ann daughter of Robert Ledgerd of Hopt. bap't. No: 23th 1655.

John Oxley & Mary Oweinge Married by Mr Allinsonn the 24th of August 1657 & Married againe by Mr Hodgesonn Justis of peace the 31th of same Month 1657.

January, 1655.

Alice the Wife of Thomas Lee buried the 18 day.

Alice the daughter of Thomas Lee baptizd 18 day.

Richard Castlehouse had an infant buried 21th day.

Jonathan the sonn of John Hall bap't. West: 25 day.

Grace the daughter of Richard Firth bap't: 26 day.

Will'm Hoykeard buried the 27 day.

Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke buried 30 day.

February, 1655.

Grace the daughter of Richard Firth buried the 7th day.

Thomas Nayler & Jane Walker married the 12 day.

Thomas Longlay had an infant buried the 13 day.

Francis sonn of Edward Hellewell bap't. the 18 day.

John the sonn of John Nayler bap't. the same day.

Will'm the sonn of John Bealdeon baptizd 15 day.

Mercy the daughter of Jeremiah Peele buried the 16 day.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Armitage bap'ti' 16 day.

John the sonn of Thomas Barker yonger bap'ti' 22 day.

March, 1655 [*altered from 1656*].

John the sonn of Arther Brooke bap'ti' the 1 day.

Grace daughter of Alexsaunders Willans buried the 7 day.

Ester daughter of Francis Ledgerd buried the 8 day.

Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Hall baptizd 16 day.

Mary daughter of Thomas Houldsworth bap'ti: 18 day.

Aprill, 1656.

Will'm sonn of Edward Johnsonn buried the 9th day.

John the sonne of John Lee bap'ti' the 11 day.

Agnis Taylor Widdow: buried the 12 day.

Thomas sonne of Will'm Blagborne bap'ti' 21 day.

Samuell North had an infant sonn buried 22th day.

Alice daughter of Saunders Willans bap'ti 27 day.

May, 1656.

Thomas Owein had an infant daughter buried 20 day.

Ester Maude Widow buried the 26 day.
 Will'm sonn of Joseph Dickeinsohn babt. 26 day.
 Elizabeth doughter of Richard Breare baptized 26 day.

June, 1656.

Elizabeth doughter of John Oxley babt' 8 day.
 Elizabeth doughter of John Bines baptized 21 day.
 Elizabeth doughter of John Sharpe babt 25 day.

Julye, 1656.

Thomas Hall & Mary Blageborne married the 3 day.
 Thomas Blageborne & Dorothee Haghe married the 10 day.
 Will'm sonne of Thomas Heygh baptized the 16 day.

August, 1656.

Will'm Gaunt & Jane Dowson Married the 6th day.
 Will'm the sonn of Will'm Bameforth babt: 10 day.
 Joshua the sonn of John Haworth baptized the 31 day.

Septe', 1656.

John Oxley & Elizabeth Hirst Married the 10th day.
 Joseph Dison & Marye Brooke Married the same day.
 Roberd Ledgerd Buried the 16 day.

Alice the doughter of Edward Wilcoke babt 28 day.

October, 1656.

James the sonne [of] Henery Wightman baptized the 30th day.

November, 1656.

Joshua the sonn of Richard Hepworth buried the 2 day.

John Hirst buried the 3 day.

Thomas the sonn of John Hoykerd baptized 16 day.

Barnard sonn of John Clay babt 16 day.

Susanna doughter of Will'm Hirst baptized 16 day.

Agnis doughter of Thomas Houldseworth babt 23 day.

Richard sonn of Richard Sykes baptized 30th day.

December, 1656.

Richard sonn of Richard Sykes buried the 1 day.

Thomas sonn of James Wraith babt 3 day.

Judeth the doughter of Gilbert Houldseworth babt. 9 day.

John Markes & Marye Owlefeild Married 28 day.

Will'm sonn of Richard Tompson babt. 28 day.

[Marye doughter of Thomas Sheard baptized *smear'd out*] 28 day.

January, 1656.

Widow Breare buried 9th day.

Elizabeth doughter of John Backehouse babtized 10 day.

Josheph sonn of Joseph Johnsohn baptized 10 day.

John sonn of Will'm Gaunt babt' 17th day.

John sonn of Will'm Gaunt buried 21 day.

Henery sonn of Edward Johnsohn babt 28 day.

John sonn of John Relph baptized 28 day.

February, 1656.

Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Hepworth buried 1 day.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Blagborne babt' 2 day.

Thomas sonn of John Walker babt. 2 day.

Thomas Dickinson buried the 3 day.

Henery sonn of Richard Firth buried [*blank*].

March, 1657.

Sarah daughter of Will'm Haughe buried 8 day.
Margarett daughter of Samuell Roahdes babt. 18 day.
Grace daughter of Richard Firth babtized 21 day.

April, 1657.

James Wainewright buried the 3 day.
Thomas Ledgerd buried the 5 day.
Thomas sonn of Thomas Longlay babt the 6 day.
Dinas daughter of Samuell North babtized 9 day.
Thomas Hepworth buried 15 day.
Marye the Wife of John Mitchell buried 15 day.
An infant sonn of Thomas Tweedles buried 16 day.
John sonn of Daniell Thorndeton babtized 17 day.
Henery sonn of Will'm Sykes babt. 18 day.

May, 1657.

Mary the Wife of Will'm Swinden buried 7th day.
Thomas sonn of John Brooke babtized 17th day.
Sarah Metcolfe buried 27 day.

June, 1657.

Will'm Braithwhite & Agnes Roper married 2 day.
Richard Sheard & Elizabeth Tompson married 3 day.
Mary daughter of Richard Hepworth buried 6 day.
Thomas sonn of Edwerd Barker Christned 10 day.
John sonn of Thomas France buried 12 day.
Mary daughter of James Ledgerd babtized 21 daie.

Julye, 1657.

John sonn of Mr George Thurgaland babtized 1 day.
Will'm Sonn of Will'm Jackson of Blakeup babt. 19 day.
John sonn of Michael Sheard babt 26 day.

August, 1657.

Edeth daughter of George Hirst babtized 6 day.
[Sara the daughter of Joseph Hirst baptized 2. *Entry smeared out*].
Richard Castellhouse had an Infant buried the 14 daie.
Ann the daughter of Richarde Shepleay baptized the 20 daie.
Marye the wife of Will'm Thornton buried the 21 daie.
Edwarde Shepley buried the 28 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Ellis baptized the 30 daie.

September.

Thomas Hirste buried the 8 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard baptized the 9 daie.
John Greene and Agnes Brooke married the same daie.
Will'm Barker Marye Swindin married the 15 daie.
George sonne of Joseph Disonn baptized the 20 daie.

October.

John Markes had an Infant Buried the 1 daie.
Margret Baume buried the 8 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 10 daie.
Agnes the wife of Thomas Jepson buried the 13 daie.
Edwarde the sonne of James Tarnkar baptized the 17 daie.

Desmber.

Sara the daughter of Joseph Hirst baptized the 2 daie.
John sonn of Mr Briges baptized the 12 daie.
Jeremy Pelle buried the 21 daie.

Jenuwarie.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Longley buried the 1 daie.
 Will'm the sonn of Will'm Brayfoot baptizd the 12 daie.
 Jennete the wife of John Backhouse buried the 13 daie.
 Will'm sonn of Will'm Brayfoot buried the 19 daie.
 Thomas sonn of John Oxleay baptized the 31 daie.
 Will'm Hubank and Sara Rushworthe the same daie.

Febuwarie.

Widdowe Thornton buried the 8 daie.
 Sara the doughter of Danyell Jepson baptized the 23 daie.
 Will'm the sonn of John Hirste baptized the 28 daie.

Marche, 1658.

John Northorpe buried the 30 daie.

Aprill, 1658.

Sara the doughter of Will'm Gante baptized the 4 daie.
 Edwarde Wallker Buried the 14 daie.
 Sara Brooke Buried the 18 daie.
 Widdowe Pollarde buried the 22 daie.
 Anthonie the sonn of Thomas Shearde baptized the 25 daie.
 Alis the doughter of John Hirst baptized the 27 daie.
 Edwarde Wright and Marie Richinon married the 29 daie.
 Elizabeth the doughter of John Sharpe baptized the same daie.

Maye.

Will'm Sonne of Josephe Wowen baptized the i daie.
 Ellin the doughter of Will'm Rusell baptized the same daie.
 Myles Howldsworthe Buried the 6 daie.
 Judie the doughter of Gilbert Howldsworth buried the 8 daie.
 Will'm sonne of Will'm Hubanke baptized the 12 daie.
 John Prockter and Elizabeth Thornton married the 27 daie.
 Agnes the doughter of Thomas Howldsworth baptized the same daie.

June.

John sonne of Will'm Hall baptized the i daie.
 John Hirst buried the 2 daie.
 Will'm sonne of Will'm Rusell buried the 6 daie.
 Marie the doughter of Will'm Barker baptized the 8 daie.
 John sonne of George Thurgurland buried the 21 daie.
 Agnes the doughter of John Bayldon baptized the 27 daie.

Julye.

Andrewe Houldsworth buried the 7 daie.
 Sara the doughter of Thomas Houldsworth baptized the 14 daie.
 James the sonne of Danyell Shepleay baptized the 31 daie.

Auguste.

Ann the wife of Henerie Walker buried the 6 daie.
 John Mann the sonn of Thomas Mann baptized the 11th day 1658 [*Interpolated entry by later hand*].

Sara the doughter of Richarde Shearde baptized the 10 daie.
 John Mychell buried the 26 daie.
 John Backehowse and Elizabeth Barker married the 30 daie.

September.

Will'm Hirste buried the 12 daie.
 Josephe the sonne of Will'm Hirst baptized the same daie.
 John the sonne of Danyell Thornton buried the 14 daie.

John sonne of Richard Brooke baptized the 21 daie.

[John sonne of Thomas Man baptized the *crossed out*] 27 daie.

Dorithie the daughter of Richard Shepley of Nunbrook baptized the 30 daie.

October.

Marie the daughter of Richard Hepworthe baptized the 4 daie.

Will'm sonne of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 6 daie.

Ann the wife of Robert Chappell buried the 7 daie.

John Blackburne and Sara Crosley married the 9 daie.

November.

John Shearde and Grace Beamounte married the 1 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Thomas Blackburne buried the 2 daie.

Roberte Chappell beuried the 5 daie.

Alis the daughter of Richard Firth baptized the 7 daie.

Edwarde Hirste and Marye Hanson married the 26 daie.

John sonne of John Oxley baptized the 10 daie.

Josephe sonne of Josephe Dickinson baptized the 14 daie.

Alis the daughter of Thomas Barker baptized the 20 daie.

Jennet the daughter of Richarde Breare baptized the last daie.

Desember.

Sara the daughter of John Oxley baptized the 2 daie.

John Goodall beuried the 2 daie.

Alis the daughter of Henerie Wightman baptized the 29 daie.

Januwarie.

Alis the daughter of Henerie Wightman buried the 1 daie.

Agnes the daughter of Thomas Prockter buried the 19 daie.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 23 daie.

Febuwarie.

Josephe the sonne of Josephe Dickinson buried the 4 daie.

Richarde Hepworthe buried the 14 daie.

Grace Browne buried the 17 daie.

Ann the daughter of John Oxley buried the same daie.

Marche.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 4 daie.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Twedells buried the 7 daie.

Elizabeth Houldsworthe buried the 11 daie.

Ann the daughter of Francis Brayfootes buried the same daie.

Eester Hepworthe buried the 12 daie.

James the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 13 daie.

Jane the daughter of Gilber Howldsworth baptized the 12 daie.

Aprill, 1659.

Henerie Walker and Catren Greene married the 11 daie.

Will'm Onwen buried the 15 daie.

Henerie Wightman buried the 22 daie.

Judie the daughter of Abraham Horton baptized the 24 daie.

Maye.

Marye the daughter of John Hand baptized the 1 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Josua Shepley baptized the 6 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Josua Shepley buried the 8 daie.

Richarde Castellhouse had an Infant buried the 11 daie.

Widdowe Hellewell buried 17 daie.

John the sonne of John Allate of Birstall p'ishe was baptized the 19 daie.

Will'm sonne of Will'm Bamfurthe baptized the 22 daie.
Elizabeth Walker buried the 27 daie.

June.

Thomas sonne of John Binnes baptized the 5 daie.
An the daughter of Samwell Rods baptized the 8 daie.
Susana the daughter of Rober Ledgerde baptized the 15 daie.
Will'm the sonne of Peter Hardie baptized the 18 daie.
John Scollfeild buried the 28 daie.

Julie.

Joshua sonne of[f] Henerie Hanson of Harchhead baptized the 6 daie.
George Ingham buried the 6 daie.
An Infante of Thomas Sheards buried the same daie.
Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Willkocke [buried *crossed out*] baptized the 23 daie.
Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheard baptized the same daie.
Alise Hardie Buried the 24 daie.

Auguste.

Will'm sonne of Thomas Castellhouse baptized the 7 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker the same daie.

September.

Widdowe Hirste of Leegrenne buried the 6 daie.
Agnes Houldsworth buried the 9 daie.
Grace Hirst buried the 11 daie.
Marie the daughter of John Searde [*sic*] baptized the 16 daie.
Ellin the daughter of John Claye baptized the 28 daie.

October, 1659.

Roberte Childe and Ann Harper married the 5 daie.
Roberte Roodes and Marye Hepworthe married the 12 daie.
Elizabeth Furth had an Infante buried base begotten by Robert Tayler the 1[7 ?] daie.

Charlls Sheffelde and Elizabeth Whewell married the 16 daie.
Edwarde Hellewell had an Infat buried the 24 daie.
Josias sonne of John Hall baptized the 26 daie.
Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Bothemley married the 30 daie.

Novmber.

Isarell Bayldon and Ann Sheard married the 3 daie.
Marie the daughter of Samwell Northe baptized 25 daie.
Easter the daughter of Edwarde Barker baptized the 26 daie.

Desmber.

John Lawton buried the 1 daie.
Judie the daughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 6 daie.
Josua the sonne of Edward Brooke baptized the 10 daie.
Marie the daughter of Danyell Thornton baptized the same daie.
Robert Thornton Buried the 14 daie.
Thomas sonn of Anthonie Sheard baptized 17 daie.
Susana the wife of Alexsander Willans buried 21 daie.

Januwarie.

Will'm sonne of Edwarde Wright baptized the 1 daie.
Ann the wife of John Jepson buried the 2 daie.
John Sonn of Thomas Senior of Hopton Attorney att law borne the xxvijth of Decemb^r 1659 and Christened the iiijth January 1659.
Will'm the sonne of John Sikes buried the 8 daie.

John Sikes buried the 9 daie.

Allis the doughter of Allexsander Willans buried the 13 daie.

John the sonne of Edwarde Johnson baptized the 15 daie.

Margrett the doughter of Will'm Brayfoote baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Mann Baptized the 17th day of this month [*Entry interpolated*].

John the sonne of [John crossed out Will'm] Scolles baptized the 19 daie.

Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Hellewell buried the 2[2 ?] daie.

Susanna the doughter of Edward Hellewel buried the same daie.

Thomas Shepleay of Upper Hall buried the 21 daie.

John sonne of Thomas Blackburne Baptized the 23 daie.

John sonne o John Brooke baptized the 24 daie.

John Watson and Sara Briges married te 25 daie.

Mary Binnes buried the 28 daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the 29 daie.

Marie the doughter of Thomas Twedellse baptized the same daie.

John Hodgson and Sara Nettelton married the same daie.

Thomas Dransfeild buried the 31 daie.

Febuwarie.

Marye the doughter of Josephe Armitage baptized the 2 daie.

Roberte Backhouse buried the 3 daie.

Elizabeth the doughter of Richarde Furthe baptized the 5 daie.

Grace the doughter of Widdow Sykes baptized the same daie.

Marye the wife of Richarde Willson buried the 7 daie.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Yowell baptized the 15 daie.

Richarde Hepworthe of Hanbankes buried the 22 daie.

Grace the doughter of John Backhowse baptized the 28 daie.

Marche, 1659.

Marie the doughter of Richarde Shearde baptized the 6 daie.

Martha the doughter of Richarde Sonnyear baptized the 8 daie.

Sara the wife of John Nayler buried the 9 daie.

Gorge ye sun of Edward Hirst younger battized ye 12th day of March.

March, 1660.

Susana the doughter of Will'm Hubanke baptized ye 27 daie.

Alise Mychell buried the 8 daie of Apprill.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Mann was baptized the 19th day of this

Month in the year of our lord 1660. [*Entry interpolated*].

Aprill, 1660.

John sonne of John Sharpe baptized the 12 daie.

Josephe the sonne of Isake Thornton buried the 16 daie.

John sonne of James Wraythe baptizede the 28 daie.

Maye, 1660.

George Peelle and Sara Tomson married the 9 daie.

Isake sonne of Isake Furth buried the 10 daie.

Abraham sonne of John Roper buried the 14 daie.

Henry Barkar & Ann Kichingman mar' the 16 day of Aperell 1660.

[*Entry interpolated*].

Isake the sonne of Isake Thornton buried the 17 daie.

John Mesenger and Dorithie Gibson married the 24 daie.

Ann Hawkeyearde buried the same daie.

Mercie the doughter of widdowe Greene buried the 25 daie.

Marie the doughter of Isake Thornton buried the 27 daie.

Edwarde Hirst yonger buried the 30 daie.

June, 1660.

Temothie Rodes and Issabell Shillito married the 2 daie.
 John sonne of Will'm Gante Cristened the same daie.
 Thomas Jepson and Ann Lee married the 11 daie.
 Richarde Rownd pate and Issabell Crowder mared 12 daie.
 Margret the daughter of Will'm Bamforth buried the 16 daie.
 Ann the daughter of Danyell Shepleay Cristene the 20 daie.
 Thomas Audsley and Ellin Rodes married the 26 daie.
 Edwarde sonne of Edwarde Wilkocke buried the laste daie.

July, 1660.

Sara the daughter of Samwell Binnes buried the 24 daie.
 John the sonne of Robert Craven Cristened the 25 daie.
 The said John buried the 28 daie.
 Grace daughter of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 29 daie.
 Marye the daughter of Andrewe Twedells baptized the same daie.
 Ann the wife of Isake Furthe buried the 31 daie.

Auguste, 1660.

Roberte sonne of John Hall buried the 4 daie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker buried the same daie.
 Jennet the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 7 daie.
 Alise the daughter of John Bailldon Cristened the 8 daie.
 Ann the daughter of Issarell Bailldon Cristened the same daie.
 Thomas sonne of Roberte Robinson Baptized the 25 daie.
 Susna [*sic*] the daughter of Raphe Braysha Baptized the 26 daie.
 John sonn of John Brooke buried [*baptized crossed out*] the 27 daie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Josephe Hirst baptized the 29 daie.
 Susana th daughter of Robert Ledyeward buried the laste daie.

September, 1660.

Will'm sonn of Josephe Johnson baptized the 13 daie.
 Thomas Wowen had an Infant sonn buried the 17 daie.
 John sonn of John Hepworth buried the 18 daie.
 Richarde sonne of Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke baptized the 20 daie.
 Edwarde Willkocke buried the 21 daie.
 Ann the daughter of John Rellfe baptized the 26 daie.
 Janne the daughter of Thomas Lee baptized the 29 daie.

October, 1660.

John the sonne of Thomas Tomson buried the 1 daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Sonnyer baptized the 6 daie.
 Marie the daughter of Will'm Hepworth baptized the 7 daie.
 John the sonne of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 16 daie.
 Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Cowper baptized the 18 daie.
 Marie Roper buried the 24 daie.
 Roberte sonne of Peter Hardie buried the 30 daie.

November, 1660.

Disellee the daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized the 18 daie.

Desember, 1660.

Thomas sonne of Josephe Dickinson baptized the 6 daie.
 Widdowe Wraythe buried the 14 daie.
 John sonne of Richarde Hepworthe buried the 15 daie.
 Will'm Popellwell and Ann Willie mared the 19 daie.
 Martin Northorpe buried the last daie.

Januwarie, 1660.

Ann the doughter of Samwell Rodes buried the 10 daie.

Elizabeth the wife of George Walker buried the 11 daie.

An Infant of Thomas Sheardes buried the 12 daie.

Judeth the doughter of John Ellis baptized the 27 daie.

Febuwarie, 1660.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Breare buried the 5 daie.

Thomas sonne of John Messengare baptized the 10 daie.

Richarde sonne of James Ledgyearde baptized the 24 daie.

Ann the doughter of John Watsonne baptized the same daie.

Thomas Stockes and Francis Walton married the 26 daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Howldsworth baptized the same daie.

Agnes the doughter of John Lee baptized the same daie and buried the 27 daie.

Marche, 1660.

Jane the wife of John Lee buried the 2 daie.

An Infant of Richarde Lenlleys buried the 11 daie.

Josua the sonne Thomas Awdlsley baptized the 12 daie.

John the sonne of George Harrison baptized the 14 daie.

Richard Willson buried the same daie.

Rebecka the doughter of Will'm Russell baptized the same daie.

George the sonne of Edward Hirst buried the 15 daie.

Susana the doughter of Roberte Childe baptized the 17 daie.

Roberte the sonne of Ellin Brooke base begotten withe Roberte Burwen baptized the 22 daie.

Marche, 1661.

Aprill, 1661.

Roberte the sonne of Ellin Brooke base begotte with Roberte Burwen buried the 14th daie.

Alexsander Willance and Alis Nayler married the 16 daie.

Thomas Rushworth and Susana Woven married the 30 daie.

John Ledgyearde and Thomas Marshall Church Wardens
of Myrfeilde in the yeare of our Lorde 1660.

Maie, 1661.

Will'm the sonne of John Oxleay baptized the 19 daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 22 daie.

An Infate of Alexsander Willance buried the 24 daie.

June, 1661.

Aron sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the 1 daie.

Widdowe Gante buried the 12 daie.

Elizabeth the doughter of widdowe Greene buried the 14 daie.

M^{rs} Adcroft was buryed the 18th day [*Entry interpolated by another hand*].

M^{rs} Adcroft Buried the 18 daie.

Charells the sonne of M^r Adcroft Cristened the same daie.

Alis the doughter of Richarde Breare buried the 24 daie.

July, 1661.

Josua the sonne of Thomas Sonnyer elder baptized the 20 daie.

Samwell the sonne of John Walker baptized the same daie.

Marye the doughter of Josephe Woven baptized the 28 daie.

August, 1661.

Kattrin the doughter of Andrew Twedells buried the 4th daie.

[Samwell the sonne of John Walker Cristened the 6 daie. *Entry crossed out*].

Weddow Ledgerde buried the 10 daie.

Thomas sonne of Peter Hardie baptized the 15 daie.

George the sonne of George Hirste baptized the 16 daie.

Grace the doughter of Will'm Barkar baptized the 17 daie

Roberte the sonne of Francis Renalld of Harchead baptized the 23th daie

Marie the doughter of Widdowe Castellhowse buried the 27 daie.

Richarde Chastellhowse had an Infant base begotten buried the same daie.

September, 1661.

Elizabeth the doughter of John Hirste baptizede the 8 daie.

Edwarde sonne of John Jepsonne buried the 13 daie.

Martha the doughter of Samwell Rods baptized the 19 daie.

Sara the doughter of Thomas Barkar baptized the 24 daie.

Agnes Haughe had an Infant base begotten buried the 28 daie.

October, 1661.

Sara the doughter of Samwell Northe baptized the 5 daie.

John the sonne of John Brooke baptized the 6 daie.

Ann the doughter of Sara Breare base begotten baptized the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Heye baptized the 7 daie.

Roberte sonne of Thomas Rushworthe baptized the 20 daie.

Richarde Saivell and Susana Ledyyear married the 30 daie.

Rebecka the doughter of Will'm Bamforthe baptized the laste daie.

November, 1661.

Edwarde Hepworthe and Elizabeth Hucheson married the 6 daie.

John the sonne of John Oxleay burried the 11 daie.

An Infant of Thomas Sheardes buried the 13 daie.

Marye the doughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 19 daie.

Sara the doughter of Gilberte Howldsworthe baptized the 20 daie.

John sonne of George Howworthe baptized the 24 daie.

Desember, 1661.

John sonne of John Hepworthe baptized the 1 daie.

Alice the doughter of John Heye buried the same daie.

George Walker and Marye Slater married the 4 daie.

Anna the doughter of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 7 daie.

Josua the sonne of Will'm Fisher of Thornhill baptized the 10 daie.

Roberte the sonne of Roberte Craven baptized the 14 daie.

Abell the sonne of John Shearde baptized the same daie.

M^{res} An Townende Buried the 17 daie.

Thomas sonn of Joseph Dickinson buried *[altered from baptized]* the 26 daie.

Rebecka the wife of Thomas Jepsonne buried the 30 daie.

Januwarie, 1661.

John Saivell and Marie Gante married the 6 daie.

Sara the doughter of John Hande baptized the same daie.

Roberte Burwell and Elizabeth Furthe married the 9 daie.

Ellin the doughter of Will'm Russell buried the 12 daie.

John Lambard and Allis Wilkocke married the 16 daie.

Febuwarie, 1661.

Alis the doughter of Issarell Bailldon buried the 8 daie.

Thomas the sonne of Edwarde Wrighte baptizede the 9 daie.

Marie the daughter of John Oxley baptized the same daie.

Jane Rushworthe widdowe buried the 18 daie.

Samwell the sonne of Thomas Sonnyer elder buried the 23 daie.

Issabell the wife of Nicholas Hawkeyeard buried the same daie.

Marche, 1661.

Anna the daughter of Roberte Robinson baptizede the firste daie.

Will'm Hepworthe Buriede the 14 daie.

John Prockter buried the 15 daie.

George the sonne of Richarde Brooke buried the same daie.

Marche, 1662.

John the sonne of Anne Heighe base begotten baptized the 29 d.

Widdowe Burwen buried the same daie.

Aprill, 1662.

John Lee and Agnes Oxley married the 2 daie.

George Trulove Buried the 6 daie.

Easter the daughter of John Jepsonn buried the same daie.

Aprill, 1662.

John Lee and Agnes Oxley married the firste daie.

George the sonne of John Binnes Cristened the 14 daie.

Hanna the daughter of Richarde Hepworthe buried the 22 daie.

Isake Furth and Elizabethe Twedells married the 23 daie.

Maye, 1662.

Marie the daughter of John Clay baptized the 4 daie.

Alis the daughter of Richarde Tomson baptized the same daie.

Josephe Dickinson wife Buried the 7 daie.

Mr Sonnyer daughter named Elizabeth baptized the 21 daie.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the same daie.

Marie the daughter of Richarde Shepley de Nunbrooke baptize the 22 daie.

John Roper Buriede the 26 daie.

June, 1662.

Henerie the sonne of John Saivell baptized the i daie.

Anna the daughter of Will'm Hall baptized the 15 daie.

Grace the daughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the same daie.

John Hawkeyeard buried the 17 daie.

Dorithie the wife of Joyn Farra buried the 20 daie.

Ann the daughter of Alexsander Willanse baptized the 22 daie.

Richarde the sonne of Thomas Cowper baptized the 25 daie.

Josua the sonne of Josua Hirst baptized the 26 daie.

Samwell Northe Buriede the last daie.

Julye, 1662.

[blank] the daughter of John Hepworth buried the 2 daie.

Grace the daughter of John Backhowse baptized the 9 daie.

Grace the daughter of Danyell Thornton baptized the 14 daie.

An Infant of Richarde Furthes buried the same daie.

M^{rs} Thurgurlande of Lylie buried the 16 daie.

Mathewe the sonne of Will'm Ellis of Dewsburie baptized the 20 daie.

Nicholas Rayner and Jennet [Unkarm ?] married the 27 daie.

August, 1662.

John Hawworthe Buried the 6 daie.

Easter the wife of Edwarde Barker buried the 13 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Will'm Popellwell baptized th 27 daie.

September, 1662.

Will'm Haughe and Elizabethe Crosleay married the 3 daie.
Anna the daughter of Willm Hall Buryed [*Cristened crossed out*] the 10th daie.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Shearde baptized the 20 daie.

October, 1662.

Thomas sonne of John Hirst baptized the 5 daie.

Elizabethe the daughter of John Lambarde baptized the 9 daie.

Thomas Shepleay and Grace Walker married the 22 daie.

Anthonye Johnson and Marye Greene married the same daie.

Thomas Marreatt and Elizabethe Hepworthe married the 23 daie.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Mann baptized the 25th Day. [*Entry interpolated in same handwriting as former interpolations of Mann entries.*]

Janne the daughter of John Baildon Cristened the 26 daie.

[Thomas sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the same daie. *Entry smeared out*].

November, 1662.

An Infant of Thomas Shearde buried the 2 daie.

[Edwarde Hirste buried the 4 daie. *Entry smeared out*].

Ellin the daughter of Josephe Armytage baptize the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the same daie.

Edwarde Hirste buried the 4th daie.

Rich^d Margerison Vicar baptized att y^e Church of Birstal y^e 5th day.
[*Entry interpolated*].

Nicholas Hawkeyeard and Marye Castellhowse married the 12 daie.

[Sara the daughter of Thomas Man baptized the 13 daie. *Entry crossed out*].

Will'm Brook and Elizabeth Prockter married the 18 daie.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Blackburne beuried the 21st daie.

John sonne of John Ashton baptized the 23^d daie.

An Infant of Roberte Burwen buried the 28 daie.

Desember, 1662.

Thomas the sonne of Richarde Longley baptized the 1 daie.

Grace the daughter of Edwarde Brooke baptized the 6th daie.

Elizabeth Blackburne Buried the 14 daie.

Marie the daughter of Samwell Sidall baptized the same daie.

Agnes the wife of Richarde Longleay buried the 21 daie.

An Infan of Josua Hepworthe Buried the 24 daie.

Elizabethe the daughter of Thomas Shearde buried the 26 daie.

Thomas the sonne of Richarde Longleay buried the same daie.

Januwarie, 1662.

Thomas Jepsonne Buried the 14 daie.

John Tempest and Elizabeth Horsley married the 25 daie.

Elizabethe the daughter of Issarell Bayldon baptized the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of Will'm Ubanke baptized the 28 daie.

Ann the daughter of Edwarde Hepworthe the yonger baptized the 29 daie.

Feburiewarie, 1662.

John Hirste of Royds Buried the 5 daie.

Alis the daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 12 daie.

Richarde the sonne of Isake Furthe baptized the 15 daie.

John the sonne of Richarde Tomson buried the 18 daie.

Sara the doughter of Richarde Furth buried the 21 daie.

Marche, 1662.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 1 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Thomas Oxley buried the 5 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Will'm Gante baptized the 18 daie.

Marche, 1663.

Marie the doughter of George Walker baptized the 25 daie.

Aprill, 1663.

John Hepworthe Buriede the 4 daie.

Thomas Draper buried the 12 daie.

Marie the doughter of George Walker buried the same daie.

Richarde the sonne of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 25 daie.

Maye, 1663.

John the sonne of John Sonyear baptized the 7 daie.

John Ledgyearde and Annis Haughe married the 28 daie.

Tymothie Rodes had tow Infants buried the 29 daie.

June, 1663.

Easter the doughte of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 8 daie.

John Goodall buried the 11 daie.

Agnes the doughter of Thomas Johnson buried the 13 daie.

Susana Binnes buried the 15 daie.

Edwarde [Samwell written below] sonne of Joseph Johnson baptized.

[Whole entry crossed out].

July, 1663.

Richarde Robinson and Susanna Bentley married the 16 daie.

Edwarde sonn of [Josephe crossed out & Antony written above] Joynson
baptized the 20 daie.

Jeremie the sonne o Richarde Furthe baptized the 26 daie.

August, 1663.

John sonne of Meisenger baptized the 6 daie.

& the said Childe was buried the 8 daie.

Ann the doughter of James Wraith baptized the 12 daie.

Josephe the sonne of Josephe Hirste baptized the 20 daie.

Will'm sonne of Jennet Crosleaye base begotten by Will'm Kaye Baptized
the 26 daie. Thomas Mashall Cunstable 1663.

September, 1663.

Richarde Willbye and Ann Jackson married the 6 daie.

John Roper and Elizabethe Pelle married the 13 daie.

Francise Pease and Dina Hudson married the 20 daie.

Sara the doughter of Andrewe Twedells baptized th 27 daie.

George Salle buried the 30 daie.

October, 1663.

Alis the doughter of Thomas Marriat baptizidd the 3 daie.

Henery the sune of Heneri Rhodes buered the third of October 1663.

[Entry in margin].

John Marshall and Sara Heye married the 19 daie.

Francis the wife of Will'm Brooke buried the 7 daie.

Elizabeth the doughte of Will'm Barkar baptized the same daie.

Richarde the sonne of Robert Hirste baptized the 14 daie of Novmbar,

November, 1663.

John Lee had an Infant buried the 17 daie.
 [Agnes the doughte of Willm Lambard. *Crossed out*].
 George Harpin and Grace Hall married the 19 daie.
 Agnes the wife of John Lee buried the 28 daie.
 Agnes the daughter of Will'm Lamburd baptize the 21 daie.
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the same daie. [*Entry smeared out, 'same' altered to '29th day of Septem 1663' & 'Septem' then crossed out & 'November' written above*].
 Samwell the sonne of Josephe Johnson baptized the same daie.
 Josiah Son of Thomas Sheard Clerk Baptized the Same Day. [*Written by later hand*].

Desember, 1663.

Ellin the daughter of John Clay buried the 3 daie.
 Rebecka the daughter of Robert Urwen baptized 11 daie.
 Will'm Parker and Marie Rodes married the 12 daie.
 Edward the sonne of Anthonie Johnson baptized the 13 daie.
 George Hawworth buried the 14 daie.
 Sara the wife of Thomas Woven yongar buried the 21 daie.
 [blank] had A Daughter [blank] called Elizabeth [*Interpolated entry possibly intended as additions to the next*].
 [blank] Thomas Cooper baptized the 23 daie.
 An Infant of Will'm Rusells buried the 25 daie.

Januwarie, 1663.

Richard Sonne of Arther Brooke was baptized the first day. [*An interpolation by another hand*].
 Richarde sonne of Arthure Brooke baptized the 2 daie.
 Roberte Ledgerde and Grace Hepworthe married the 4 daie.
 Allis the wife of Richarde Tomson buried the 5 daie.
 Elizabeth the wife of Nathenyell Smyth buried the 6 daie.
 Allis the daughter of Richarde Lynlley buried the 5 daie.
 Marie the daughter of Joshua Hepworthe baptized the 17 daie.
 Richarde Shepley of Upper Hall buried the 17 daie of Januware 1663.
 Edan the daughter of Thomas Shearde baptized the same daie.
 Will'm Backhowse buried the 28 daie.
 Will'm the sonne of John Sharpe baptized the laste daie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richarde Robinson baptized the same daie.

Febuwarie, 1663.

Danyell the sonne of John Clay baptized the 2 daie.
 Susana the daughter of Thomas Man baptized the same daie.
 Martha the daughter of Gillbarte Howldsworth baptized the 3 daie.
 Edward Barkar and Rebecka Thornton married the 9 daie.
 Jeremie the sonne of George Harrison baptized the 21 daie.
 Thomas Woven and Elizabeth Howldsworth married the 22 daie.

Marche, 1663.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Shearde baptized the 6 daie.
 Easter Lynley buried the 9 daie.
 An Infan of Robert Craven buried the 10 daie.
 Richard Claye buried the 12 daie.
 John sonne of Jon Sharpe buried the 18 daie.
 [blank] the sonne of Richarde Tomson buried same daie.
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Rushworth baptized the 25 daie.

Marche, 1664.

Ann the daughter of Anthonie Shearde baptizede the 25 daie.

An Infant of Alexsander buried the 26 daie [sic].

Will'm sonne of John Ledgyarde buried the 30 daie.

April, 1664.

Richarde Linley buried the 10 daie.

Danyell the sonne of John Clay buried the 11 daie.

Annis the daughter of Nycholas Hawkeyearde buried the 21 daie.

Maye, 1664.

Easter the daughter of John Saivell baptized the 1 daie.

Mychell Hopwoode and Dorithie Gibson married the same daie.

Charells Simsonn and Grace Wilcocke married the v daie.

Martha the daughter of Mr Richarde Thorppe baptized the 11 daie.

George Rusworthe and Elizabeth Appellyearde married the 12 daie.

Loise the doughte of Mr Thomas Sonyear baptized the 18 daie.

Thomas Brooke and Sara Blackburne married the 19 daie.

Rebeckah the doughtere of John Backhowse baptized the 21 daie.

Thomas sonn of John Binnes buried the 22 daie.

June, 1664.

John Beamounte buried the 10 daie.

Michell Shearde and Elizabeth Cosinne married the 18 daie.

Easter the wife of James Wainwright buried the same daie.

Henerie Watson and Marie Salltinstall married the 20 daie.

Thomas sonne of George Hirst baptized the 21 daie.

John Chaster and Sara Hirst alles Frickley married th 23 daie.

Marye the daughter of Thomas Stockes baptized the 25 daie.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Shepley of Nunbrooke baptized the [23 ?] daie
of June.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Stocks buried the 29 daie.

Richarde Tomson and Ellin Greenwood married the laste.

Julie, 1664.

Josephe Blackburne and Sara Wilkinson married the 3 daie.

Easter the daughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the 7 daie.

A base be gotten sonne of Marie Widopes by Josephe Hanson bapt 7

John Howlmes buried the 12 daie.

Marye the daughter of John [Messenger crossed out] Brooke baptized
the 24 daie.

Margreet the daughter of John Messenger baptized th same daie.

John sonne of Genne Heye buried the 19 daie of Auguste.

one of Dewsburie baptized the 24 daie.

Josephe Dickinson buried the laste daie.

August, 1664.

Marye the daughter of Anthonie Johnson baptized the 7 daie.

Thomas Lawton buried the 15 daie.

Will'm sonne of John Hirste buried the 19 daie.

Josua the sonne of Robert Childe baptized the 20 daie.

September, 1664.

John Ouldred and Doritie Cillner married the 11 daie.

John Richinson and Ann Hall married the 15 daie.

Susanna the of John Ellis baptized the 18 daie [sic].

October,

Richarde Dawson and Elizabeth Lee married the 9 daie.
 [blank] the daughter of Mighell Ouldred baptized the same daie.
 Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 16 daie.
 Sara the daughter of John Marshall baptize the same daie.
 Martha the daughter of Thomas Bevers baptized the same daie.
 Thomas the sonne of Samwell Rodes baptized the 27th daie.
 Marie the daughter of John Jacksonn baptized the 30 daie.
 Sara the daughter of Richarde Tayler baptized the same.

November, 1664.

John Johnsun & Elizabeth Johnsun mar' the 1 day.
 Mr Joseph Ramsden and Mary Sharpe married the 3 daie.
 George the sonne of George Harpin baptized the same daie.
 [Bangamyn crossed out] Benjamin sonne of John Sheard [another name
 erased] baptized the 6 daie.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 13 daie.
 [blank] sonne of Roberte Robinson baptized the same daie.

Desember.

Richard Pell & Susana Broune mar' the 1 day.
 Thomas Rackstraw & Sara Bothamley mar' the same day.
 John Robinson & [blank] mar' the 21 day.
 John Bayldon daughter named Jane buried the 23 day.
 Peter Smith & Rebecka Rich mar' the same day.
 John Marsden bur' the 24 day.
 Cristofer Hayton sunn named John bapt the 28.

Januari, 1664.

Izak sunn of Edward Barker bapt the 10 day.
 William sunne of Thomas Barker bapt the 29 day.
 Nathaniell Smith & Gennit Goodall mar' the 30 day.

Febereware, 1664.

William Casellhouse buered the 2 day.
 William Russell two Infants bur' the 5 day.
 Suzana Brooke wife of Edmond Brooke bur' the 7 day.
 Agneas daughter of Mighell Sheard [of birstall *interlined*] bur' the 11 day.
 Allis the wife of Richard Linley bur' the 18 day.
 [Entry entirely obliterated except the words 'the 19 day'].
 Hellin the wife of John Clay was buryed the twentie fift day.
 Anne Ashton of the Parish of Huddersfeild was buryed the 27 day.
 James the Sonne of John Lambert was bapt: the last day.

March, 1664.

Robert Robinson was buryed the second day.
 Joseph the Son of Daniel Thornton was bapt: the fourth day.
 John the Sonne of Widow Robinson was buryed the ninth day.
 Edward Hepworth the younger was buryed the Eleaventh day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Peele was bapt: the same day.
 Margaret the Daughter of Peter Hardy was baptized the 12 day.
 Joseph the Sonne of Joshua Hirst was bapt: the Eighteene day.

March, 1665.

Mary the daughter of William Gaunt was baptized the 26 day.
 A base begotten childe begotten of the body of Hester Willby named
 Thomas was bapt. the same day.

Aprill.

May.

June.

Note y^t Grace the daughter of John Roper was bapt. the twentie day.
[Entry in margin].

Richard the Son of William Fraunce was bapt the 13th day.

Richard the Son of William Fraunce was buried the 24th day.

Thomas the Son of Joseph Armitage was bapt. the 27 day.

July.

Sarah the daughter of William Gaunt was buried the first day.

John Clay and Eden Cauthorne were marryed the 11th day.

Thomas Jackson and Grace Carre were married the 13th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Stockes was bapt. the second day. note this.

Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Man was bapt: the 15th day.

Hanna the daughter of John Ashton Ju: was bapt: the 16th day.

An infant of John Ledgards buried the 27 day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton the Elder buried the last day.

August.

Abraham Ellis was byried the first day.

John the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton the younger bapt. the third day.

John the Sonne of John Jepson was buried the 12th day.

Anne the daughter of George Walker was bapt the 13th day.

September.

Thomas the Sonne of Anthony Johnson was bapt: the twenty day.

An Infant Son of Alexander Willans was buried the twenty first day.

Richard the Sonne of John Walker miller was bapt: the 26 day.

October.

An infant of Thomas Sheards of Lee-greene was buried the 7th day.

William Hepworth and Mary Lee were married the 10th day.

Richard the Son of Michael Sheard de Nabb was Bapt: the 29 day.

Alice the wife of Edward Jepson was buried the 30th day.

November.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Holdsworth of Hopton was buried the third day.

Susann the Daughter of Thomas Cooper was bapt: the fourth day.

Thomas Hepworth and Elizabeth Linley were married the sixth day.

Jerimie the Sonne of George Rishworth was baptized the 19th day.

Adalyne the Daughter of John Senyor was bapt: the twenty fift day.

December.

John the Sonne of Israel Beldon was bapt: the 10th day.

Francis Ledgard was buried the 13th day.

William Fraunce was buried the sixteenth day.

An Infant of Mr Senyor of Hopton was buried the 18th day.

Grace the Doughter of William Hepworth was bapt: the twentie first day [Entry obliterated].

January.

John the Sonne of John Beldon was bapt: the seaventh day.

Thomas the Son of Robert Ledgard was bapt the 18th day.

February.

An Infant of William Russels was buried the [third *crossed out*] 2^d day.
William the Son of William Russell was bapt: the third day and burye
the 7th day.

William Brooke and Suzanna Holdsworth were marryed the 20th day.
Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Armitage was buried the 22th day.
John the Son of William Bamforth was bapt: the 24th day.
Richard the son of Richard Robinson was bapt: the 25 day.

March, 1666.

Samuell the Son of Mr Richard Thorpe was bapt: the Eight day.
Anne the Daughter of William Barker was bapt the 13th day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the 17th day.
Note that John the Son of John Marshall was bapt. the Eleventh day.
and note Thomas the Son of Isaac Firth was bapt the 18th day.

Aprill, 1666.

William the Sonne of John Messenger was bapt. the first day.
Sara the Daughter of Jennet Hey was bapt. the same day base begotten
by Thomas Sykes.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Sheard Ju' of Northorpe was buried the
8th day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Northrope was buried the 13th day.
Alice the Daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 16th day.
Mary the Daughter of John Savile deceased was bapt. the 22th day.
Sarah the Daughter of John Richardson was bapt. the 25th day.

May, 1666.

Thomas Sheard of the towne gate was buried the first day.
Sarah the Daughter of Richard Brooke was bapt: the 12th day.
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Rishworth was bapt: the 13th day.
Jeremiah the Sonne of Thomas Hey Ju: was bapt: the 14th day.
Authur the Sonne of Authur Brooke was bapt. the 15th day.
Jeremiah the Sonne of Thomas Hey Ju: was buried the 17th day.

June.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Willby was bapt: the third day.
William the Son of John Messenger was buried the same day.
Joseph the Sonn of Thomas Sheard sen: was bapt: the sixth day.
Thomas Hey was buried the 15th day.
John the Son of William Gaunt was buried the twentie eight day.
Alice Wood widow was buried the same day.

July.

Richard Sykes was buried the first day.
Henry Halliwell was buried the seaventh day.
Joshua Stafford and Hester Brigge were married the 12th day.
Samuell the Sonne of Mr Richard Thorpe was buried the 13th day.
Edward the Sonne of Edward Barker was bapt: the twentie first day.
John the Sonne of Israel Belldon was buried the 27th day.

August.

John Firth and Hester Richardson were married the 7th day.
Samuell Swift and Jane Horton were married the 21th day.
John Northrope Junior and Briget Carre were married the 23 day.
Thomas the Son of Robert Craven was bapt. the 25 day.
Martha the Daughter of Anthony Johnson was buried the same day.

September.

Bartholomew the Sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt: the sixth day.
Joseph the Sonne of John Pickels was bapt: the same day.

Richard the Son of Nathaniel [*Jerimie crossed out*] Smith was bapt.
the 15th day.

Mr George Thurgarland was buried the 17th day.

Edmund Brooke was buried the twentie third day.

October.

Joseph Jesopp and Hanna Senior were married the second day.

Anne the Daughter & Joseph Woon was bapt: the ninth day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Michael Sheard was buried the 12 day.

William the Sonne of John Chaster was bapt the 14th day.

Thomas Hand was [? buried] the 24th day.

November.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard was bapt: the third day.

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Woon was buried the ninth day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Armitage was buried the 21th day.

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hirst was bapt: the 22th day.

John Lee and Elizabeth Inman were married the 27th day.

December.

Edward the Son of Henry Goodall was buried the sixth day.

Susan Haworth widow was buried the Eight day.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Senyer bucher was bury the 16 day.

Mary the Daughter of Christopher Heaton was bapt the same day.

John the Son of Robert Hirst was bapt: the twentie day.

John Oxley was buried the 24th day.

January.

Edward Willson was buried the sixth day.

Alice the wife of Michael Sheard was buried the 11th day.

Rebeckca the Daughter of Andrew Twedailles was buried the 23th day.

[Grace ?] the Daughter of John Roper was bapt: the same day.

February.

Joshua the Son of George Harrison was bapt: the third day.

Richard the Son of John Walker was buried the 7th day.

Mary the Daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was buried the 12th day.

Thomas the Son of Richard Sheepley was buried [*blank*].

Edmund Leake and Mary Hey were married the same day.

Joseph Stockes and Hannah Jepson were married the 18th day.

Christopher Robinson and Elizabeth Allot were married the 19th day.

Note That Tho: Sheepley was buried the fifteenth day.

March.

Suzanna the Daughter of George Harrison was bapt: the 2^d day.

George the Sonne of Thomas Marriot was bapt. the sixth day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Northrop Ju: was bapt: the same day.

Hellen the Daughter of Richard Sheard was bapt. the 21th day.

Note that Thomas Sheepley was buried the 15th day.

March, 1667.

Thomas Hepworth was buried March the 30th.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne was buried the fourteenth day.

Aprill.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Houldsworth of Hopton was baptized
the 14th day.

James Wainwright was buried the 4th day.
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Twedailes was bapt: the 9th day.
 William Scot of the parish of Leedes and Elizabeth Taylor of this parish
 were marryed the 21th day.
 Sara the Daughter of George Ramsden was bapt: the same day.
 The 18th day of Aprill 1667 Thomas Sheard of Northorp began to be the
 Clarke of Mirfeild Church. [*Entry in margin*].
 May, 1667.

Daniel the Son of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the 2^d day.
 William the Son of John Jackson of Hartsheade was bapt. the 5th day.
 Josephe the Son of Daniel Thornton was burye the 25th day.
 Susanna the Daughter of Thomas Man was buried the 28th day.
 Hester Savile the Daughter of John Savile was buried the 30th day.
 Note That Joshua the Son of William Fraunce was bapt: the 23th day.
 William the Son of William Swinden Ju: way [*sic*] buried the 13th day.
 [*Name cut off in binding*] Daughter of John Mesenger was baptized the
 28 day.

June.

Hester the Daughter of John Sharpe was bapt: the 2^d day.
 Mary the Daughter of John Firth was bapt: the same day.
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Man way [*sic*] buried the 7th day.
 Oliver the Son of Anthony Sheard was bapt the 9th day.
 Jerimie Oxley and Mary Beamont were marryed the 13 day.
 Aaron Ellis of the parish of Dewesbury and Mary Woon of this parish
 were married the 19th day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuella Roads was baptized the eighteenth
 day.

Anne the Daughter of William Sikes Jun. was baptized the 22th day.
 July, 1667.

Grace the Daughter of Thomas Coup' baptized the 6th day.
 Mary the Daughter of John Lambard baptized the 6th day.
 John the sonne of William Ubank was baptized the 10th day.
 William Thornton senior buried the 21th day.
 Thomas sonne of Joseph Jesopp baptized the 27th day.
 Richard sonne of Anthony Johnson was baptized the 28th day.

Agust, 1667.

Thomas Ledgard of ye p'ish of Kerke heaton & Doryty Hepworth
 of this p'ish married the first day,
 Agneas the Daughter of William Gaunt baptized the 4th day.
 Richard Bradshaw and Mary Sayvill marryed the 26th day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 31th day.
 John Sudderd & Anne Skoalfield boath of the p'ish of Hudersfield
 married the 24th day.

September.

Thomas sonne of Andrew Twedelles baptized the 1th day.
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopaton Junior baptized
 the xii day.

An Infant daughter of Thomas Sheards Junior buried the 19th day.

October, 1667.

Anne the wife of Robert Stocks buried the 2th day.
 Martha the Daughter of William Bamforth baptized the 12th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Hilberd baptized the 14th day.
 John Johnson and Agneas Robinson was Maryed the 28th day.
 Mr. John Hill who dyed at the Lylee was buried the 29th day.
 November.

Jenet the Wife of Thomas Nicals was buried the 4th day.
 Thomas Greenside of the p'ish of Cheryhutan and Mary Muffet of the
 p'ish of Wakfield was Maryed the 11th day.

Thomas sonne of Mr. Thomas Senior Junior Baptized the 14th day.
 Anne the Daughter of Edmond Leake Baptized the 17th day.
 Robert Sayvill Buried the 17th day.

Edward Jepson and Anne Pitt of Royston married at Royston the 18th
 day.

Agneas the Daughter of Sara Breare base begotten buried the 18th day.
 Joseph Armitage Buried the Nintenth day.

Thomas Rayner of Birstall and Mary Lang of this p'ish married the 25th
 day.

John Woofenden and Elizabeth Haghe married the 27th day.
 December, 1667.

Robert Sonn of Joseph Johnson Baptized the first day.
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Hey Baptized the first day.
 Daniell Sonne of Edward Barker Baptized the 3^d day.
 Mary the Daughter of Israell Baildon Baptized the 8th day.
 Issabell the wife of William France buried the 28th day.

Jenewary, 1667.

James sonne of John Lambard buried the 3^d day.
 Richard sonne of Richard Brooke was Baptized the 9th day.
 Cristoffer sonne of Cristoffer Robinson was Baptized the 12th day.
 Robert sonne of Richard Bradshaw was baptized the 19th day.
 Memera' that Judeth the Daughter of Mr. Richard Thorp was Baptize
 the 14th day of Jenewary 1667.

John Lambard Buried the 20th day.

February, 1667.

George Willans and Grace Jackson married the 3^d day.

John sonne of Robert Child Baptized the 9th day.

Sarah and Susanna both the Daughters of Daniell Thornton of Hopton
 was baptized the 19th day.

Issabell ye wife of Thomas Sheard of Townegat deceased was buried the
 24th day.

Jane the wife of John Micheell Deceased was buried the 29 day.

March, 1667.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Willbe was baptized the first day.

Timothy the sonne of Thomas Sheard senior baptized the 3th day.

Agneas the Daughter of Michael Sheard buried the 3th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ryles baptized the 8th day.

Susanna the Daughter of Daniell Thornton was buried the 18th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Robinson of Lee greene deceased was
 buried ye 20th day.

Joseph the sonne Michael Sheard of Nab was baptized ye 23th day.

1668.

George Rushforth buried the 26th day of March, 1668.

Ellin the Daughter of William Parker baptized the 27th day.

Aprill, 1668.

John Siddall buried the fourth day.

Thomas Sheard who was sonne of Susan Sheard of towne gat was buried the 7th day.

John Jepson and Alice Thornton married the 14th day.

John sonne of Grace Nickoals base begoten by John Mortyman of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized the 14th day.

Mary the wife of Joshua Hirst was buried the 22^d day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Jackson Junior was baptized the 23th day.

May, 1668.

Walther Thornton of the p'ish of Almonbury and Mary Robinson of this p'ish was married the 5th day.

Edward Hoyle of the p'ish of Almonbury and Sara Adkinson of this p'ish married the 19th day.

Oliver the sonne of Anthony Sheard of Lee grene buried the 29th day.

Memerand' that Healin the Daughter of Martin Ledgard was baptized the 7th day.

June, 1668.

John Sonne of John Northorpp Junior was baptized the first day.

William sonne of William Marshall was baptized the 7th day.

Richard Brooke and Susanna Oulroyd was married the 10th day.

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Mann baptized the 16th day.

Richard the sonne of John Baildan was baptized the 18th day.

Sara the Daughter of Andrew Tweedels buried the 19th day.

Henery Stocks and Susanna Robinson married the 29th day.

July, 1668.

Michaell Tatersall and Mary Firth married the seacond day.

Richard Newsum buried the 4th day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Jackson Jun^r buried the 5th day.

Robert Stocks & Jane Haveyard married the 6th day.

Richard Brooke and Mary Jenkinson married the 9th day.

Adam and William sons of John Woofenden baptized the 10th day.

Joshua Sonne of Arther Brooke baptized the 11th day.

Sara the Daughter of John Jackson of Harchead baptized the 12th day.

John sonn of William Heaywood of Kirkheaton was baptized y^e 19th day.

Jenet the wife of Nathanniell Smith was buried the 28th day.

Agust, 1668.

Memeran' that Thomas Stockes had a daughter baptized at Hartshead called Anne this month (*Later insertion*).

Samuell Sonne of John Johnson was baptized the 2 day.

Mary the wife of Thomas Man was buried the 2^d day.

Richard Hey buried the seaventh day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Lee buried the 24,th day.

Susanna the Daughter of John Brooke of West Milnes baptized the 27 day.

September, 1668.

Richard sonn of John Ashton Junior was baptized the 13th day.

Richard Linley buried the 16th day.

William sonn of George Willans baptized the 17th day.

Sara the Daughter of Richard Walker of Ratanrow baptized the 20th day.

Eden the Daughter of William Barker baptized the 27th day.

Timothy sonne of Thomas Sheard senior buried the 30th day.

October, 1668.

William sonn of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 11th day.
Susan the wife of Thomas Houldsworth buried the 29th day.

November, 1668.

Alice the wife of William Hepworth buried the 6th day.
Grace the Daughter of Richard Brooke calis cut baptized the 8th day.
Joseph sonn of Richard Shepley of Nonbrooke baptized the 17th day.
Sara the wife of Thomas Woven senior buried the 26th day.
Eizabeth the Daughter of John Clay senior was baptized the 29th day.

December, 1668.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Senior buried the 3^d day.
Tohomas sonne of John Pickels was baptized the 3^d day.
Urias sonn of Mary Sayvill base begoten by James Whitworth of
Huddersfeild baptized the 13th day.
Mr Richard Thurgaland buried the 15th day.
Thomas Goodale of Thornhill and Ann Armitage of this p'ish married
the 17th day.

Jenuary, 1668.

Beniamin the sonn of Isaack Barker baptized the 6th day.
Mary the Daughter of Isaack Firth baptized the 17th day.
Allexander sonn of Allexander Willans baptized the 30th day.
Ann the Daughter of Jeremiah Oxley baptized the 30th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clay Junior baptized the 31th day.

February, 1668.

William Thornton and Sara Sayle married the 9th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Henery Stocks baptized the 7th day.
Ann the Daughter of John Jepson baptized the 14th day.
Mary the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 20th day.

March, 1668.

Robert sonn of Thomas Houldsworth of Northorp baptized the 3^d day.
Richard sonn of John Baildan buried the 6th day.
Thomas sonn of Michael Sheard of Nab baptized the 13th day.
William sonn of William Woven baptized the 21th day.
Grace the Daughter of John Marshall baptized the 21th day.
Thomas Blackburne of Hopton Junior buried the 26th day 1669.
Abraham and Sara sonn & Daughter of Henery Walker Milner baptized
the 28th day.

Richard sonn of Anthony Sheard baptized the 28th day.
Richard Shepley of Nonbrooke buried the 29th day.
Ann the Daughter of William Hepworth of Dunbotell baptized ye 29th
Mrs Dorythy Thurgarland buried the 30th day.

April, 1669.

Memerand' that John Thornton of Whitley & Sara Hanson was married
the 5th day in Tho. Mans parler.
John sonn of Thomas Cowp' baptized the 3^d day.
Elizabeth the Daughter [of] Anthony Johnson baptized the 4th day.
Jane the wife of Samuel Swift buried the 7th day.
Joseph ye sonn of Thomas Sheard Clark baptized the 12th day.
John the Sonn of John Chaster baptized the 12th day.
Richard Longley buried the 13th day.
Joseph sonne of Thomas Sheard Clark buried the 17 day.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried the 21th day.
Richard sonne of Richard Breare buried the 27th day.
Memerand' that Beniamin sonne of George Hirst was baptized the 7th day.

May, 1669.

Richard Lea and Mary Lambard married the 4th day.
Edward sonne of Henery Walker buried the 4th day.
John sonne of George Harpin baptized the 15th day.
Richard sonne of Thomas Hey of Lee grene baptized the 16th day.
John Tayler & Elizabeth Rushforth was married the 30th day.

June, 1669.

John sonne of Steven Watson was baptized the 6th day.
Sara the Daughter of Thomas Brooke Collyer was baptized the 6th day.
William Dawson buried the 30th day.

July, 1669.

Johnathan Heaton and Elizabeth Blackburne m^d at Pontyfract the 10th day of July.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Michael Tatersall baptized the 4th day.
Richard sonne of Anthony Johnson buried the 7th day'
William Gleadhill of Harchhead & Sara Brooke of this p[']ish married y^e 13th day.

Richard sonne of Thomas Jackson iu' baptized the 18th day.
Daniell Roads and Mary Hobson married the 20th day.
Martha the Daughter of Cristofer Heaton Jun' baptized the 11th day.
Joshua Jagger and Elizabeth Jepson married the 26th day.

Agust, 1669.

Ellin the wife of Thomas Jepson buried the 8th day.
John Brooke and Mary Browne married the 16th day.
William Haghe buried the 20th day.
Thomas sonne of Elizabeth Fletcher base begoten by John Tayler baptized the 29th day.

September, 1669.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Jesop baptized the 18th day.
Joshua sonne of Edward Barker was baptized the 18th day.
Mary the Daughter of John Messenger baptized the 19th
John Tayler buried the 21th day.
William Lee and Grace Sayvill married the 28th day.
John Oxley and Mary Newsum married the 30th day.

October, 1669.

Richard the sonne of Mr Richard Thorpe of Hopton was baptizd y^e 2^d day
Richard sonne of John Northorpp Junio' baptized y^e 2 day.
Thomas sonne of Robert Craven buried the 6th day.
Joshua Roades buried the 7th day.
John sonne of John Roper baptized the 17th day.
Anthony Hepworth buried the 18th day.

November, 1669.

John sonne of Steven Watson buried the 5th day.
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Sheard of Lee grene buried y^e 5th day.
Susanna the Daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hopton baptized y^e 6 day.
John sonne of Joshua Jagger baptized the 13th day.
Aronn the sonne of John Firth baptized the 14th day.

John sonne of Joshua Jagger buried the 16th day.
 Andrew Garfet & Mary Kichen married the 17th day.
 Beatrix the Daughter of John Thornton of Hopton baptized ye 20th
 Robert Fisher and Jeenet Crosland married the 23 day.
 Alice the Daughter of Edmond Leake baptized the 26 day.
 John Gibson and Jenet Heay married the 29th day.
 Mary the Wife of William Thornton deceased buried the 29th day.

December, 1669.

Alice the Daughter of Edmond Leake buried the 7th day.
 Richard sonne of Thomas Jackson buried the 9th day.
 Edward sonne of William Gaunt baptized the 12th day.
 James sonne of Richard Lea baptized the 12th day.
 Janne the Daughter of John Roaper buried ye 12th day.
 Aronn the sonne of John Firth buried the 14th day.
 Sara Sheard buried the 25th day.
 Judeth the Daughter of Richard Brooke of townegate baptized ye 26.
 Susanna the Daughter of William Thornton baptized ye 27th
 Thomas sonne of Alice Hirst base begoten by Tom Sheard baptized
 the 27.

January, 1669.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Marriot baptized the 6th day.
 Jane the Daughter of Cristofer Robinson baptized the 8th day.
 Jane the Daughter of Cristofer Robinson buried the 10th day.
 John Whitley & Grace Browne married the 11th day.
 Margret Haghe buried the 11 day.
 James sonne of Richard Lea buried the 16th day.
 Anne Tatersall buried the 20th day.
 Mary the daughter of John Michell of Harshead baptized the 23th day.
 Richard the sonne of Mr Thomas Senior baptized the 26th day.
 Sara the Daughter of John Backhouse baptized the 31th day.

February, 1669.

Susan Sayle buried the fifth day.
 Ester the Wife of John Chapell buried the 6th day.
 Mearcy the Daughter of George Haryson baptized the 6th day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ramsdin baptized ye 13th day.
 Ann the Wife of Israell Baildan buried the 15th day.
 Pheebe Dawson who dyed at Dighton in Huddersfield p'ish buried ye
 20th day.
 Sara the Daughter of John Johnson baptized the 27th day.
 Mearcy the Daughter of Dorythy Sharp base begoten by John Ramsden
 baptized the 27th day.

March, 1669.

Robert the sonne of Robert Ledgard of Bancke baptizd ye 3^d day.
 Robert Tayler buried the 11th day.
 Sara the Daughter of William Bamforth baptized ye 12th day.
 Moseas the sonne of John Brooke of Harshead p'ish baptized the 13th day.
 Joshua the sonne of John Hirst of Litellmore buried the 20th day.
 Judeth the Daughter of Thomas France Junior baptized the 26th day
 1670.

April, 1670.

Susanna the Daughter Ann Jepson base begotten by Richard Hagh
 baptized the 4th day.

John Jackson and Alice Hardwicke married the 5th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 10th day.
Susana the Daughter of George Willans baptized the same day.
Ester Houldsworth buried the same day.

May, 1670.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bradshaw buried the first day.
Sara the Daughter of John Senior of Westmilnes baptized the 5th day.
Judeth the daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 7th day.
William sonne of Samuell Michell of Harshead baptized the 8th day.
Mary the Daughter of John Denham of Clifton baptized the 15th day.
John sonne of William Sikes iun' baptized the 22^d day.
Samuell Liversedge and Mary Walker Married the 23^d day.
Robert the sonne of Robert Ledgard buried the 26th day.
John the sonne of William Sikes iun' buried the 26th day.
Alice the Daughter of Richard Wilbe baptized the 28 day.

June, 1670.

John the sonne of Martin Ledgard baptized the 2^d day.
William the sonne of John Oxley baptized the 5th day.
Thomas Sharp buried the 10th day of June 1670.
Hanna the Daughter of John Hirst iun' baptized the 19th day.
John the sonne of William Bamforth buried the 28th day.

July, 1670.

Thomas Hey iu' buried the 25th day.
Ann the Daughter of Samuell Liversedge baptized the 30th day.

Agust, 1670.

Mary the Daughter of John Oxley baptized the 2^d day.
Richard Smith & Anne Sikes both of Harsshead married the 7th day.
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Townegate bapti ye 11th day
Thomas the sonne of John Jackson baptized the 13th day.
Mary the Wife of Henery Walker milner buried the 24th day.
William Hepworth buried the 26th day.
Anne Blackburne buried the 26th day.
Alice the wife of Thomas Barker buried the 27th day.
William sonne of William Hall baptized the 28th day.
Richard Lee and Judeth Hepworth married the 30th day.

September, 1670.

Grace the daughter of Samuell Roades baptized the 4th day.
Barbery the wife of William Brooke buried the 4th day.
Edward Hepworth buried the 5th day.
Thomas Barker buried the 8th day.
Thomas Hirst buried the 14th day.
Alice the wife of William Walker buried the 15th day.
Nicolas Hoykard buried the 17th day.
John Northorp Junior buried the 27th day.
William the sonne of John Woofenden baptized the 30th day.

October, 1670.

Alice Johnson widdow buried the 7th day.
Mary Lambard buried the 8th day.
Hanna the daughter of William Stockwell baptized ye 16 day.
Grace the wife of Thomas Wilcock buried the 24th day.
Hanna the Daughter of Michael Sheard baptized ye 29th day.
Andrew the sonne of Andrew Garfet baptized the 30 day.

November, 1670.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Johnson baptized the 6th day.

Mary Willans buried the 7th day.

Anne the wife of James Wraith buried the 8th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ryles buried the 10th day.

Mary the Daughter of Water Maude buried the 14th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Sheard buried the 16th day.

Abraham the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 12th day.

Daniell Samuell & Beniamin sonns of Daniell Thornton baptized the 18th day.

Anne the wife of William Marshall buried the 20th day.

Beniamin the sonne of Daniell Thornton buried the 21 day.

Grace the Daughter of Richard Lee baptized the 26 day.

December, 1670.

Samuell and Sara sonne and Daughter of Daniell Thornton buried the second day.

Daniell the sonne of Daniell Thornton buried the 4th day.

Grace the Daughter of John Marshall buried the 8th day.

Susanna the wife of Henery Stocks buried the 8th day.

Mary the Daughter of Henery Stockes baptized the 8th day.

Edward Sayle buried the 9th day.

William Thornton buried the 12th day.

John Hall iu' buried the 18th day.

Martin Brooke buried the 22^d day.

Anne the wife of Robert Tayler deceased buried the 22^d day.

Elizabeth the wife of Edward Johnson buried the 27th day.

January, 1670.

William the sonne of Steven Watson baptized the 5th day.

Thomas Wilcocke buried the 9th day.

Jane the Daughter of Isaacke Barker baptized the 9th day.

Susana the wife of Thomas Sikes buried the 15th day.

Alice the wife of John Heay was buried the 27 day

February 1670

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goodale baptized the 2^d day.

William the sonne of Cristofer Robinson baptized the 4th day.

Agneas the wife of John Crosland buried the 13th day.

Elizabeth Longbotham widdow buried the 17th day.

Grace the Daughter of John Baildon baptized the 18th day.

William the sonne of William Barker baptized the 18th day.

Thomas Johnson iu' and Sara Roper married the 23^d day.

Alice the wife of Robert Houldsworth buried the 24th day.

Susan the Daughter of Joshua Jagger baptized the 26th day.

Alice the wife of Water Maude buried the 28th day.

March 1670

Mary the wife of John Brooke buried the 2^d day.

Thomas Prockter buried the 20th day.

Richard the Sonne of John Heay buried the 29th day.

Aprill 1670

George the sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized the first day.

David the sonne of John Firth baptized the 2^d day.

John the sonne of William Lee baptized the 9th day.

Susana the wife of John Sheard de Lee grene buri the 11 day.
Jenet Sheard buried the same day.
William Sikes iu' buried the 14th day.
Anne the Daughter of Alice Bradshaw base begoten by John Storres
of the p'ish of [Arim?] baptized the 16 day.
Richard Eshald buried the 18th day.
William Marshall and Elizabeth Tayler married the 24th day.
Joshua the sonne of Johnathan Midworth baptized the 24th day.
Mary the wife of George Walker buried the 26th day.
Samuell the sonne of John Jepson of Hopton baptized the 29 day.
Peeter the sonne of William Ubanke baptized the 29th day.

May 1671.

Peter the sonn of William Ubanke buried the 2^d day.
John the sonne of John Chaster buried the 4 day.
Grace the wife of Daniell Jepson buried the 6th day.
Eizabeth the Daughter of John Brooke dee west milnes bapz ye 6 day.
William the sonne of Joshua Hepworth baptized the 7 day.
Elizabeth Hirst buried the 7 day.
Sara the Daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 14 day.
Joshua Hirst mason & Hanna Linley married the 18th day.
Susana the Daughter of Joshua Jager buried the 24th day.
George Hirst miner and Sara Siddall married the 25th day.

June 1671.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Drake of the p'ish of Harshead baptized
the 4th day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 12th day.

July 1671.

Grace the Daughter of William Sikes iu' baptized the 16th day.
Ann the daughter of George Hirst miner baptized the 16th day.
John the sonne of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 19th day.
Joshua Hirst and Ester Sikes married the 27th day.

Agust 1671.

William Chapell and Sara Hudson married the first day.
Edward the sonne of Robert Hirst baptized the 5th day.
William Leach and Rebecka Peele married the 9th day.
Anne the Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried the 16 day.
Agneas the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 17 day.
John Ashton our ould saxton buried the 19th day.
John Jepson of the blake hall buried the 22^d day.
John Hirst of Snakhill buried 22^d day.
Robert Child buried the 23^d day.
Thomas Woven our ould Clarke of Mirfeild buried the 24 day.
Thomas Sheard of Northorp senior buried the 31th day.
John Senior of Bothouse buried the 31th day.
Memerand' that Robert sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge
in Birstall was baptized ye 24th day.

September 1671.

Alice the Daughter of John Storres buried the 6th day.
Hanna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 5th day.
Joshua the sonne of John Pickells baptized the 8th day.
Susanna the Daughter of Willans buried the 12 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Hirst iu' baptized the 17 day.

Thomas Robinson buried the 19th day.

Semion Walker buried the 21th day.

Martha the wife of John Senior of bothouse buried the 23 day.

Thomas Walker and Eizabeth Cawthorne married the 26 day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua Peele cristened the 30 day.

October 1671.

Sara the Daughter of Michael Sheard baptized the 21th day.

Janet the wife of Brian Wilde buried the 26th day.

Anne the Daughter of John Messenger baptized the 29 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Ashton baptized the 11th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson iu' baptized ye 17 day of Novem.

November 1671.

Brian Wild and Grace Walker married the 23^d day.

December 1671.

Grace the Daughter of M^r George Thurgarland of Liley was borne the fifteenth day of November and was baptized the seaventh day of December in the yeare 1671.

John Hall of West milnes senior buried the 24th day.

Alice Hardy buried the 28th day.

January 1671.

Judeth the Daughter of Thomas Briket of Ripan baptized the 14th day.

Sara the Daughter of Henery Walker [*word cut off in binding*] buried the 23th day.

Hanna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland buried ye 24 day.

February 1671.

[Ann the daughter of Thomas Goodall baptized the second day. *Whole entry erased.*]

Thomas Robinson and Mary Woven married the 20th day.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Tatersall baptize ye 25 day.

March 1671.

Anne Prockter buried the 12th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Israel Baidon buried the 22^d day.

Aprill 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Robinson baptized the 6 day.

Richard Ramsden and Anne Woolley married the 8th day.

Thomas Brooke and Sara Hall married the 9th day.

Susana the Daughter of Anne Jepson buried the 11 day.

Jane the wife of Henry Caslas of Liversedge buried ye 19 day.

Samuell Roades buried the 20th day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Johnson iu' buried the 27 day.

May 1672.

Thomas Grenewood and Mary Wightman married the first day.

Alice the daughter of Cristofer Heaton iu' baptized the same day.

Abraham the sonne of Richard Brooke iu' baptized ye 11 day.

Susan the daughter of Richard Robinson baptized the 12 day.

Edward the sonne of Anthony Johnson buried the 16 day.

Hanna the Daughter of John Richeson iu' baptized the 18 day.

Thomas the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 19 day.

Grace the Daughter of Daniel Jepson buried the 25 day.

William sonne of John Backhous baptized the 27 day.
 William Maude and Anne Hardy married the 28th day.
 Elizabeth the wife of William Marshall buried the 30 day.

June 1672.

Mary the Daughter of George Harpin baptized the 2^d day.
 Samuells the sonne of Andrew Tweedells baptized the first day.
 John the sonn of Thomas Walker borne the 30th day of May And baptized the 26th of June Anno domini 1672.

Isaacke the sonne of John Thornton baptized the 29th day.

July 1672.

William the sonne of John Marshall baptized the 7th day.
 Sara the Daughter of Samuells Skot baptized the 7 day.
 John Kitson and Mary Hirst married the 24 day.
 Joseph Johnson and Grace Barbar married the 25 day.
 John Walker Buried the 26 day.
 Samuells the sonne of Mr. Richard Thorpe borne the sixt day and baptized the 22 day of July 1672.

Catherin the wife of Henery Walker buried the 29 day.

Agust 1672.

William sonne of John Backhouse buried the 5th day.
 Thomas France iu' buried the 18th day.
 Godfra the sonne of Anthony Sheard baptized the same day.
 Mr. John Furnis and Anne Allen married the 26 day.

September 1672.

John the sonne of Allexander Willans baptized the 4th day.
 Robert the sonne of Mr Thomas Senior baptized the 4 day.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Sheard baptized the 7th day.
 Hanna the Daughter of Thomas Brooke Clothier bapt 8 day.
 Sibbell the wife of William Swinden buried the 20 day.
 Brian the sonne of Brian Wilde Christned the 18 day.
 Henery Walker buried the 18 day.

[*A line left blank. "cris" i.e. "christened" in margin.*]

Abraham Charlsworth of the p'ish of Kirkheaton buried y^e 26 day.
 Jeremiah the sonne of Joshua Jagger baptized the 20th day.

October 1672.

Hanna the Daughter of John Ledgard baptized y^e 12 day.
 Ann the Daughter of George Ramsden baptized the 30th day.
 John the sonne of William Bamforth baptized the 31 day.

November 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Barker baptized y^e 14 day.
 William Thornton buried the 14 day.
 Thomas sonne of Joseph Armitage buried the 14 day.
 Mathew Lawton and Grace Linley married the 18th day.
 Jane the Daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized y^e 24 day.
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Eshald buried the 30th day.

December 1672.

John Turner and Sara Thornton married the first day.
 John the sonne of William Maude baptized the 3^d day.
 John the sonne of William Marshall buried the 4 day.
 Joshua the sonne of John Haworth buried the 24 day.
 Joshua the sonne of Thomas Booth of Harteshead baptized y^e 29 day.

Jonuary 1672.

Ann the Daughter of Robert Ledgard baptized the 9th day.
 Grace the Daughter of George Harrison baptized the 12 day.
 Judeth the wife of Richard Lee buried the 12 day.
 Ann the wife of Richard Wilbee buried the 16 day.
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 20th day.
 Mary the Daughter of John Kitson baptized the 25 day.
 Grace the wife of George Brooke buried the 25 day.
 Anthony Sheard buried the 26 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Northorp iu' buried y^e 27 day.
 Elizabeth Haworth buried the 2^d of February.

February 1672.

Susanna the dagter of George Hirst baptized the 1 day.
 Susanna the Daughter of George Hirst buried the 4th day.
 Ester the daughter of Michael Sheard baptized the 5th day.
 William the sonne of William Stockwell baptized the 9 day.
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Crowder of Ealand buried the 9 day.
 Godfray the sonne of Anthony Sheard buried the 19 day.

March 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edmond Leake baptized the 2^d day.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Lea baptized the 8 day.
 [Mary Hawkyeard buried the 13 day. *Entry interpolated & then erased*].
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Marshall buried the 9 day.
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Johnson baptized 19 day.
 John the sonne of Mr John Fournis baptized the 21 day.
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Johnson buried the 23 day.
 John the sonne of Mr John Fournis buried the 24 day.
 Memerand' that Mary Hoykard was buried the 13 day.

Aprill 1673.

William Brooke and Mary Gelder married the first day.
 Mary Hawkyard buried the daughter to the above named Mary 3^d day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hall baptized the first day.
 Henery Goodalle buried the 8 day.
 Richard the sonne of Eden Wightman base begoten by Richard Houldsworth of the p'ish of Dewesbury baptized the 22 day.
 John Marshall buried the 26 day.
 Memerand' that Thomas the sonne of John Walker of Liversedge of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized the 9th day of Aprill 1673.

May 1673.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas France iu' baptized the 3 day.
 Joseph Woven and Kenerley of the p'ish of Huddersfeild married the 8 day.
 James Heay and Ann Nichols married the 8 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the 7 day.
 Isabell the wife of John Sikes deceased buried the 9 day.
 Mary the Daughter of George Willans baptized the 11 day.
 Mary the daughter of Samuell Michell of Hartshead baptized the 18 day.
 John the sonne of John Woofenden baptized the 12 day.
 Theofelus Tatersall and Ann Sheard married the 19 day.

June 1673.

John Vicers and Judeth Nicols of the p'ish of Bradford married y^e first day.
 Mary the wife of William Hepworth buried the 6 day.

Sara the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 9 day.
 John the sonne of Johnathan Midworth baptized the 12 day.
 Anna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 12 day.
 Hanna the Daughter of John Lee iu' baptized the 13 day.
 Martha the Daughter of William Brooke baptized the 14 day.
 James the sonne of Elizabeth Simson base begoten by William Hirst
 baptized the 19 day.

Edward Healawell buried the 28 day.

July 1673.

William the sonn of John Sharp buried the 2^d day.
 John Heay buried the 3^d day.
 Susan the wife of William Russell buried 11 day.
 John the sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 12 day.
 [*Entry cut off in binding*] buried the 13 day.
 George Kay and Mary Smith married the 21 day.
 Richard sonne of Eden Wightman buried the 28 day.
 Elizabeth Hepworth of Hopton widdow buried the 29 day.
 Mary the daughter of Richard Lea buried the 29 day.
 Beniaim the sonn of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 31 day.
 Memerand' that Mary the daughter of Thomas Tayler of Liversedge
 of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized y^e 22^d day of July 1673.

Agust 1673.

Alice the Daughter of John Chaster baptised the 3 day.
 Joseph Allenson and Grace Hanson married the 5 day.
 Alice Lambard buried the 6 day.
 Jane the wife of John Richeson senior buried the 11 day.
 Sara the daughter of Richard Baylee baptized the 14 day.
 John Chapell buried the 15 day.
 Dorothy the Daughter of John Oxley Lee grene baptized the 26 day.
 William sonne of William Maud baptized the 28 day.
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 30 day.
 William sonne of William Maud buried the 30 day.
 James the sonn of Elizabeth Simson base begoten by William Hirst
 buried the 30 day.

September 1673.

Robert the sonne of John Hirst iu' baptized the 7th day.
 Edward the sonne of John Jepson of Hopton baptized the 20 day.
 Joshua the sonne of William Lee baptized the 21 day.

October 1673.

Anthony the sonne of Anthony Johnson baptized the 5th day.
 Agneas Haworth buried the 7 day.
 John the sonne of John Turner baptized the 9 day.
 William Richeson and Mary Michell married the 15 day.
 Anne the Daughter of James Heay baptized the 19 day.
 Joshua Ashton and Faithe Beaumont married the 22 day.
 George the sonne of Robert Chapell baptized the 30 day.

November 1673.

Water Maude and Eizabeth Willans married the 2^d day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henery Morton baptized the 8 day.
 Robert Liversedge and Anne Midworth both of Hudersfeld married
 y^e 30th day.

December 1673.

Alice Walker buried the 4 day.

John the sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the 13 day.

January 1673.

Barbery the wife of Thomas Sheard buried the 5th day.

Agneas the Daughter of Henery Walker buried the 23 day.

February 1673.

Isaack the sonne of Isaack Barker baptized the 2^d day.

Mary the Daughter of William Barker bapti' the 2 day.

William the sonne of Cristofer Robinson buried the 9 day.

Thomas sonne of John Hepworth Deceased buried the 10th day.

Thomas France senior buried the 16 day.

Mary Sayvill buried the 21 day.

Joseph Lawton buried the 22^d day.

March 1673.

Alice the Daughter of William Poppellwell of Hartshead baptized y^e 2^d day.

Judeth Hepworth buried the 2^d day.

Francis Nichols and Elizabeth Simson married the 3^d day.

Robert the sonne of Richard Robinson baptized the 15 day.

John the sonne of John Johnson baptized the 15 day.

Mary the wife of Semian Walker buried the 15 day.

Ann the Daughter of Richard Willbe buried the 16 day.

Richard the sonne of Joseph Jesop baptized the 21 day.

Mary the daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 22 day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge in the p'ish of Birstall baptized the 21 day.

Richard the sonne of Theofelus Tatersall baptized the 22 day.

April 1674.

William Shepley buried the 11th day.

Alice the Daughter of John Clay senior baptized 19 day.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Hayton of Liversedge in the p'ish of Brstall baptd 21.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Barker buried the 20.

Michael Stubley and Jane Hoyle married the 20.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Marioat buried the 23.

May 1674.

Thomas Sheard iu' buried the first day 1 day.

William the sonne of Mr John Fornis baptized the 11 day.

John Oxley senior buried the 18 day.

Robert the sonne of Richard Robinson buried the 21 day.

Anne the Daughter of Edmond Leake 21 day.

Elizabeth the wife of Robert Burwell buried the 26 day.

June 1674.

Mary Ashton buried the 1 day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Houldsworth show^m buried y^e 2^d day.

William Oxley and Jenet Polard married the 3 day.

Mary the Daughter of Cristofer Gray baptized the 5 day.

Anthony Caslas and Anne Bradshaw married the 9 day.

Johnathan the sonne of John Brooke baptized y^e 11 day.

Isaac the sonne of William Bamforth baptized the 14 day.

Jeremia Peele and Mary Hanson married the 17 day.
Sara the Daughter of Joseph Allenson Chrised the 17 day.
Joseph the sonne of John Firth paplized [*sic*] the 21 day.
Sara the Daughter of John Pickels baptized the 27 day.

July 1674.

Martha the Daughter of Richard Greene of Liversedge in the p'ish of
Birstall senior baptized the 16th day.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Walker baptized the 18th day.
Thomas the sonne of Cristofer Robinson baptized the 28 day.

Agust 1674.

Joseph Heay buried the 3^d day.
Samuell William and Susana sonnes and Daughter of Thomas Brooke
under miner was baptized the 9 day.
Samuell and William sonnes of Thomas Brooke buried y^e 12 day.
Francis the Daughter of Francis Nichols baptized the 16 day.
Susanna the daughter of Thomas Brooke buried the 17 day.
George the sonne of George Haryson baptized the 23 day.

September 1674.

Sara the daughter of John Blackborne baptized the 6 day.
Sara the daughter of John Blackborne buried the 8 day.
Anne the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland of Lyley borne the 23 day.
of Agust and baptized the tenth day of September 1674.
Ann the Daughter of John Jackson baptized the 12 day.
Richard the sonne of Joshua Jagger baptized the 13 day.
Anne the daughter of Samuell Sikes baptized the 13 day.
Agneas the wife of Thomas Crosland buried the 14 day.
Susana the wife of Thomas Houldsworth buried the 14 day.
Richard Hanson senior buried the 15 day.
Judeth the daughter of Jerema Appelycard of Hartshead baptized y^e
15 day.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Marrioat baptized the 19 day.
Ann the daughter of George Ramsden buried the 29 day.
Memera' that John Bolderston and Mary Shepley was married y^e 19 day.

October 1674.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Leake buried the first day.
Thomas Sayvill buried the 4 day.
Mr Richard Hare and M^{rs} Anne Thurgarland of Lyley married y^e 8th day.
Ann the daughter of Michael Tatersall baptized the 11 day.
Mary the daughter of John Backhouse baptized the 14 day.
John the sonne of George Hirst miner baptized the 18 day.
John the sonne of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 25 day.

November 1674.

William Marshall and Letis Scolfeild married the 4th day.
Grace Shepley widdow of Uper hall buried the 7 day.
Joshua the sonn of Joshua Ashton baptized the 7 day.
Anthony the sonne of John Messenger baptized the 8 day.
John and Sara children of Thomas Stocks baptized the 16 day and buried
William sonne of William Maud baptized the [22 ?].

December 1674.

John Bothroyd and Alice Pickard married the first day.
Thomas the sonne of Mathew Lawton baptized the 6th day.

Elizabeth Ellis widdow buried the 8 day.

Elizabeth Tweedels widdow buried the 13 day.

Anne the daughter of William Brooke baptized the 26 day.

John Firth buried the 26 day.

January 1674.

Anne the wife of Richard Cosen buried the 2^d day.

Timothy the sonne of Richard Wheatley baptized the 9th day.

Martha the daughter of John Thornton baptized the 20 day.

George Gunson and Ann Grenwood married the 24 day.

Sara the daughter of William Richeson baptized the 21 day.

February 1674.

John Maude buried the 9th day.

Joshua France & Elizabeth France married the 11 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Johnson iu' baptized the 14 day.

Anne the daughter of Anthony Sheard buried the 14 day.

Joshua sonn of John Ashton baptized the first day of March 1674.

March 1674.

Mary the wife of William Woven buried the 6th day.

Joshua y^e sonn of John Ashton buried the 14 day.

John Relf buried the 22 day.

Mathew Lawton buried the 23^d day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Johnson iu' baptized y^e 30th day March 1675.

April 1675.

Sara wife of John Marshall buried the first day.

John the sonn of John Ellis baptized the first day.

John Thompson buried the 9 day.

William Binnes And Agneas Hepworth married y^e 4 day.

May 1675.

John Brooke and Grace Newsum married the 2^d day.

Alice Firth buried the 5 day.

Ester the daughter of Richard Sheard baptized the 12 day.

Joseph the sonne of Anthony Caslas baptized the 23 day.

Alice the Daughter of John Kitson baptized the 23 day.

June 1675.

William the sonne of John Turner baptized the 3^d day.

Mary the daughter of John Clay iu' buried the 6th day.

Joshua Knowles and Jane Oxley married the 10 day.

July 1675.

Anne the daughter of James Heay buried the 8th day.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 11 day.

Agnes Ingham widdow buried the 15 day.

Sara the daughter of Joshua Peele baptized the 15 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marshall baptized the 21 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marshall buried the 23 day.

August 1675.

William Walker and Mary Sheard married the 4th day.

Thomas the sonne of George Harpin baptized the 6 day.

Joseph the sonn of Edward Barker baptized the 14 day.

Mary the daughter of William Marshall baptized the 15 day.

George Brooke buried the 18 day.

September 1675.

Cristofer the sonn of Cristofer Hayton baptized the 19th day.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Blackborne of Towne gate baptized 23 day.
Mary the wife of William Barker buried the 25 day.
Richard Cosen iu' buried the 30 day.

October 1675.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mary Sikes base begoten by James Speight
of the p'ish of Dewesbury baptized the 4th day,
Joseph the sonn of John Woofenden baptized the 7 day.
Joshua the sonn of John Lee iu' baptized the 9 day.
Thomas Marshall buried the 15 day.
Mary the Daughter of George Ramsden baptized the 21 day.
John Blackborne stationer buried the 27 day.
Ann the wife of William Linley buried the 30 day.
Susana the daughter of Michael Sheard baptized y^e 30 day.
Mary the Daughter of William Marshall buried y^e 21 day.

November 1675.

Thomas Crosland buried the 6 day.
Mary the daughter of Joseph Johnson senior buried the 8 day.
Joshua the sonne of Joshua France baptized the 20 day.
Thomas the sonne of John Blackborne baptized the 26 day.
Martha the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 26 day.

December 1675.

William Walker buried the 4 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Baylife baptized the 15 day.
Richard Rodes buried the 19 day.
Hanna the Daughter of Thomas Wightman baptized y^e 25 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Hall of Ratanrow bap. the 28th day.

January 1675.

John the sonne of William Stockwell baptized the first day.
William the sonn of William Stockwell buried the 5th day.
John Backhouse iu' buried the 6 day.
Martha the daughter of Mr John Fornis baptized the 6 day.
Elizabeth the wife of Cristofer Robinson buried the 15 day.
Thomas Lee iu' of Westfeild hall buried the 24 day.
Joseph Wowen senior buried the 27 day.

February 1675.

Richard Tompson iu' buried the 20th day.
Thomas Hepworth buried the 21.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Jepson of Hopon[sic] baptized y^e 26.
Mary the daughter of Samuells Liversedg Baptized the 27.

March 1675.

John Brooke iu' buried the 2^d day.
Sara the daughter of George Willans baptized the 5 day.
Mary the daughter of Henery Crowder baptized the 19 day.
Sara the daughter of Thomas Marioat buried the 26 day.

March 1676.

Jane the wife of Joshua Knowles buried the 26 day.
John Tayler and Dorythy Bankes married the 27 day.
Samuells Kocke and Mary Heay married the 28 day.
Anne Jepson widdow buried the 31 day.

Aprill 1676.

Mary the Daughter of John Oxley buried the 8th day.
 Grace the daughter of Andrew Tweedells 8 day [*'cris' in margin*].
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Rushforth buried y^e 11 day.
 Susana the daughter of Mr Thomas Senior baptized y^e 20 day.
 Jenet Brook widow buried the 22 day.
 Alice the wife of Thomas Oxley buried the 27 day.
 John the sonn of James Ledgard buried the 30 day.

May 1676.

Mary the wife of Edmond Leake buried the 7 day.
 Ester Walker buried the 14 day.
 William Wowen and Mary Morhouse married the 16 day.
 William the sonne of William Lee baptized y^e 27 day.
 Mary y^e Daughter of Johnathan Heaton baptized y^e 31.

June 1676.

Richard Caslas buried the 10 day.
 Ann the daughter of John Walker baptized the 10 day.
 Sara the daughter of William Binnes baptized the 17.
 Edward the sonne of Robert Ledgard baptized the 21 day.
 Abraham Horton buried the 23 day.
 John the sonne of John Bolderston baptized the 24 day.
 James Wraith and Martha Stenthrop married the 25 day.

July 1676.

Mary the daughter of Johnathan Heaton baptized the first day.
 Joshua the sonne of Theophelus Tatersall baptized the 2^d day.
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the 15 day.
 John the sonne of Cristofer Gray baptized the 25 day.
 [blank] the daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 6th day of August.
 Memerand' that James y^e sonn of Richard Senior iu' was baptized the 6 day of July 1676.

August 1676.

Anne the daughter of John Brooke baptized the 19 day.
 Thomas Kilner buried the 25 day.
 John the sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge in the p'ish of Birstall and baptized at Birstall & Registered heare also 20 day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth baptized the 26 day.

September 1676.

Mary the daughter of Richard Sheard iu' baptized the 2^d day.
 Henery Bridges buried the 3^d day.
 Joseph the sonne of John Firth buried the 3 day.
 John the sonne of John Oxley baptized the 23 day.
 Mary the daughter of James Wraith iu' baptized y^e 23 day.

October 1676.

John the sonne of Joseph Allenson baptized the 4th day.
 Samuell Relf and Elizabeth Bridges married the 5 day.
 Mathew Houldsworth of the p'ish of Birstall buried y^e 11 day.
 Richard Lea buried y^e 11 day.
 Thomas the sonn of John Ledgard baptized y^e 12 day,
 Edmond Leake and Mary Hoykard marien the 22^d day.
 John the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 26 day.
 Grace the wife of John Brooke buried the 30 day.

November 1676.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hodge of y^e p^rish of Kirkheaton baptized y^e 19th day.

December 1676.

William y^e sonne of John Ellis baptized the 2^d day.

Peter Jackson and Bridget Northorp married y^e 3^d day.

Mary the daughter of William Hoykard baptized y^e 3 day.

Memerandum That M^r Robert Allenson Late vicer of Mirfeild and p^rson of Comberworth was buried at Comberworth the Eight day of December 1676. The whole time of his being vicar in Mirfeild was 37 yeares & of Comberworth [*rest cut off in binding.*]

Memerand^t that M^r John Gibson vicar Tooke posseshon of the vikeridge of Mirfeild the Twelfth day of December 1676.

December 1676.

Edward Jepson buried the 13th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Kocke baptized the 17.

Mary the daughter of John Thornton of Hopton baptized the 17.

George the sonn of George Haryson buried the 17.

Sara Marshall buried the 27.

January 1676.

Robert the sonn of James Heay baptized the 14th day.

Hanna the daughter of Samuell Relf baptized the 28 day.

Grace the daughter of John Ashton baptized the 17 day.

February 1676.

M^r Thomas Peart Late Curat of Mirfeild buried the 4 day.

Martha the daughter of George Haryson baptized y^e 4 day.

John Hollinworth and Edeth Hirst married the 8 day.

John Blackborne iu' buried the 14 day.

William the sonn of Samuell Sikes baptized y^e 24 day.

Mary [the daughter John Robinson *written by late hand upon an erasure, which appears to read* the daughter of John Robinson y^e base] baptized y^e 24 day.

March 1676.

Mary the daughter of Francis Nickals baptized the 11 day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Hirst iu' buried the 16 day.

Mary the daughter of Henery Stockes buried the 24 day.

John the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 16 day.

Joshua the sonne of Joshua Peele baptized the 29 day.

William the sonn of Jeremia Oxley baptized the 29 day.

Aprill 1677.

Martha the Daughter of Anthony Caslas baptized the first day.

Mary the daughter of William Oxley baptized the first day.

Charles the sonne of Thomas Tayler baptized the 8.

Alice the Daughter of Anthony Johnson baptized the 8.

Alice the wife of Robert Blackborne buried the 10.

John the sonn of Robert Blackborne baptized the 10.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Woven baptized y^e 13.

Michael The sonn of Michael Tatersall baptized y^e 16.

Edmond Wilbee and Martha Hepworth married the 23.

William France buried the 23.

May 1677.

John the sonn of Joseph Jesop baptized the first day.
 Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher base begoten by Nathaniell Smith baptized the 3 day.
 Martha the daughter of James Wraith buried the 5 day.
 John the sonn of Isaacc Barker baptized ye 19 day.
 Josep the sonn of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 20 day.
 Judeth the daughter of John Clay buried the 20 day.
 Sara the daughter of Theophelus Tatersall baptized the 25 day.
 Richard Senior and Mary Linley married the 14 day.

June 1677.

Thomae Barker buried the 12 day.
 Mathew Blackborne buried the 12 day.
 Joseph Brooke & Mary Houldsworth married the 20 day.

July 1677.

Henery the sonn of Ann Haghe base begoten by Henery Heay both of the p'ish of Hudersfeild baptized the 7 day.
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized ye 8 day.
 John the sonn of Robert Hirst buried the 21 day.
 Margret Hanson buried the 23 day.
 Rebecka the wife of James Ledgard buried the 27 day.

August 1677.

Rbert the sonne of James Heay buried the 10th day.
 Alice the wife of John Jackson buried the 16 day.
 Edward the sonn of Thomas Walker baptized the 18 day.
 John the sonn of Thomas Marioat baptized the 18 day.
 Elizabeth Hirst widdow buried the 18 day.
 Richard Hanson & Judeth Hepworth married the 29 day.
 John Chadwicke and Margret Wrathmell married ye 29[?28] day.

September 1677.

Joshua Shepley servant to Richard Brooke buried the 4th day.
 Daniell & Nathaniell sonns of John Pickells baptized ye 9 day.
 Ann Houldsworth buried the 10 day.
 Elizabeth the wife of Joshua Jager buried the 21 day.
 Mathew and Josiah sonns of Edward Barker baptized the 22 day.
 Elizabeth daught' of John Roper baptized ye 15 day.
 Mary the daughter of John Johnson baptized the 30 day.

October 1677.

Susana the daughter of Edmond Leake baptized 7th day.
 Grace the wife of Robert Ledgard buried the 10 day.
 William Jepson buried the 30 day.

November 1677.

James the sonn of John Turner baptized the 7th day.
 Anna & Mary daughters of Mr John Holinworth baptized the 7 day.
 Thomas the sonn of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 8 day.
 Grace the daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized the 11 day.
 John sonn of Thomas Stockes baptized the 19 day.
 Thomas Tomson buried ye 21 day.
 Edward the sonn of William Stockwell baptized the 25 day.

December 1677.

Grace the daughter of William Walker baptized the first day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua Knowles baptizd 2.
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized y^e 8.
 Sara Bridges buried the 23.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Kitson bapt' y^e 30.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes baptiz y^e 30.
 Alice [*written upon Elizabeth erased*] the daughter of Grace Nickals
 base begoten by Tho. Sheard of Lee greene baptized the 30 day.
 January 1677.

Sara the wife of Tho Houldsworth buried the 5 day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized y^e 5 day.
 William sonn of John Ellis buried the 7.
 George Hirst buried the 12.
 John sonn of Isaac Barker buried the 13.
 Ellin the wife of Richard Tompson buried the 13.
 Alice the daughter of James Ledgard buried the 23.
 Ann Jepson buried the 23.
 Mary the daughter of Cristofer Heaton iu' buried the 23.
 Richard sonn of Joshua France baptized the 26.
 Thomas sonn of William Richeson baptized the 26.
 Mary the daughter of Richard Bayley baptized the 26.
 Josia sonn of George Harpin baptized the 30.
 Joshua the sonn of Joshua Brooke baptized the 30.
 Martha daughter of Cristofer Heayton iu' buried the 31.
 Elizabeth daughter of William Wowen buried the 31.
 February 1677.

John Haggat & Elizabeth Hall married the 9 day.
 William sonne of Edmond Wilbee baptized the 17.
 James the sonne of Joshua Semanit baptized the 17.
 Mary the daughter of John Brooke baptized the 17.
 Mary the daughter of John Brooke buried the 18.
 Josias the sonn of Henery Crowder baptized the 24.
 Susana the daughter of John Jepson baptized the 24.
 Jenet Goodall buried the 28.

March 1677.

Ann the daughter of James Wraith baptized y^e 2 day.
 Joshua the sonn of John Messenger baptized the 3 day.
 John the sonn of Thomas Stockes buried the 12.
 Richard the sonn of Joseph Hall baptized the 13 day.
 John sonn of William Binnes baptized the 17 day.
 Joseph sonn of William Maude baptized the 17 day.
 George y^e sonn of Mr George Thurgarland of Liley baptyzed y^e 19 day.
 Robert Osburne buried the 23 day.
 Jenet the wife of Isaace Thornton buried the 30 day.

Aprill 1678.

Ann the wife of Edward Jepson buried the 3^d day.
 Thomas the sonn of Andrew Tweedell buried the 11 day.
 Joseph the sonn of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 13 day.
 Richard Ledgard buried the 13 day.
 Janne wife of Ambras Robinson buried the 15 day.
 John y^e sonn of John Walker baptized the 17 day.
 Mary the wife of Cristofer Heaton iu' buried the 20 day.

Thomas the sonn of Samuell Rodes buried the 24 day.
 Grace the daughter of Joseph Allenson baptized the 25 day.
 May 1678.

Joshua Jagger and Alice France married the 12th day.
 Thomas Senior of Hopton senior buried the 14 day.
 Alice the daughter of John Kitson buried the 19 day.
 Sara the daughter of John Lee iu' baptized the 22 day.
 William the sonn of Thomas Robinson baptized the 29 day.
 June 1678.

Joshua the sonn of Joseph Brooke baptized the 10th day.
 Ester the daughter of William Bamforth baptized y^e 12 day.
 Richard sonn of M^r Richard Thorp buried the 13 day.
 Joshua sonn of Joseph Brooke buried the 20 day.
 Grace the daughter of Joseph Allenson buried the 20 day.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Hanson baptized the 22 day.
 Edward the sonn of Robert Ledgard byuried the 29 day.
 July 1678.

Joshua Peele buried the 11 day.
 Mary wife of Richard Hepworth buried 26 day.
 Benjamin the Son of John Backhouse baptised 27 day.
 August 1678.

Richard Son of Theophilus Tattersall buried 2^d day.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Grey baptised 3 day.
 Isaac Firth buried 13 day.
 George y^e Son of John Fournesse baptized 25 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Baily buried 29 day.
 September 1678.

Thomas the Son of Wiliam Richardson buried 1 day.
 Anne Hoykard buried 3 day.
 John the Son of Thomas Robinson buried 13 day.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Mary Sikes base-begotten by [blank] Ellis of the
 Parish of Dewesbury baptized 15 day.

Abraham the Son of John Roper was buried y^e 19 day.
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Chadwick baptized 19 day.
 Mary y^e Daughter of William Hepworth buried 25 day.
 October 78.

Robert Sheard & Elizabeth Marshall married 1st day.
 John y^e Son of William Lee buried 4 day.
 Joshua the Son of John Wilkison baptized 6 day.
 Joshua the Son of Richard Bradshaw buried 10 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Marshall bap. 2 day.
 Susan Inman buried 11 day.
 Joshua the Son of John Wilkison buried 14 day.
 Susan the daughter of Edmund Leake buried 25 day.

November.

James y^e Son of John Turner buried 2^d day.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel North buried 6.
 Jeremy Rogerson and Grace Brooke married 7.
 Mary the Daughter of John Pit baptized 23.

Decemb^r

Margaret the Daughter of Georg Willans baptiz. 1st
 Elizabeth y^e wife of Samuel Bins buried 19.
 Michael the Son of Michael Sheard baptized 21.
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Sheard buried 28.

Januar.

Alice the Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried 3^d.
 Anne the Daughter of Jeremy Oxley buried 5.
 George the Son of George Harrison baptized 26.
 Catharine the Daughter of Alice Hirst base begotten by Will. Walker
 of Bradley in the Parish of Huthersfield baptized 26.

Februar'.

An Infant of Walters Mauds buried 5.
 Jonas Hirst and Francis Hanson marryed 9.
 Josias the Son of Henry Crowder buried 11.
 Ralph Bradshaw buryed 13.

March.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel Cocke buried 6.
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Ellis Baptized 9.
 Anne y^e Wife of Edward Goodall buried
 and William y^e Son of Tho. Robinson buried } 14
 Jonathan y^e Son of John Clay Sen^r baptized 16.
 Matthew y^e Son of Edward Barker buried 20.
 Grace Nichols buried 25.
 Mary Hoykard buried 26.

April 1679.

Edward Goodall buried 05.
 Michael y^e Son of Michael Tattersall buried 05.
 Richard the Son of John Wolfendine baptized 07.
 Elizabeth y^e Wife of John Lee buried 12.
 Anne y^e Daughter of James Wraith Jun^r buried 15.
 Joseph Ledgerd buried 19.
 Joseph y^e Son of Thomas Rishforth buried 21.
 Ellen [*altered from Allen*] the Daughter of William Hoykard baptiz : 21.
 Edward Firth and Elizabeth Lee married 22.
 Joshua the Son of John Clay Jun^r baptiz : 22.

May.

John y^e Son of John Sinkler baptized 1 day.
 And buried 3.
 Mary the Daughter Anthony Caslas baptized 4.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Mary Sikes base-begotten by [Richard?] Ellis
 of Dewsbury buried y^e same day.
 Roger Dearnley and Sarah Owen marryed 15 day.
 Anne y^e Wife of James Hey buried 23.
 An Infant also of y^e said James buried the same day.
 Grace y^e Daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized 25.

June.

John Manne buried y^e Sonne of Thomas Manne 16.
 Anne y^e Daughter of Robert Ledgerd buried 21.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Roper buried 29.

July.

Joshua the Son of Joseph Brook baptized 5.
 Jane y^e Daughter of William Oxley baptized 5.
 Richard the Son of Christopher Heaton baptized 5.
 Jane y^e Daughter of William Oxley buried 11.
 Daniell y^e Son of John Thornton baptized ye 16.
 Walter Maude buried 20.
 Josias the Son of Edward Barker buried 21.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Holdsworth buried 23.
 James Son of Joseph Jesop baptized 27.

August.

Grace Daughter of Thomas Stringer baptized 3 day.
 Mary Daughter of George Brook baptized 9.
 Sarah Daughter of Richard Brook baptized 13.
 Anne y^e Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall baptized 24.
 Will' Linley buried 31.
 John the Son of John Wilkinson baptized 31.

Septemb.

Thomas Sikes buried 4.
 Robert Walker & Mary Dickson married 10.
 Martha y^e Daughter baptized [*sic*] 27.

October.

Jane y^e Daughter of John Banks baptized 5.
 John Hirst and Anne Brooke married 8.
 Tho : the Son of Francis Nickols baptized 12.
 Will : Russel buried 16.
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Tomson baptized 19.

November.

Mary Daughter of Edmund Leake baptized 2.
 Mary Daughter of Edmund Wilby baptized 2.
 Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Hirst baptized 8.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Josias Hall baptized 12.
 William Son of William Walker baptized 15.
 William Son of William Richardson baptized 15.
 Martha Daughter of Thomas Walker baptized 17.
 William Beldain and Mary Sikes married 19.
 Mary Lea buried 22.
 Mary Daughter of Edward Firth baptized 23.
 John Walker & Elizabeth Hirst married 27.
 Daniel Bates and Sarah Sikes married 27.

December.

John Son of William Blackburne buried 13.
 Richard Hepworth buried 16.
 Grace Daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized 21.
 Sarah Thompson buried 25.
 Anne y^e Daughter of Samuel Cocke baptized 27.

Januar'

Anne y^e Daughter of Thomas Sikes baptized 5.
 Ann Infant of William Lees buried 18.
 [blank] y^e Son of John Oxley baptized 22.
 An Infant of Mr George Thurgarland buried 26.

Februar'.

Grace y^e Wife of William Lee buried 10.
Robert y^e Son of Joseph Allenson baptized 14.
Sarah y^e Daughter of William Owen baptized 14.
James y^e Son Michael Tattersall baptized 14.
Thomas the Son of Joshua Brook baptized 16.
Grace y^e Daughter of John Walker baptized 21.
Edward the Son of Robert Walker baptized 22.
Thomas y^e Son of Jeremy Oxley baptized 28.

March.

Grace y^e Wife of Joseph Johnson buried 3.
William y^e Son of Henry Crowder baptized 7.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Sheard baptized 7.
Will : y^e Son of Joshua Simonet bap. 21.
Tho : Son of Jonas Hirst bap. 21.
Mary Daughter of James Weetman bap. 23.

April 1680.

Will : Chapell buried 6.
Will : Lee and Martha Hirst Married 12.
Edward y^e Son of John Johnson bap. 12.
Will : Rodes buried 13.
An Infant of Sam. Relfes buried 13.
Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel Awty bap. 17.
Charles y^e Son of John Roper bap. 18.
Robert y^e Son of Robert Popelwell bap. 25.
Esther y^e Daughter of Joshua Knowls bap. 25.

May.

Priscilla Daughter of Will : Brooke baptiz. 4.
Tho : Jackson buried 6.
Luke son of William Baumforth baptized 8.
Tho : Clarkson and Esther Jepson married 12.
Grace Daughter of Joseph Johnson buried 17.
Mary Daughter of James Wightman buried 24.
Richard Durrans and Dinah North married 30.

June.

Edward North and Grace Blackburne married 1st.
An Infant of Robert Sheards buried 7.
Robert Son of John Sinkler baptized 12.
Elizabeth Daughter Richard Durrans baptized 20.
Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher basebegotten by James
Hey 20.

Robert Son of Richard Bradshaw buried 21.
Timothy Son of John Pighels buried 24.
Christopher Son of Christopher Grey baptized 26.
Alice daughter of Edward Barker bap : 30.

July.

Thomas Son of John Blackburne buried 2.
Anne daughter of Will : Baildan baptized 3.
Catharine daughter of Alice Hirst base-begotten buried 10.
Martha & Mary daughters Jonathan Heaton bap. 22.
Elizabeth daughter of Will : Holdsworth bap. 27.

August.

Martha daughter of John Pighels 8.

George Key and Sarah Chappel mar. 17.

Elizabeth wife of Robert Graves bur. 24.

Septemb.

Richard Reiner and Sarah Peele Wid. married 18.

Joseph y^e Son of Mary Holdworth base begotten by Will : Hanson
baptized 5. [18 *crossed out.*]

Joseph Johnson buried 21.

Michael Sheard & Mary Brooke married 29.

Eliz : Rodes buried the same day.

Mary daughter of John Richardson baptiz : same day 29.

October.

Christopher Son of Christopher Grey buried 8.

Will' Swinden buried 10.

Sarah daughter of John Ledgard baptized 13.

Alice daughter of Tho : Johnson baptiz. 16.

Marth daughter of Tho. Brooke bapt. 16.

Mary Daughter of Will' Maud baptiz. 17.

George Hirst buried 18.

Tho : Senior buried 30.

November.

Mary Jackson buried 3.

An Infant of Joshua Ashtons buried 7.

Joseph Son of Tho : Rushforth bapt. 7.

Will. Son of John Chadwick bapt. 17.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Hirst bapt. 21.

Sam : Son of George Harpin bapt. 23.

Martha the Daughter of Joshua Sheard 23. [sic]

Martha Daughter of James Wraith bapt. 24.

Amy Jackson buried 28.

John Illenworth buried 28.

Decemb.

Sam : Son of George Harpin buried 3.

Daniel Son of John Jepson bapt. 5.

Grace the Wife of George Harpin buried 9.

Hannah Daughter of John Kitson baptized 19.

Jane the wife Thomas Nailor buried 19.

Thomas Son of Francis Nickols buried 26.

January.

Mary Daughter of Henry Sikes baptized 2.

Grace Daughter of John Brooks baptized 6.

Anne Senier buried 9.

Thomas Nailor buried 12.

William Walker buried 13.

William Blackburne buried 17.

Henry Bottom and Martha Sheard married 20.

Anne Daughter of Andrew Holdsworth bap. 27.

Daniel Shepley Jun' buried 27.

February.

Jeremy the Son of Jeremy Peele bapt. 2^d.

John Son of Joshua France baptized 12.
Thomas Oxley and Margaret Ward married 15.
Edward Rundall buried 18.
Alice Daughter of Michael Sheard bapt. 24.
John the Son Michael Sheard bapt. 26.
Rich : Son of Tho : Clarkson bapt. 27.

March.

Tho : Sheard Clark buried the 1st.
Martha Daughter of John Lee bapt. 3.
Sam : Son of Sam : Sikes bapt : 12.
Sarah Daughter of John Furnis 16. [*sic.*]
Anne Daughter of Tho : Goodall buried 25.
Elizab : Daughter of Will : Lee bapt : 27.
Henry Rhodes buried 29.

April 1681.

Sarah Daughter of John Jackson bap 2.
Hanna Daughter of Joseph Jesop bapt 3.
Sarah Daughter of John Jackson bur : 5.
Moses Thornton and Sarah Woodhead married 5.
An Infant of James Wightmans buried 9.
Tho. Rushforth buried 10.
Jonathan Shepley buried 13.
Mary Daughter of Tho : Tailer bapt. 15.
Alice Jepson buried y^e 19.

May.

John the Son of John Banks baptiz^d 1st.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Georg Harison bap 1st.
Stephen Smith and Elizabeth Firth mar. 4th,
Mary y^e Daughter of Mr Georg Thurgarland bapt. 6.
Robert the Son of Thomas Rushforth buried 8.
William Armitage and Margaret Rodes mar. 22.

June.

Martin Ledgard buried 6th day.
Susanna Rushforth buried 12.
Alice the Daughter of Michael Sheard Jun^r buried 13.
Joseph the Son of William Binns baptized 25.
John Ledgard of Knowl buried 28.

July.

Sarah the Daughter of William Binns buried 30th day.
And John the Son of John Oxley buried the same day.

August.

Sarah Nettleton buried 2^d day.
Edward the Son of John Walker baptized 7.
Anne the Daughter Andrew Holdsworth buried 10.
Edward the Son of Thomas Womersley bapt 20.
John Walker buried 27.
John the Son of William Binns buried 31.

September.

The two Sons of Joseph Allenson William & Richard baptized 10th day.
John y^e Son of William Hubank Jun^r bapt 11.
John y^e Son of Thomas Barker bapt 26.

October.

Timothy the Son of Joseph Brook bapt 8th day.
 [blank] The Son of Christopher Grey bapt 8.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Jonas Hirst bapt 16.
 Samuel Binns and Alice Hirst Mar. 18.
 William Wrathmell and Susanna Chadwick mar. 20.
 John Brook buried the same day.
 Elizabeth y^e wife of John Backhouse buried 24.
 Richard Longley and Martha Bradshaw mar. 27.

November.

Robert the Son of Robert Walker baptized 13th day.
 John Pearson and Dorithy Crosland married 17.
 Martha the Daughter of Tho : Walker buried 17.
 Jeremy Peele buried the 19.
 Martha the Daughter of George Brook baptized 19.
 Sarah the Daughter of Francis Nickols baptized 20.
 Grace Rhodes buried 23.
 Edward the son of John Walker buried 24.
 Tho : Ledgard buried 29.

December.

Daniel the Son of Jonathan Midworth bapt. 10th day.
 Michael the Son of Edmund Leake bapt : 18.
 John the Son of Anthony Castlas bapt. 18.
 Jane the Daughter of Sam : Relph bap. 18.
 Jane the Daughter [of] Theophilus Tattersall bapt. 27.

January.

Joshua Son of George Hirst baptized 1st day.
 Mary the Daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by Nathaniel Smith buried 6.
 Anne the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland buried 11th.
 Mary the Daughter of John Hirst baptized 12.
 Sam : Peel buried the 15.
 Thomas Johnson senier buried 26th day.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Oxley bapt : 29.
 Rich : Tomson buried 31.

February.

Edward the Son of Robert Walker buried 2^d day.
 Ambrose Robinson buried 2.
 Jonathan the Son of Tho : Chadwick Jun : bapt 2.
 Sarah Stocks buried 7.
 Tho : Swallow and Sarah Beamont mar : 9.
 Mary the Daughter Joshua Simolet buried 11.
 Dorothy the wife of Tho : Blackburne buried 16.
 Sarah the Daughter of John Thornton bapt. 25.
 Joshua Horsfall and Elizabeth Hepworth mar. 27.
 Dorothy the Daughter of John Wolfenden bapt. 28.

March.

Henry the Son of James Wightman bapt 5th day.
 Tho : the Son of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by John Tailor buried 6.

Tho : Holdsworth buried 18.
Elizabeth Daughter of Moses Thornton bapt. 18.
Rob : Stocks buried 22.

1682.

Tho : Woven buried 28.

April.

Mary the wife of John Clay Junior bur. 5th day.
Sarah Rials buried 15.
Mary Daughter of Tho : Wightman bapt : 16.
Joseph Wilkinson of the Parish of Eland buried 17.
Joseph A Son of Daniel Awty bapt. 17.
Thomas the Son of William Holdsworth baptized 24.

May

William Buttler and Eliz : Woodhead Mar. 1st day.
John Smith buried the 4.
John Rickardson buried 11.
Robert the Son of John Wilkison bapt 11.
Daniel Jepson buried the 17.
Anne Johnson buried the 19.
John Barker & Sarah Wilson Mar. 25.
An Infant of John Jacksons buried the 28.
Alice the wife of John Jackson buried the 28.

June.

Ellen the Daughter of William Hoykard buried the 1st day.
Mary Daughter of Richard Firth bapt. the 10.
John the Son of Rich : Brooke bapt. the 10.
Thomas Holdsworth buried the 17.
Samuel the Son of John Ashton bapt the 18.
Thomas the Son of Robert Sheard bapt the 25th day.
John the Son of Joshua Brook bapt the 26.
Samuel the Son of Widow Johnson buried the 28.

July.

John Furnis buried the 2^d day.
Grace y^e Daughter of John Ashton buried the 10.
William the Son of Mary Walker buried the 29.
John the Son of Richard Longley bapt the 30.

August.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Hoykard bapt 2th day.
Henry Johnson & Mary Walker married the 17.

September.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard bapt. 8th day.
Michael the Son of Michael Tattersall bapt 24.
Anne the Daughter of William Oxley bapt 30.

October.

Deborah the Daughter of Joshua Sheard bapt 4th day.
John the Son of Josias Hall bapt the 8.
Grace the Daughter of John Banks bapt 15.
Sarah the Daughter of Edward Firth bapt the 22.
Anthony Caslas buried 31.

November.

James the Son of John Ellis bapt the 12th day.

Sarah the Daughter of Henry Crowther bapt. 12.
 Charles Eastwood and Elizabeth Rundall mar. 23.
 Grace the Daughter of Anne Walker bur. 25.

December.

Marmaduke the William Richardson bapt [sic] 2^d day.
 John the Son of John Barker bapt 4.
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Shepley bapti. the 13.
 Anne the Daughter of James Wraith bapt 28.

January.

Alice the Daughter of George Willans bapt 7^d day.
 Gennet Hepworth buried the 8.
 Grace the Daughter of Rich : Wheatley bapt. 8.
 Thomas the Son of John Chadwick bapt. 21.
 Joshua the Son of Joshua Knowls bapt. 21.
 Grace the Daughter of Rich : Wheatley bur. 25.
 Grace Lawton buried the 26.

February.

John the Son of Richard Oxley baptized the 18th day.
 John the Son of John Hirst bapt. the 20.
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Brook bapt. 20.
 Aaron the Son William Lee bapt the 21.
 and buried the 25.

March.

Thomas the Son of John Messenger buried 10th day.
 Richard Brear buried the 24.

1683.

[A space of about three inches left blank in the Register].

May 1683.

Sarah the Daughter of William Maude bapt the 6th day.
 Samuel the Son of John Tomson bapt 9.
 Josias Sheard and Martha Holdsworth mar. 9.
 Timothy the Son of Edward Barker baptized the 16.
 Joshua the Son of Joshua Green baptized the 16.
 Esther Hey buried the 21.
 Mary the Daughter of Jonas Hirst buried 22.
 Thomas Verity and Judith Relph mar. the 24.
 Mary the Daughter of John Wilkinson baptized the 28.
 John Barker and Mary Holdsworth mar. 29.

June.

John the Son of Edmund Wilbee baptized the 3^d day.
 Grace the Daughter of Thomas Sikes bapt. 3.
 Mary the Daughter of John Lee baptized the 5.
 Thomas the Son of John Chadwick baptized 8.
 Joshua the Son John Kitson baptized 10.
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt 10.
 John Hirst buried the 12.
 John the Son of John Claypom of Hartshead bapt 17.
 Michael the Son of Thomas Sheard bapt 24.

July.

Jane the Daughter of Henry Sikes bapt. 8th day.
 Mary the wife of Samuel Liversedge buried the 9.

August.

Joseph Johnson and Sarah Rigglesworth mar. 8th day.
 Mary the Daughter of [Richard *written above* John *crossed out*] Sheffield
 of Hartsheard bapt. 10.
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Firth buried the 12.

September.

Joseph the Son of John Pighels buried the 18th day.
 William Blackburne and Mary Squire mar. the 23.
 Mary the Daughter of John Tompson buried 25.

October.

Richard the Son of M^r George Thurgarland bapt 3^d day.
 John the Son of Francis Nickols bapt. the 7.
 Richard Firth buried the 14.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Chadwick Jun. bapt. 14.
 Anne the Daughter of Charles Eastwood bapt. 18.
 Richard the Son of Henry Johnson bapt the 20.
 Martha the Daughter of Thomas Clarkson bapt 28.

November.

Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Barker bapt 4th day.
 Jeremy the Son George Chappel buried the 4.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Johnson bapt 14.
 And buried the 16.
 Samuel the Son of Joseph Jesop bapt. 25.
 Richard the Son of M^r Thorpe bapt 26.

December.

Sarah the wife of Thomas Johnson buried 4th day.
 Mary the Daughter of William Baildan bapt 16.
 Grace the Daughter of William Hepworth buried 23.
 Sarah the Wife of John Chaster buried the 23.
 [blank] the Daughter of John Greenop baptized the sixth day.

January.

Anne the Daughter of John Hirst bapt 5th day.
 John the Son of Robert Robinson bapt the 13.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gledhill Vicar of Mirfield was baptized
 the Third day.
 Joseph and Benjamin the Sons of Joshua Holdsworth baptized the 28.

February.

Joshua the Son of Joshua Jagger buried 3^d day.
 William Baumforth buried the 23.
 Samuel Walker buried the 23.
 Benjamin the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bur. 26.
 Mary the Daughter of Rich : Walker bur. 28.

March.

Edward the Son of Joshua France bapt 8th day.
 Thomas the Son of John Hirst bur. 15.
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Johnson bapt. 16.
 John the Son of William Binns bapt. 16.
 Martha the Daughter of Edmund Wilbee bur. 18.
 Sarah the Daughter of William Ubank bapt 22.
 Martha the Daughter of Josias Sheard bapt 22.
 Abraham Woodhead & Mary Ledgard Mar. 30.
 Thomas Hoykard and Anne Walker mar. 30.

April 1684.

Joseph the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bur. the 3^d day.

Elizabeth the Wife of Christopher Green bur. 13.

Mary the Wife of John Tompson Jun bur 13.

Philip the Son of William Holdsworth bapt. 20.

Elizabeth Tattersall buried the 21.

William Barker buried the 27.

Mary the Daughter of George Hirst bapt 27.

[*The rest of this page & the other side of it left blank.*]

[? May 1685.]

Elizabeth the wife of George Ramsden buried 16th day.

Henry Brooke & Jane Popelwell married 28.

June.

Anne the Daughter of James Wraith Jun^r buried 3^d day.

Anne the Daughter of Tho : Johnson buried 16.

Joseph the Son of William Maud buried 17.

Wid : Healiwell buried the 18.

William the Son of William Maud buried 21st day.

July.

Thomas Owen and Susanna Mugson mar 9th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Thornton baptiz 11.

Alice the Daughter of Joshua Green bap 15.

August.

Esther the Daughter of Henry Crowther bapt 16th day.

Elizabeth the wife of William Sikes buried 28.

September.

John the Son of Henry Bins baptized 1st day.

Thomas the Son of Josias Sheard bapt 6.

Richard Walker buried 13.

Edward Clay & Elizabeth Rodes mar 20.

John the Son of John Barker bapt 27.

Richard Hanson buried 28.

October.

Anne the wife of Tho : Goodall buried 1st

Wid Laucock buried the same day.

John the Son Robert Walker bapt 4.

Frances the wife of Tho : Stocks bur. 4.

Mr Elkanah Rich of the Parish of Pennistone and Mrs Martha Thorpe of this Parish married 7.

Richard Nickolson & Susan Child mar 8.

Grace the Daughter of Tho. Brook bur. 13.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Brook bapt 24.

Grace the Daughter of Josh : Semanit bur 25.

Novemb.

Mary the Daughter of William Armitage bap. 19.

Robert the Son of Will : Marshall bur. 13.

Mary the wife of Robert Robinson bur 19.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abraham Heamenway bap 22.

John Senier and Mary Crabtree mar 27.

Decem.

Anna the daughter of John Ashton bur 2^d.

Gennet Burrel bur 4.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Ellis bapt 13.
Robert Holdsworth and Mary Marriot mar 16th.
John the Son of Sarah Sheard base begotten by John Ward bap 17.
Henry the Son of James Wightman bur 21.

January.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Clarkson bapt 2^d.
William the Son of Josias Hale bapt 3.
Anne the wife of Christopher Heaton Sen bur 4.
Edward the Son of John Johnson bur. 5 .
Deborah the Daughter of John Jackson bapt 14.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wilkison bapt 30.

February.

Thomas the Son of Edmund Leake bapt 2^d day.
Beatrice the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland bapt 6.
Elizabeth the Daughter Francis Nichols bapt 9.
Mary the Wife of Francis Nickols buried 12.
John the Son of Sarah Sheard base begotten by John Ward of Wakefield buried 14.
Thomas the Son of William Blackburne bapt 20.
Anne the Daughter of John Lee bapt 20.
An Infant of Robert Sheards buried 24.

March 1686.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Shepley bapt 8th day.
John the Son of Richard Nickolson bapt 9.
Elizabeth Sikes buried 13.
Anne the wife of Christopher Grey buried 22.

April.

Mary the Daughter of Godfrey Shepley bapt 3^d day.
Anne the wife of Theophilus Tattersall buried 4.
John the Son of John Hirst bapt 11.
Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard buried 12.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt 18.

May.

William the Son of Henry Johnson bapt 2^d day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Owen bapt 9.
Robert Lily and Dorothy Man mar. 13.
Gennet the wife of Peter Hardy buried 14.
Sarah the Daughter of William Richardson bapt 23.
John the Son of Elizabeth Furniss bapt. 24.
Mary the Daughter of John Lee bur. 28.

June.

John the Son of Edward Clay bapt 2^d day.
Mary the Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall bur 5.
Joshua the Son of John Clay buried 16.
Michael the Son of Michael Sheard buried the 22.
Thomas the Son of John Kitson bapt 27.
Mary the Daughter of Joseph Jesop bapt 27.
George Claypom and Mary Hepworth married 28.
Benjamin Sheard and Jane Stenthrop mar. 30.

July.

Richard the Son of Henry Sikes bapt 4th day.

Richard Firth and Elizabeth Barker married 11.

Anne the Daughter of William Maud bapt 16.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Backhouse buried 29.

August.

Christopher Heaton the Elder buried 11th day.

Mary the Daughter of William Newson bapt 18.

Thomas and Joshua the Sons of John Hirst bapt 29.

September.

Sarah the Daughter of John Chadwick bapt 5th day.

Henry the Son of Thomas Wightman bapt 9.

William Hardy and Susanna Ellis mar 30.

October.

James the Son of Thomas Hoykard bapt 2^d day.

John Harrison and Mary Askwith mar. 6.

Joshua the Son Adam Ledgard bapt 6.

Alice the wife of Thomas France buried 19.

November.

Joseph Hirst buried 20th day.

Anne the Daughter of James Wightman bapt 23.

David the Son of William Holdsworth bapt 30.

Sarah the Daughter of John Senier bapt 30.

December.

Cicily Holmes buried 4th day.

Sarah the Daughter of John Barker of Hopton bapt 5.

Mary Nickols buried 11.

David the Son of Michael Sheard Clerke bapt 18.

Abraham the Son of Joshua Green bapt 24.

Abraham the Son of Joshua Green buried 30.

January.

John the Son of Joseph Johnson bapt 1st day.

An Infant of Jonas Hirst's buried 2.

David the Son of Michael Tattersall bapt 6.

Theophilus Tattersall and Gennett Key mar 6.

Thomas the Son of Moses Thornton bapt 14.

And buried the 20.

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Sheard bapt 23.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Jonathan Heaton bapt 23.

Judith Horton buried 24.

Abraham the Son of William Owen bapt 25.

Susannah Bradshaw buried 25.

Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Sikes bapt 30.

Thomas the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bapt 31.

February.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Wolmersley bapt 2^d day.

Dorothy the Daughter of William Oxley bapt 5.

Jane the wife of John Brook buried 17.

Robert Walker buried 27.

March.

Jane the Daughter of John Brook buried 5th day.

Sarah the Daughter of William Owen bapt 6.
 Mary the Daughter of William Lee bapt 6.
 Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Awty bur. 13.
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Walker bapt 22.

1687.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Johnson bapt 28.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Oxley bapt 28.
 Robert Hirst buried 29.
 Judith the Daughter John Banks baptized the same day.

April.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Ledgard bapt 9th day.
 Alice the Daughter of George Claypom bapt 10.
 John Brooke buried the 12.
 Anne the Daughter of William Hoykard bapt 16.

May.

Cris. Jane the Daughter of Georg Hirst the 1 day.
 bur. Thomas the Son of Mr Thomas Gledde 19th day.

Jun.

bur. Abraham the Son of William Owing the 6th day.
 bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Mary Sikes bas begotten by John
 Speight of Dewsby 7th day.
 Cris. Edward the Son of Christopher Haton 19th day.
 bur. Jane the Daughter of Georg Hirst the 21 day.
 Cris. Richard the Son of Joshua Brook the 18th day.
 Bur. Richard Lee 27th day.

July.

Cris. Anthony the Son of Thomas Sheard the 3 day.
 Bur. John the Son of Richard Longley the 17th day.
 Mar. William Maxfild and Ann Hepworth the 19th day.
 Cris. Joseph the Son of John Harisson the 24th day.

Agust.

Cris. Mgдалen the Daughter of William Kitchin the 11 day.
 Cris. Lyddiah the Daughter of Joshua Sheard the 14th day.
 Cris. Thomas the Son of William Hardye the 21 day.
 bur. John Baildon the 26th day.

September.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hirst the 4th day.
 Cris. Abraham the Son of Abraham Woodhead the 7th day.
 Cris. Georg the Son of Georg Hawworth the 18th day.
 bur. Samuell the Son of Samuell Dey the 21 day.
 bur. Elizabeth the Wife of James Brook the 24th day.
 mar. William Sunyer and Elizabeth Cathorn the 25th day.

October.

Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Barkr the 9th day.
 Cris. Jane the Daughter of Josiah Sheard the 15th day.
 bur. Sarah the Wife of Thomas Sheard the 17th day.
 mar. Richard Wofendin and Doratye Rondall the 30th day.
 bur. Marye Hall the 31th day.

November.

Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Thornto the 5th day.
 bur. Magdalin the Daughter of William Kitchin the 12th day.

- Cris. John the Son of Theophilus Tattersal the 19th day.
 Cris. Timothy the Son of Nickcolis Cookson the 20th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of John Jackson the 23^d day.
 bur. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Walker 23^d day.
 bur. Mary the Daughter of John Jackson the 26th day.
 mar. John Wilman and Agnas Barker the 30th day.

December.

- Mr Thomas Gledhill Vickor of Murfild buryed the 20th day.
 bur. Thomas the Son of Edmon Leak th 28th day.

January.

- bur. Christopher Gray the 4th day.
 Cris. Ann the Daughter of Henry Bins the 8th day.
 bur. Doratye the Daughter of John Oxley th 15th day.
 bur. Thomas Castelhou of Birstall the 17th day.
 Cris. Richard the Son of John Lee the 21 day.
 Cris. Thomas the Son of Abraham Hemingwey the 22 day.
 bur. Franshes the wife of Jonas Hirst the 29th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of Moses Thornton the 29th day.

February.

- Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Firth the 5th day.
 bur. Ann Iinfant of Edmon Leak the 21 day.
 Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Langley the 26th day.
 Daniell the Son of Mr Richard Thorp was borne the 24th.

March.

- Cris. Joseph the Son of William Armmitag the i day.
 Cris. Daniell the Son of Mr Richard Thorp the 4th day.
 Cris. Debra the Daughter of Daniell Awtye the iith day.
 Cris. Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Sikes the iith day.
 Cris* Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Sikes the 14th day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Wofendin the 17th day.
 Cris. Richard the Son of John Lee the 24th day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hirst the 25 day.

April 1688.

- bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Daniell Shepley the 3^d day.
 Cris. Jerimiah the Son of William Ubank Junior the 4th day.
 bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hirst the 4th day.
 bur. John the Son of Robart Walker the 12th day.
 mar. James Sikes of the parish of Birstall And Easter Barker of this parish the 17th day.
 bur. William Maxfild who dyed at Litle moare th 21 day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick the 22 day.
 bur. Mary the Wife of Richard Brooke the 24th day.
 Cris. Martha the Daughter of Edward Firth the 25th day.

May.

- mar. Robart Clarkson and Mary Marsdin th 3^d day.
 mar. John Haton and Mary Firth the 3^d day.
 Cris. Robart the Son of John Barker the 6th day.
 Cris. Thomas the Son of Joseph Brook the 6th day.
 Cris. John the Son of Aron Hepworth the 20th day.

* Sic. Probably error for 'bur'

mar. James Couper of Dewsbry and Mary North the 27th day.
bury. Mary the Daughter of John Barker the 27th day.

June.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Relph y^e 3^d day.
bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick y^e 3^d day.
Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Ellis the 10th day
Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robart Sheard y^e 10th day.
Memorandum y^t M^r Richard Margerison was made Vicar on y^e 14th
day by M^r Hepworth vic. Birstall. [*Interpolation.*]
Cris. Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas Clarkson y^e 27th day.

July.

bur. Joshua Hirst of Hopton the 4th day.
bur. Thomas the Son of John Pickls the 4th day.
bur. John Johnson of Woombill the 7th day.
Cris. William the Son of Thomas Wightman the 8th day.
mar. William Poplwell and Elizabeth Hirst mar the 18th day.
Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Johnson the 18th day.
cris. Mary the Daughter of William Sikes the 29th day.
cris. Susannah the Daughter of Sarah Hey base begotten by John
Child the 29th day.

cris. Grace the Daughter of William Marshall the 29th day.
August [*this is September added by same hand.*]

bur. Edward the Son of Edward Clay the 4th day.
cris. Mary the Daughter of Robart Robinso the 5th day.
cris. William the Son of William Blackburn the 11th day.
bur. Ann the Daughter of John Lee Junior the 14th day.
cris. Joseph the Son of William Saxton the 26th day.
cris. Daniell the Son of Thomas Shepley the 29.

October.

bu. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Walker the 6th day.
Charles the Son of Mary Ryals base begotten by Charles Turnor of Wik
baptized the 6th day.
Matthew Glover of the p[']ish of Alorthorp and Susannah Rushforth
married the 7th day.
John the Son of Judeth Ellis bas begotten by Thomas Ubank bap-
tized the 28th day.

November.

cris. Edward the Son of Thomas Ledgard the 22 day.
cris. Susannah the Daughter of William Maud the 22 day.
cris. William the Son of Georg Hirst the 25th day.
bur. Hannah the Wife of M^r Thomas Sainor the 26th day.

December.

bur. Mary the Daughter of Christopher Haton 2 day.
cris. Ann the Daughter of John Wilkisson the 16th day.
cris. Sarah the Daughter of Georg Clapom the 16th day. 1688
bur. Sarah the wife of Samuell Dey the 17th day.
bur. Henry Joanson buried the 22^d day.
Cris. Roas the Daughter of John Haton the 23^d day.
mar. Thomas Dison of the p[']ish of Thornhill and Elizabeth Tattersall
of this p[']ish 27th day.
Cris. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Goodall 27th day.

January,

- Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Nickalson the 6th day.
 bu. Mary the wife of Andru Twedds the 3^d day.
 bu. Thomas Lee the 7th day.
 Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Michael Sheard Clark the 13th day.
 bur. Martha the Daughter of Joshua Sheard the 16th day.
 bu. Sarah the wife of Michael Sheard Clark.
 bu. and Sarah the Daughter of Michael Sheard Clark the 17th day.
 Cris. William the Son of Thomas Hoikard the 20th day.
 Cris. John the Son of William Armmitag the 30th day.

February.

- Cris. Tamor the Daughter of Joseph Johnson the 10th day.
 mar. Michael Polard and Roasemond Raynor both of the parish of Birstall married the 10th day.
 mar. John Sheard and Mary Walker the 11th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of William Holdsworth the 12th day.
 Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Joshua Holdsworth the 18th day.
 Cris. [blank] the Daughter of John Hirst the 17th day.

March [1689 added later.]

- bu. Ann infant of John Jacksons the 2^d day.
 bur. Ellizabeth the daughter of William Kichip the 3 [Interpollaion]
 Cris. William the Son of William Wrathmell the 3^d day.
 Cris. James the Son of Joshua Green the 28th day 1689.

April [1689.]

- Cris. Margit the Daughter of James Wrath the 3^d day.
 Cris. Grace the Daughter of Aron Sheard th 3^d day.
 mar. Christopher Blackburn of this parish and Hannah Boys of the parish of Hallifax the 3^d day.
 bur. Janne the Wife of John Willison the 14th day.
 mar. Christopher Green and Grace Jackson the 22^d day.
 bur. Richard the Son of William Hardy the 28th day.

May.

- Cris. Joseph the Son of William Lee the 6th day.
 Cris. John the Son of Edmon Leak the 6th day.
 bur. Edward the Son of Robert Walker the 13th day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick the 26th day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Newsom the 26th day.
 bu. John Richardson the 26th day.
 cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hirst the 29th day.
 bu. Robert the Son of Robert Walker the 31.

June.

- Cris. [blank] the Daughter of Henry Crowder the 16th day.
 mar. Michael Sheard and Sarah Morton the 19th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of John Barker the 19th day.
 Cris. Easter the Daughter of John Harisson the 19th day.

July.

- Cris. [blank] the Daughter of Sarah Ramsdin Base Begotten by Thomas Watson the 10th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Roper 15th day.

August.

- bur. Alis Sainor of Hopton Buryed y^e 111 [i.e. 3^d] day.

Martha the Daughter of Mary Stocks Base begotten By [blank] Bollen
of Osset baptized the 11th day.

Buri. Joshua the Son of John Pickls the 27th day.

Buri. Widdow Bradsha buried the 26th day.
September.

mar. Edward Gant of this parish and Mary Firth of the parish of
Birstall the i day.

buri. Alis Wainwright buried the 4th day.

mar. James Hirst and Mary Harisson the 8th day.

buri. Georg Hodswell of Kirk Heaton bu the 27th day.

buri. Martha the daughter of Mary Stocks the 30th day.
October.

November.

Cris. Richard the Son of William Hoikard the 9th day.

bu. Bartholamew ye Son of Thomas Holdsworth ye 12th day.

bu. Joseph the Son of William Saxton the 30th day.

December.

Cris. Joseph ths Son of Thomas Wowen cris th 12th day.

Cris. William the Son of Richard Wofendin the 12th day.

Cris. Thomas the Son William Hardy the 26th day.

John the of Richard Firth baptiz 27 day [*Interpolation.*]
January.

John Lee sainor Buryed the 31th day.

February.

Cris. John the Son of Abraham Woodhead the 6th day.

Cris. James the Son of Josiah Sheard the 9th day.

bu. Margit the Wife of Thomas Oxley the 17th day.

Cris. John the Son of William Richardson the 23^d day.

Cris. James the Son of Robart Wheatley the 23^d day.

Cris. Mary the Daughter of Edward Clay the 23^d day.

bu. John Clay Buryed the 27th day.

William Son of Edwrd Cooper bap 10th of February [*Interpolation.*]
March 1690.

Mar. Robart Dews of the parish of Ealand and Mary Barker of this
parish married th 2^d day.

Buri. Elizabeth the Wife of Georg Lee the 9th day.

Buri. Faith the Wife of Joshua Ashton the 12th day.

Buri. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Gisop the 15th day.

Aprill.

Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Lee the 13th day.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Wrathmell ye 13th day.

Cris. [blank] the Daughter of William Sikes the 22^d day.

Cris. Ellianor the Daughter of John Thornton the 26th day.

May.

buri. Robart the Son of Widdow Johnson the 3^d day.

mar. William Hutchisson of the parish of Fetherston And Elizabeth
Beamont married the 6th day.

Cris. William the Son of Andru Grenwod the 10th day.

Cris. Martha the Daughter of Michael Sheard Clark the 10th day.

Buri. Thomas the Son of Easter Wilbe Bu the 14th day.

Buri. Charles the Son of Thaoffelas Tattersall Buried 18th day.

June.

Buri. William the Son of Ann Maxwell Buried the 11th day.
 Benjamin Robards of the parish of Birstall And Mary Broadley of
 this parish married the 9th day.
 John Holdsworth and Susannah Turnor married y^e 10th day.
 Abell Sheard and Elizabeth Brook married y^e 10th day.
 Thomas the Son of Robart Sheard Buried the 11th day.
 David the Son of Michael Tattersall Buried the 14th day.
 Joseph the Son of John Sinkler Baptized the 22^d day.
 Joseph the Son of Thomas Hirst Baptized 29th day.
 Joseph the Son of John Johnson Baptized y^e 29th day.
 Mary the Daughter of Jonas Hirst Baptized y^e 29th day.

July.

John the Son William Hardy Baptized the 13th day.

August.

Mr Thomas Beammont Buried the first day.
 Ann the Wife of Georg Hirst Buried the 2^d day.
 Susannah the Daughter John Brook Baptized the 3^d day.
 John Browne And Sarah Brior married the 17th day.

September.

Susannah the Daughter of William Ubank Buried the 1 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua France Buried the 7th day.
 John the Son of Peter Thornton Baptized the 21^d day.

Ocktober.

Dainell the Son of Thomas Clarkson Baptized the 4th day.
 Paishence the Daughter of Joshua Sheard Baptized the 5th day.
 Ann the Daughter of Moases Thornton Baptized the 19th day.
 Richard Brook and Sarah Stables married the 25th day.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Barker Baptized the 26th day.
 John Langfild And Mary Hepworth married 30th day.

November.

Elizabeth Peell of Nickhous Buried the 26th day.
 William Brook and Mary Brook married the 27th day.
 Grace the Daughter of Samuel Sikes Baptized the 30th day.
 John the Son of Thomas Wouing Baptized the 30th day.

December.

Stephan the Son of Robart Robinson Baptized the 7th day.
 Edward the Son of John Barker Buried the 10th day.
 John the Son of Thomas Watson Baptized the 10th day.
 Edon Hirst of Earthop Buried the 19th day.
 William Brook Sainor Buried the 22^d day.
 Robart Bedford and Elizabeth Robinson married y^e 23 day.

January.

William Brook yonger Buried the 6th day.
 Ann the Daughter of Thomas Wightman Baptized y^e 11th day.
 Alis the Wife of John Bins Buried the 13th day.
 John the Son of John Haton Baptized the 18th day.
 John the Son of Robart Clarkson Baptized the 18th day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Abell Sheard Baptized the 18th day.
 Robart Burwell Buried the 20th day.

February.

James Berry and Ann Brook married the 13th day.
 John Cawthrop of Hartshead and Judith Brook married y^e 19th.
 Thomas the Son of Richard Longley Baptized the 22^d day.
 Georg Simson of the parish of Huthersfld And Mary Johnson of this parish married y^e 24th day.
 Mary the daughter of Georg Claypom Baptized y^e 30th day.

March 1691.

William the Son of William Bins Buried the 8th day.
 John the Son of Georg Haworth Baptized the 15th day.
 Dorothy the Daughter Mr Georg Thurgarland Baptized the 21^d day.
 Joshua the Son of Joseph Alinson Baptized the 22^d day.
 Richard the Son of John Holdsworth Bap the 28th day.
 Judeth the Daughter of Jhon Hirst Baptized the 29th day.
 Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Roads Bap the 31th day.
 Thomas Brook of Hopton Buried the 31th day.
 Ann Daug^r of Thomas Goodall baptiz'd March 5th 1691 [*Interpolation.*]

Aprill.

John the Son of William Holdsworth Bap the i day.
 Joshua the Son of Thomas Hoikard Baptiz the 17th day.
 Richard the Son of Michael Sheard of Hop Buried the 18th day.

May.

Mary the Wife of Thomas Blackburn of Hop Bu y^e 3^d day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Maud Baptized the 17th day.
 William the Son of John Elis Baptized the 17th day.
 Ann the Daughter of Georg Simson Buried the 30th day.

June.

Sarah the Wife of John Turnor Buried the 6th day.
 John Tomson sainor Buried the iith day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Newsom Buri the 12th.
 Ann the daughter of William Lee Bap y^e 12th day.
 Ann the daughter of Joshua Green Bap the 13th day.
 Samuell Sikes Bu the 22 of August.

July.

August.

John the Son of Thomas Sharp Buri the 23^d day.
 John the Son of John Hawworth Buried the 23^d day.
 John Child and Mary Johnson married the 26th day.

September.

Jane the daughter of Henry Bins Crisned the 13th day.
 Martha the daughter of Saxston Bap the 27th day [*sic.*]
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wowersley Bap y^e 27.

Ocktober.

John the Son of Aron Sheard Bap the 11th day.
 Hannah the daughter of John Jackson Bap the 14th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Crouder Bap the 18th day.
 Thomas Sheard of Lee Green Buri the 18th day.
 Richard Casles Buri the 21 day.

November.

Grace the daughter of John Barker Bap the 5th day.
 Grace the daughter of John Barker Buri the 8th day.

John the Son of James Wrath Junior Bap ye 14th day.
 Thomas the Son of John Bankes Bap the 20 day.
 John Ledgard of Litle moar Buried the 21^d day.
 Andru the Son of James Berrye Bap the 21^d day.
 Joseph the Son of Michael Sheard Buri the 22^d day.
 Dainell the Son of Nickeolis Cookson Buri the 26th day.
 Thomas the Son of Nickeolis Holdsworth Bap the 29th day.
 December.

Mary the daughter of Moases Thornton Buri the 5th day.
 Hannah the daughter of James Wightman Bap the 6th day.
 Bryon Wild Buried the 11th day.
 John the Son of Edward Gant Bap the 12th day.
 Dorothy Relph Buried the 20th day.
 John Turnor and Easter Hirst married the 20th day.
 Baydiane the daughter of John Roper Bap the 26th day.
 January.

Sarah the Wife of John Barker Buri the 9th day.
 John the Son of William Woven Bap the 10th day.
 Hannah the Daughter of John Child Bap the 10th day.
 John the Son of Richard Brook Bap the 17th day.
 Mary the Wife of Edmon Leak Buried the 19th day.
 Anthony the Son of Thomas Sheard Buri ye 30th day.
 February.

Grace Shepley Buried the 4th day.
 John Crosland Buried the 8th day.
 Mary the Wife of John Jackson Buri the 10th day.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Wightmane Buri ye 10th day.
 Mary Kock Buried the 14th day.
 John the Son of Thomas Woven Bap the 15th day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Cadwick Junior bap ye 16th day.
 Grace the Wife of Mr Georg Thurgarland Buri the 16th day.
 Ann the daughter of John Woler Bap the 28th day.

March.

Mary the daughter of Johnathan Haton Bap the 8th day.
 Joshua Hirst and Sarah Dawson of ye p'ish of Dewsbrye married the 10th day.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Walker Buried the 13th day.
 Joshuah the Son of Joseph Johnson Bap the 13th day.
 Richard the Son of Richard Brook Bap the 21 day.
 Grace th daughter of John Lee smith Bap the 24th day.
 Rabeekcah the daughter of William Sikes Bap the 26th day.

April 1692.

Joshuah the Son of Thomas Holcard Bap the 5th day.
 Joshuah the Son of John Lee Bap the 25th day.

May.

Joseph the Son of William Newsom Bap the 5th day.
 Jane the Daughter of Joseph Johnson Bap the 8th day.
 Thomas the Son of Michael Sheard Buri the 20th day.
 Isaack Thornton Buried the 24th day.
 Georg the Son of Georg Hirst Bap the 26th day.
 Mary the Daughter of Peter Thornton Bap the 28th day.

June.

Susannah the Daughter of Michaell Sheard Buri the 11th day.
Thomas Rishfurth and Elizabeth Blackburn married the 12th day.
William the Son of Richard Firth Baptiz the 12th day.
Dainell Shepley of Uper Hall Buried the 14th day.

July.

Samuella Jackson and Sarah Balif married the 3^d day.
Benjamin the Son of John Harison Bap the 4th day.
Rachell the Daughter of Mary Holdsworth Bap the 8th day
John the Son of Thomas Sharp Buried the 8th day.
Godfray the Son of Joshua Surmolit Bap the 10th day.
John the Son of William Woven Buried the 14th day.
Mary the Daughter of John Sheard Bap the 14th day.
Richard Sheard and Elizabeth Blackburn married the 18th day.
Martha the daughter of Robart Wheatley Bap the 30th day.

August.

Henry Kilnor and Ann Blackburn married the 4th day.
Joseph Garfit of Kirk Heaton and Elizabeth Morton of this parish
married the 4th day.
Mary the daughter of Joseph Brook Bap ye 13th day.
Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Ubank Bap the 24th day.
Michaell the Son of Joseph Sheard Bap the 24th day.

September.

Richard the Son of Edmon Leak Buried the i day.
Richard Sainor and Elizabeth Brook of the parish of Kirk Heaton
married the 15th day.

Ocktober.

Michaell Sheard Saxton Buried the 9th day.
Mr Henry Stanop of the parish of Leeds and Mestris Ann Beamont of
this parish married the 12th day.
Sarah the Daughter of John Chaster Buried the 12th day.
John the Son of Judith Elis Buried the 14th day.
Jane the Daughter of William Hoikard Bap the 23^d day.

November.

William the Son of William Wrathmell Bap the 5th day.
Abraham Holmes of the parish of Hallifax and Franshes Scoles of the
parish of Rodwell married the 6th day.
William the Son of Thomas Watson Bap the 23^d day.
Thomas Holdsworth Buried the 24th day.

December.

Thomas the Son of Richard Oxley Bap the 7th day.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Wofendin Bap the 7th day.
Thomas the Son of James Hinshlif Bap the 24th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Marshall Buri the 25th day.

January.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Roper Bap the i day.
Ann the daughter of Margit Hardy Basbegotten by John Poplwell
Baptized the i day.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Sharp Bap the 8th day.
John the Son of Georg Bins Bap the 9th day.
John the Son of Thomas Paine Bap the 22^d day.
Mary the Daughter [of] William Hardy Bap the 29th day.

February.

William Lee and Grace Lee married the 12th day.
 Samuell Sainor and Mary Tidswell married the 16th day.
 John Northorp and Mary Shepley married the 18th day.
 John the Son of Georg Claypom Bap the 19th day.
 Edmon Leak and Franshes Walker married the 27th day.
 Mary the Wife of William Woven Buried the 27th day.

March 1693.

Elizabeth the Wife of Edward Clay Buried the 1 day.
 Valantine the Son of Michael Sheard Clark Bap ye 18th day.
 Ann the Daughter of Andru Greenwood Bap the 22^d day.
 Elizabeth the Wife of William Holdsworth Buri ye 23^d day.

April 1693.

Isaack the Son of John Haworth Bap the 2^d day.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Rishfurth Bap ye 2 day.
 Sarah the daughter of John Lee Bap ye 2 day.
 Jane the Daughter of Nicolis Cookson Bap ye 9th day.
 Susannah the Wife of Richard Nickalson Buri ye 25 day.
 Georg Claypom Buried the 27th day.
 William the Son of Thomas Barker Buri ye 29th day.

May.

John Waller of Kirk Heaton and Hannah Sheard married ye 11th day.
 John the Son of Samuell Jackson Bap the 14th day.
 John the Son of Georg Claypom Buried the 14th day.
 William the Son of William Richardson Bap the 21 day.
 John the Son of Richard Sheard Bap the 25th day.

June.

Joseph the Son of Adam Ledgard Buried the 21 day.
 William the Son of Robart Clarkson Bap the 25th day.
 Thomas Hudson and Mary Kitson married the 27th day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Goodall Bap the 29th day.
 Ann the daughter of Richard Sainor Bap the 29th day.

July.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick Buri ye 6th day.
 Judeth Elis Buried the 9th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Abell Sheard Bap the 9th day.
 Mary the Wife of Mr Georg Thurgarland sainor Buri ye 10th day.
 Ann the Daughter of John Barker Bap the 23^d day.
 William the Son of John Ledgard Bap the 30th day.
 Edward the Son of Georg Hirst Bap the 30th day.
 Susannah the Daughter of Joshua Harison Bap ye 30th day.

August.

Abraham the Son of Abraham Hemingway Bap the 6th day.
 Martha the daughter William Maud Bap the 6th day.
 Jane the Wife of Richard Sheard Buri the 19th day.
 William the Son of John Hirst Bap the 20th day.

September.

Georg Bins Buried the 3^d day.
 Thomas Polard and Ann Armmitag Both of the parish of Thornhill married the 5th day.
 Mary the daughter of John Tompson Bap the 16 day.

Ocktober.

William the Son of John Haton Bap the 1 day.
Edward Brook and Grace Baildon married the 6th day.
Joseph the Son of Joshua Sheard Bap the 22^d day.
Thomas Chadwick Sainor Buri the 24th day.

November.

Marmeduke y^e Son of Thomas Shepley Bap y^e 2 day.
Mary the Wif of Thomas Ubank Buri y^e 5th day.
William Sikes Buried y^e 10th day.
Thomas y^e Son of Joseph Alinson Bap 10th day.
Mr Thomas Sainor Buri y^e 13th day.
Jane y^e Wife of Benjamin Sheard Buri y^e 25th day.

December.

Abraham y^e Son of Abraham Hemingwey Buri y^e 3^d day.
Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Barker Bap y^e 17th day.
Georg y^e Son of Henry Kilnor Bap y^e 17th day.

January

Ann y^e daughter of John Brook Buri y^e 4th day.
Sarah y^e daughter of Henry Crowder Buri y^e 6th day.
Martha y^e daughter of Richard Hirst Buri y^e 9th day.
Peter Hardy Buri the 9th day.
Mary y^e daughter of Richard Brook Bap y^e 20th day.
Abraham Son and Sarah daugh of William Barker Bap y^e 28th.
William y^e Son of John Wilkisson Bap y^e 28th day.
Abraham y^e Son of William Barker Buri y^e 30th day.

February.

Elizabeth y^e daugh of William Woven Bap y^e 4th day.
Joseph y^e Son of Thomas Hoikard Buri y^e 9th day.
Richard y^e Son of Tho Langley of Kirk Heaton Bap y^e 11th day.
Benjamin Sheard and Mary Green married y^e 18th day.
Judeth Hirst Buried the 24th day.
William y^e Son of Edward Gant Bap y^e 25th day.
Joshua Son of Josias Hall Buried y^e 25th day.
Joshua the Son of John Brook Buried y^e 26th day.

March 1693.

Mary y^e daugh of John Northorp Bap y^e 3^d day.
Ann the Daughter of Thomas Dison Bap y^e 4th day.
Ester y^e daughter of Thomas Wightman Bap y^e 4th day.
Richard Firth Buried y^e 6th day.
Izabell Walker Buried y^e 10th day.
Benjamin y^e Son of Abraham Woodhead Buri y^e 10th day.
Samuel y^e Son of William Armitag Buri y^e 10th day.
Henry Morton Buried y^e 11th day.
Ann the daughter of Peter Thornton Bap y^e 11th day.
Michael y^e Son of Michael Tattersall Buri y^e 19th day.

Aprill 1694.

William y^e Son of William Sikes Bap y^e 5th day.
James the Son of James Wightman Bap y^e 5th day.
Grace Roads Buried y^e 13th day.
Ann y^e daughter of John Hawworth Bap y^e 19th day.
Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry Crowder Buri y^e 26th.

May.

Nathanyell Muft and Mary Smithson mari ye 1st day.
 John Sikes of Kirk Heaton and Ester Sheard mar ye 6.
 Robart ye Son of Robart Sainor Bapye 13th day.
 Abraham ye Son of William Marshall buri ye 19th day.
 Roassemond ye daughter of Richard Firth Bap ye 26th day.
 Alis ye Wife of Dainell Awtye Buri ye 28th day.
 Elizabeth Baildon Buried ye 29th day.

June.

Thamas ye Son of Thomas Wollen [Walker ?] Bap ye 3^d day.
 William ye Son of John Wilkinson Buri ye 6th day.
 Frances Nickals Buried the 8th day.
 Richard the Son of Aron Hepworth Bap ye 10th day.
 Georg Hirst minor Buri the 22^d day.
 Joseph the Son of Abraham Woodhead Bap ye 26th day.
 Godfray ye Son of Joshua Simmolit Bap ye 26th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Hirst Bap ye 26th day.
 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Chadwick Cris ye 28th day.
 John ye Son of John Ledgard Bap the 28th day.

July.

Grace Sheard Buri the first day.
 Tempest Cordingley and Mary Gargrave of Tounge mar ye 20th d.
 William ye Son of William Armitag Bap ye 7th day.
 John Stead of Tong and Elizabeth Shepley mari ye 15th d.
 Richard Cosen buri the 17th day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Holdsworth Bap ye 29th day.
 Richard Brook of Kirk Heaton and Sarah Brook mar ye 31.

August.

Ann the daughter of Richard Oxley Buri ye 14th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Josias Hall ye 15th day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Wolley Bap ye 26th day.
 Edward Gant and his Son William Buri ye 27th day.
 Edward Walker Buri ye 29th day.

September.

Ann Rishfirth Buried ye 12th day.
 Sara ye Wife of Daniell Prockter Buri ye 15th day.
 Susanna ye daughter of William Marshall Buri ye 15th d.
 Widdow Woven Buried ye 24th day.

Ocktober.

Thomas Polard of ye p'ish of Waikfield and Baterix Law of ye p'ish of Ealand married ye 18th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Aron Sheard Bap ye 21 day.
 Thomas Reyner and Hanna Lepton married ye 24th day.
 Timothy Vickers of ye p'ish of Halifax and Hanna Crosland married ye 31th day.

November.

Thomas Fletcher and Poplwell marri ye 7th day [*sic.*]
 Thomas Parkin of the parish of Huddersfild And Elizabeth Wheatley married ye 8th day.
 Edward Johnson Buri the 9th day.
 Hanna and Elizabeth daughters of John Firth Bap ye 11th.

Mary the daughter of John Child Bap y^e 18th day.
Robart the Son of Robart Walker Buri y^e 23^d day.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Hirst Bap y^e 23 day.
Mary y^e daughter of Nathanyell Muftit Bap y^e 25th day.

December.

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Rishfurth Buri y^e 13th day.
Ester y^e Wife of Thomas Clarkson Buri y^e 19th day.
Christopher y^e Son of John Johnson Buri y^e 22^d day.
William y^e Son of John Lee Crised y^e 23^d day.
Mary y^e daughter of John Ledgard Bap y^e 27th day.

January.

Mary y^e daughter of Samuell Elsworth Bap y^e 6th day.
Abraham Greenwood of Dewsby and Sarah Raynor mari y^e 9th.
Richard y^e Son of John Poplwell Bap y^e 13th day.
William Gant Buried y^e 29th day.

February.

Agnes the Daughter of William Wrathmell Bap y^e 2^d day.
Mary Sheard Widdow Buried y^e 3^d day.
Edward the Son of Edward Brook Bap y^e 3^d day.
William Watson and Mary Liversedg marri y^e 3^d day.
Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Rishfirth Bap y^e 14th day.
Mary Elis Buried the 14th day.
Ann y^e daughter of Joshua Harisson Bap y^e 30th day.
Mary y^e daughter of Mary Wainwright Base Begotten By John Black-born Bap y^e 17th of March.

March 1695.

Susanna and Elizabeth daug of William Maud Bu y^e 20th.
Mary y^e daughter of Georg Wilans Buri y^e 30th day.

Aprill.

Mary y^e daugh of Richard Pearson of Birstall Bu y^e 7th day.
John y^e Son of John Haugh of Bradford Bap y^e 23 day.
Mary y^e daughter of John Sheard Buri y^e 23^d day.
Thomas y^e Son of John Elis Buri y^e 29th day.
John Haworth Buri y^e 30th day.
Mary and Ann daughters of John Hirst Bu y^e 30th day.

May.

Richard y^e Son of Elizabeth Clay Basbegot By Thomas Oxley Bap y^e 5th day.
Grace y^e daughter of Joseph Brook Bap y^e 12th day.
Dainell y^e Son of Josiah Sheard Bap y^e 12th day.
Dorothy y^e daughter of Elizabeth Roads Basbegot By Alexssaunder Blyth of York Bap y^e 12th day.
Abraham y^e Son of Richard Wofendin Bap y^e 13th day.
John Walker smith Buri y^e 15th day.
John Raynar of Hartshead and Grace Sheard mari 21st.
Dainell y^e Son of Thomas Shepley of Uper Hall Buri y^e 21 d.
William y^e Son of John Hirst Buri y^e 30th day.
Thomas Charlesworth Buried y^e 30th day.

June.

Susanna y^e daughter of William Sikes Buri y^e 3^d day.
Mary y^e daughter of John Child Buri y^e 4th day.

Thomas France and Grace Exley married ye 5th day.
 Marmeduk ye Son of Thomas Shepley day * Uper Hall Bu ye 10 d.
 Andru Twedles Buried ye 10th day.
 Mary ye Wife of John Child Buried the 12th day.
 Dainell Townend of ye p^rish of Hudersfild and Elizabeth Morton
 married ye 13th day.
 John ye Son of Edward Gant Buri ye 15th day.
 John ye Son of Moases Thornton Bap ye 16th day.
 Jane ye daughter of John Roper Buried ye 21st day.
 William Hirst and Martha Lord marri ye 23^d day.
 Thomas ye Son of Thomas Sharp Bap ye 30th day.
 Sara ye daughter of Widdow Richinson Buri ge 30th day.

July 1695.

Joseph Jessop and Mary Hall married ye 15th day.
 Joshua Exley of ye parish of Birstall and Hanna Ledgard married
 the 18th day.
 Samuel Johnson and Martha Casley mari ye 18th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Child Buried ye 19th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Robinson buri ye 22^d d.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Hoikard Bap ye 28 d.
 Richard Gill of ye p^rish of Thornhill and Mary Blackburn married the 29th
 day.

August.

Thomas the Son of Andru Grenwood Bap ye 7th day.
 Mary the daughter of Sara Peell Basbegt By Stephen Watson Baptized
 ye 8th day.
 Martha ye daughter of William Hoikard Bap ye 11th day.
 Susanna ye daugh of Thomas Sikes Bu ye 12th day.
 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Brook Buri ye 23^d day.
 Joshua ye Son of John Bankes Baptiz ye 23^d day.
 Ann Richardson Buri the 25th day.
 Luce ye daughter of Tho Fletcher Bap ye 26th day.

September.

Abraham ye Son of John Lee Bap ye 1st day.
 Joshua Midwood and Ann Hall married ye 2^d d.
 Benjamin ye Son of John Harison Buri ye 3^d day.
 Joshua ye Son of Josias Hall Baptiz ye 7th day.
 Elizabeth ye Wife of Tho Rishforth Buri ye 11th day.
 Mary ye daughter of William Watson Bap ye 12th day.
 Margit Johnson Buried ye 14th day.
 Sara ye daughter of Thomas Goodall Bap ye 14th day.
 John Holdsworth Buried ye 17th day.
 Mary ye daugh of Elizabeth Roades Buri ye 18th day.
 Hanna the daugh of John Child Buri ye 19th day.
 Raybeckca ye Wife of William Woven Buri ye 28th day.
 David Firth and Ann Haworth married ye 29th day.
 Raybeckca ye daughter of William Sikes Buri ye 29th day.

Ocktober.

Roasemond the daugh of Widdow Firth Buri ye 15th day.
 Joshua ye Son of Joshua Hirst Baptized ye 25th day.

* Evidently the scribe's rendering of 'de', i.e. 'of the'.

November.

Beniamin y^e Son of William Lee Baptized y^e 2^d day.
 Joseph Shepley and Ann Gant married y^e 3^d day.
 Josias Farra and Elizabeth Hobson Both of the parish of Birstall
 married y^e 3^d day.
 Dainell Barker and Mary Hunt married y^e 5th day.
 Anthonye Johnson Buried the 7th day.
 John Elis and Hanna Hirst married y^e 14th day.
 Ester y^e daugh of John Barker of Hopton Bap y^e 14th day.
 Hanna the Wife of David Ingam Buri y^e 17th day.
 Thomas the Son of John Hirst [day West Milns *interlined*] Baptized
 21st day.
 John y^e Son of John Blackburn Junior Buri y^e 21st day.

December.

Ann y^e daugh of Thomas Brook minor Bap y^e 1st day.
 Ould Thomas Oxley tayler Buried y^e 3^d day.
 Joseph y^e Son of Michael Sheard Clerk Bap y^e 7th day.
 Sara y^e daugh of John Blackburn Junior Buri y^e 7th day.
 Dainell y^e Son of Thomas Shepley Baptized y^e 16th day.
 John Mesinger Buried y^e 21st day.
 John Backous Buried y^e 21st day.
 John y^e Son of John Sheard Baptized y^e 22^d day.
 Joseph y^e Son of William Blackburn Buri y^e 30th day.

January.

Ann y^e daugh of William Newsom Bap y^e 2^d day.
 Richard Sheard Buried y^e 5th day.
 Mary y^e daugh of Thomas Ledgard Buri y^e 7th day.
 Martha y^e daugh of Thomas Oxlay Bap y^e 12th day.
 Thomas y^e Son of Georg Hirst Bap y^e 12th day.
 Ann y^e daugh of Robart Sainor Bap y^e 19th day.
 Grace Wild Buried y^e 23^d day.
 Joseph y^e Son of John Ledgard Bap y^e 26th day.
 Mary the daugh of Thomas Squier Bap y^e 26th day.
 [blank] y^e [blank] of William Oxley Bap y^e 26th day.
 Susanna and Sara daughters of Peter Thornton Bap y^e 30th d.

February.

Richard Shepley Buried the 12th day.
 Benjamin y^e Son of William Lee Buri y^e 14th day.
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Mariot Buried y^e 21st day.
 Thomas Furth of y^e p^{'ish} of Birstall and Sara Lee mari y^e 23^d d.
 Abraham Ilinworth of y^e p^{'ish} of Hallifax and Elizabeth Jackson of
 this p^{'ish} mari y^e 24th day.
 Memerandam y^t John y^e Son of John Northorp was Bap y^e 19th day.
 Robart Hirst and Susanna Rilay married y^e 25th day.

March 1696.

John Blackburn Buried y^e 1st day.
 Ann Hey Buried the 3^d day.
 Sara y^e daughter of Georg Hoult Bap y^e 8th day.
 William y^e Son of Henry Johnson Buried y^e 20th day.
 Elizabeth y^e daught of Sara Hey Basbegot By Anthony Alinson of y^e
 p^{'ish} of Hudersfild Baptized y^e 22^d day.

Dorothe the Wife of Richard Wofendin Buri ye 23^d day.
Martha ye daught of Thomas Dison Baptiz ye 29th day.

Aprill.

Janne ye daught of Samuells Relph Buri ye 3^d day.
William ye Son of William Hardy Baptiz ye 5th day.
Ann ye daught of Thomas Roper Baptiz ye 5th day.
Ester ye daught of John Barker of Hopt Buri ye 10th day.
Henry Bins and Elizabeth Ellis married ye 13th day.
Thomas ye Son of Henry Cilnor Baptiz ye 13th day.
Matthew ye Son of Joseph Oldroyd Baptiz ye 13th day.
Mary the Daught of William Saxton Baptiz ye 16th day.

May 1696.

Mary the daughter of John Book Baptized ye 3^d day.
Amoros the Son of Samuells Jonson Bap ye 3^d day.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Walker Buri ye 5th day.
Luce ye daughter of Thomas Fletcher Buri ye 12 day.
Daniell ye Son of Thomas Shepley Buried ye 19th day.
Sara ye Wife of John Broune Buri ye 22^d day.
Johnnathan ye Son of Joshua Midwood Bap ye 22 day.
John ye Son of Joseph Jesop Baptiz ye 24 day.
Martha ye Wife of John Harison Bu ye 28 day.
David Ingam & Allis Mesinger married ye 31th day.

June 1696.

Grace ye Daughter of John Tompson Bap ye 1st day.
Cris. Hanna ye daughter of Henry Crouder ye 5 day.
Mary ye daughter of William Sikes Buri ye 5 day.
Mary ye daughter of Georg Mariot Bap ye 13 day.
Alexsaunders Willan Buri ye 16th day.
Eliz ye daughter of Tho Wightman baptized ye [16th ?] day.
Joseph ye son of John Barker baptizd ye 28th day.

July.

Ann ye daughter of Tho : Sykes buried ye 2^d day.
Nathaniel ye son of Nath Muffett baptizd ye 5th day.
Edward Hyrst buried ye 6th day.
Mary ye daughtr of Rich : Hyrst buried ye 18th day.
Edward ye son of Rich Hyrst baptized ye 18th day.
John ye son of John Ellisse of ye Knabb baptizd ye 19th d.
Eliz : ye daughter of Hen : Stockes baptizd ye 19th day.

August.

Eliz ye daughter of John Roper baptiz^d ye 16th day.
Alicie & Eliz daughters of John Poplewell bapti^d ye 16th d.
Eliz : Blacker buried ye 19th day.
Jane ye daughter of John Heyton baptiz^d ye 30th day.

September.

Ann ye daughter of Richard [*altered from Robert*] Hyrst baptiz^d ye 3^d day.
Eliz daughtr of Godfrey Shepley buried ye 4th day.
Mary ye daughter of Mary Wainwrighe baptiz^d 9th.
Mary ye wife of John Ledgard buried ye 17th day.
John ye son of Abel Sherd bap : ye 20th day.
Tho : ye son of Josiah Sherd buried ye 21st day.

October.

John y^e son of John Woolley baptiz^d y^e 4th day.

Mary y^e daughtr baptiz^d y^e 10th day [*sic.*]

George Ramsden buried y^e 10th day.

Joseph Jessup buried y^e 24th day.

November.

Tamar y^e daughtr of John Jackson baptizd y^e 12th day.

Eleanor y^e wife of Will Newsom buried y^e 13 day.

Stephen Watson and Sarah Peel married y^e 19th day

John y^e son of Tho : Chadweck baptizd y^e 19th day.

Tho : y^e son of Henry Kilner buried y^e 22^d day.

Hannah y^e daughter of Sam. Relfe buried y^e 27th day.

Mary y^e daughter of Will Barker baptizd y^e 29th day.

December.

Mathew Armytage of Penistone married with Mary Thornton y^e 5th day.

Tho : y^e son of Aaron Sherd baptizd y^e 6th day.

Tho : y^e son of James Wightman baptizd y^e 16th

Dan : Thornton buried y^e 23^d day.

Tho : Ubank [*altered from* Hubank] married with Eliz : Walker y^e 30 day

Jan : 1696.

Jane y^e wife of Joshua Knowles buried y^e 11th day.

Memorandum y^t before in that moneth Tho : y^e son of Rich : Brook
was baptizd y^e 1st day.

Eliz : Poplewell of y^e Parish of Birstall was buried y^e 13 day.

Tho : Blackburne buried y^e 14th day.

Christopher y^e son of Wm Armytage baptizd y^e 27th day.

John y^e son of James Robinson base baptizd y^e 30th day.

Mary y^e daughter of Hen : Bins baptizd y^e 31st day.

Feb :

John Oxley Jun. buried y^e 3^d day.

Mary y^e wife of John Oxley buried y^e 8th day.

John Wormall of Batley and Hana Wightman married y^e 16th day.

Sarah y^e wife of Rich : Firth buried y^e 16th day.

Tho : y^e son of Rich Senior baptizd y^e 17 day.

Eliz Skolefield of Batley buried y^e 28th [*? 23*] day.

March 1697.

Frances y^e wife of Tho : Sykes buried y^e 2^d day.

George y^e son of Mr Gerison Vicar baptizd y^e 18th day.

Friswide Thomson wid buried y^e 19th day.

Tho : y^e son of Tho : Payne baptizd y^e 28th day.

April.

George Harrison buried y^e 5th day.

Mary y^e wife of John Greenup buried y^e 12th day.

Mary Ryalls buried y^e 12th day.

Sarah y^e daughter of Tho : Sharp baptizd y^e 18th day.

[Charles ?] y^e son of Tho : Tayler y^e 29th day buried.

May.

David y^e son of David Ingham baptizd y^e 2^d day.

Will y^e son of Mr Thurgarland baptizd y^e 8th day.

Robert Hemsley buried y^e 11th day.

George Lee buried y^e 12th day.

Rich. Hoyle Cum Mary Kitson married ye 13th day.
 Jeremiah ye son of Sam Johnson baptizd ye 13th day.
 John Child cum Eliz Oxley married ye 18th day.
 June.

John Wilkinson buried ye 2^d day.
 Rich. son of Hen : Johnson buried ye 2^d day.
 Tho : Johnson buried ye 8th day.
 Eliz. ye daughter of Tho : Fletcher buried ye 15th day.
 John Rishforth cum Eliz. Clay married ye 29th day.
 July.

Robert ye son of John Blackburn baptizd ye 2^d day.
 Edward ye son of Joseph Brook ye 11th baptiz'd.
 Rich Sherd of ye Knabb buried ye 15th day.
 Ann ye wife of Tho : Fletcher buried ye 18th day.
 August.

Jonathan Midwood buried ye 5th day.
 Anthony Johnson cum Susan Simpson married ye 5th.
 September.

Ann ye daughter of John Child baptizd ye 12th day.
 Deborah ye daughter of Josh Sherd buried ye 21st day.
 Josh Knowles cum Mary Ellisse married ye 23^d day.
 Mary ye daughter of Josh Hyrst baptized ye 27th day.
 October.

Mary and Martha daughters of David Firth bap 14th.
 Robert ye son of John Rishforth bap : 17th day.
 Tho : Hepworth buried ye 29th day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Lee Faber : baptizd 29th.
 November.

Mary ye daughter of Will' Oxley of Hopton baptizd 1st day.
 John Bins buried ye 6th day.
 Tho : Clerkson eu' Sarah Pighells married ye 11th day.
 John ye son of Edward Brook baptizd ye 21st day.
 Eliz ye wife of Will' Hall buried ye 25th day.
 Grace ye daughter of Josias Sherd bapt 25th day.
 Rich : ye son of John Ellisse of ye Knabb bap. 28th.
 Mary ye daughter of W^m Stead baptizd ye 28th day.
 Martha ye daughter of Robert Senior baptizd ye 28th day.
 December.

Tho : ye son of Thomas [Wallen ?] baptizd ye 4th day.
 Marthah ye daughter of David Firth buried ye 4th day.
 John ye son of Wid Kitson buried ye 6th day.
 Joshuah ye son of John Ledgard baptizd ye 7th day.
 Mary ye wife of John Senior buried ye 15th day.
 Rebekkah ye daughter of Moses Thornton baptizd ye 25th.
 January.

Joseph ye son of Aaron Hepwrth baptizd ye 2^d day.
 John Ledgard cum Eliz Smith married ye 6th day.
 Rich Johnson buried ye same day 6th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Henry Turner baptizd 9th day.
 Grace Shepley buried ye 13th day.
 Eliz : wife of Will' Barker buried ye 16 day.

Feb :

Joshuah y^e son of Joshuah Midwood baptiz^d y^e 1st day.
Robert y^e son of Rich Oxly baptiz^d y^e 13th day.
Hana y^e daughter of John Lee y^e Mason baptiz^d y^e 20th day.
Josh : Lee cum Mary Jackson Married y^e 27th day.

March 1698.

Margaret y^e Wife of Will' Armytage burid y^e 1st day.
Tho : y^e son of Robert Wheatley baptiz^d y^e 13th day.
Mary Thornton buried y^e 17th day.
Eliz y^e wife of Sam. Relfe buried y^e 17th day.

April 1698.

Sarah y^e daughter of James Hinchliff baptiz^d y^e 3^d day.
John y^e son of Rich Hoyle baptiz^d y^e 10th day.
Marthah y^e daughter of W^m Lee bap : y^e 10th day.
John Browne buried y^e 11th day.
Sam Relfe buried y^e 19th day.
Mary y^e daughter of Esther Sharp base begotten by one Robert Spencer baptiz^d y^e 20th day.
William Newsom cu' Grace Brook married y^e 24th day.
Thomas Rushforth cu' Mary Firth married y^e 25th day.
Penelope y^e daughter of M^r Thomas Darby buried y^e 28th day.
Joseph y^e son of Josias Hall baptiz^d y^e 30th day.

May.

William Stead cu' Elizabeth Clay married y^e 2^d day.
Ann y^e wife of Richard Oxley buried y^e 7th day.
Sarah y^e daughter of Thomas Dyson baptiz^d y^e 15th.
Sarah Kay Widdow buried y^e 21st day.
William y^e son of Thomas Brooke baptiz^d y^e 29th day.

June.

Esther Firth buried y^e 1st day.
Magdalen y^e daughter of Tho : Woven baptiz^d y^e 2^d day.
Mary y^e daughter of George Hyrst baptized y^e 3^d day.
Marthah y^e daughter of Bridgett Pighells buried y^e 20th day.
Sarah y^e daughter of Sarah Hey buried y^e 21st day.
Edgerton y^e Son of M^r Tho : Darby baptized y^e 30th day.

July.

John y^e son of John Kitson baptized y^e 3^d day.
Mary and Marthah twins y^e daughters of Rich : Holdsworth Junior bap : y^e 10th day.
Joseph y^e son of Wm Sykes baptized y^e 23^d day.
Mary y^e daughter of Rich : Houldsworth Jun buried y^e 30th day.

August.

Sarah y^e daughter of George Marriott baptized y^e 3^d day.
Joshuah y^e son of John Brook baptized y^e 7th day.
Sarah y^e daughter of Michael Sherd Clerk baptiz. y^e 28th day.

September.

Michael Sherd and Sarah Blackburne married y^e 3^d day.
Mary y^e daughter of Rich : Mitchel of Clifton baptized y^e 11th day.
Michael y^e son of Josiah Sherd buried y^e 13th day.

October.

John ye son of George Holt baptized ye 23^d day.

John ye son of Anthony Johnson baptized ye 30th day.

November.

Christopher ye son of W^m Armytage buried ye 3^d nay.

William ye son of Samuel Jackson baptized ye 5th day.

Grace ye daughter of Rich : Sherd baptized ye 6th day.

Mary ye wife of W^m Bayldon buried ye 17th day.

John ye son of Thomas Dyson buried ye 23^d day.

Bridgett Pighells buried ye 23^d day.

December.

Samuel ye son of Charles Eastwood baptiz^d ye 4th day.

[blank] son of Joseph Jessups buried ye 8th day.

Adam Ibertson with Sarah Johnson married ye 26th day.

Jan.

Danill ye son of Tho : Rushforth baptized ye 1st day.

Bilhah ye daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized ye 1st day.

Rich. Oxley cum Maria Walker married ye 3^d day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of W^m Newsom baptized ye 8th day.

Isabel Bins buried ye 13th day.

Rich Walker buried ye 15th day.

Joshuah Whiteley of ye Parish of Eland married with Sarah Lee of this Parish 16th day.

Joshuah ye son of Joshuah Lee baptized ye 26th day.

Feb :

Robert Clerkson buried ye 5th day.

[blank] daughter of Mercy Harrison bap : ye 12th day.

Ruth daughter of John Senior buried ye 22^d day.

Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgeard shoe-maker baptized ye 16th day.

March.

Mary daughter of Joseph Ingham baptiz^d ye 12th day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Northorp baptiz^d ye 14th d.

[blank] son of Tho : Watson buried ye 16th day.

Tho : Brook buried ye 22^d day.

[March] 1699.

Hannah ye daughter of Tho : Oxley baptiz^d ye 26th day.

James ye son of Tho : Chadock baptiz^d ye 26th day.

Ann wife of W^m Bins buried ye 26th day.

April.

Judith ye daughter of W^m Hyrst baptiz^d ye 2^d day.

Frances daughter of Mr Thurgarland bap : 6th day.

Hannah Pighell buried ye 7th day.

Marthah ye daughter of Josiah Sherd buried ye 18th day.

Edward ye son of Tho : Barker baptiz^d p* ye 25th day.

Isaac Thornton buried ye 25th day.

[blank] of Esther Sharp buried ye 25th day.

May.

Grace ye daughter of Joshuah Harrison p' bap : ye 7th day.

Patience ye daughter of John Roper p' bap ye 7th day.

John Armytage of Horbury with Marthah Jaggat Osset married y^e 11th day.

Alice Willons buried y^e 12th day.

Rich : Jaggat with Margaret Messenger married y^e 21st day.

June.

Rich : son of Mr Darby buried y^e 3^d day.

[blank] daughter of Tho Roper bur. y^e 10th day.

Benjamin son of Mr Darby baptiz^d y^e 15th day.

July.

Thomas son of John Casse baptiz^d y^e 2^d day.

John son of John Wooller baptiz^d y^e 2^d day.

[blank] of John Hayton baptiz^d y^e 2^d day.

Rich : son of Robert Clerkson baptiz^d y^e 11th day.

Sarah Greenwood of Dewsbury buried y^e 19th day.

Thom^s son of Abel Sherd baptiz^d y^e 30th day.

August.

Sarah Wife of Rich : Brook buried y^e 20th day.

Eliz : Wife of Abel Sherd buried y^e 24th day.

W^m son of John Sherd baptiz^d y^e 31st day.

William Bayldon with Rose Sexton mar : y^e 31st day.

September.

Obadiah son of James Wightman bapt y^e 3^d day.

Rich : son of Thomas Shepley baptiz^d y^e 7th day.

[Marey inked over by later hand] daughter of John Lee Smith buried y^e 27th.

Benjamin son of Mr Darby buried y^e 29th day.

October.

Rich : son of James Berry baptiz^d y^e 1st day.

W^m son of Will' Barker baptiz^d y^e 8th day.

Hannah daughter of John Jackson buried y^e 12th day.

Joseph son of Joseph Shepley baptiz^d y^e 14th day.

Frances daughter of George Thurgarland bur y^e 19th day.

November.

Elizabeth daughter of Rich : Hyrst baptiz^d y^e 2^d day.

Joseph son of W^m Richardson of y^e Parish of Dewsbury baptiz^d y^e 4th day.

Sarah daughter of John Rishworth baptiz^d y^e 5th.

Marthah daughter of Edward Walker baptz y^e 5th d.

John Hall buried y^e 9th day.

Will' Priestley of y^e Parish of Huddersfield married with Dorothy Marsh y^e 14th d.

Mary Brook buried y^e 18th d.

Will' son of William Oxley baptiz^d y^e 26 d.

December.

Rich. son of Rich : Hoyle buried y^e 17th day.

Jane Wife of Henry Brook buried y^e 23^d day.

W^m son of Joshua Exley of Liversedge in y^e Parish of Birstall bapt y^e 24th d.

January.

Ann Wife of Tho : Haukyard buried y^e 7th day.

Ann Wife of Joshua Midwood buried y^e 24th d.

March

Widdow Blackburne buried ye 2^d day.

Mary daughter of Robert Senior baptizd ye 7th day.

Joseph son of Tho : Jessup baptizd ye 10th day.

John son of Joshuah Peel baptizd ye 16th day.

Mary daughter of John Ellisse baptizd ye 20th day.

1700 April.

Mary daughter of John Ledgerd baptizd ye 11th day.

W^m Hopwood cu' Hannah Dawson of ye Parish of Dewsbury married
ye 15th d.

[Mary *in later hand*] daughter of Joseph Jeshope baptizd ye 15th.

Mary daughter of Joseph Hyrst baptizd ye 17th day.

Mary daughter of Joseph Oldroyd baptizd 20th day.

Rich : son of Rich Senior baptizd ye 25th day.

May.

Marthah daughter of David Ingham bapt 5th d.

W^m Fletcher cu' Ann Ingham of ye Parish of Huddersfield married
ye 7th day.

Mary daughter of Sam Johnson baptizd ye 9th day.

William son of W^m Bayldon baptizd ye 19th day.

Nathaniel son of Tho : Clerkeson baptizd ye 19th day.

Rich : son of Joshuah Lee baptizd ye 24 day.

Sarah daughter of John Midwood baptizd ye 25th day.

June.

Joseph son of Joseph Hall baptizd ye 1st day.

John son of Adam Ibertson baptizd ye 2^d day.

Ann daughter of Nathaniel Muffett baptizd ye 16th day.

George Thurgarland buried ye 19th day.

The Goodall buried ye 22^d day.

July.

Tho : Lawton cu' Mary Brook married ye 3^d day.

Obadiah son of James Wightman buried ye 15th day.

[*blank*] son of John Child baptizd ye 28th day.

August.

Marthah daughter of Moses Thornton baptizd [*blank*.]

[Josias *written by later hand*] son of Joseph Brooke baptizd 20.

Eliz : Brook buried ye 26th day.

Benjamin son of John Blackburne baptizd ye 27th day.

September.

Gervasse son of George Thurgarland bapt 3^d d.

James Wraith buried ye 3^d day.

John son of [William *written upon what appears to have been* Robert]
Hyrst baptizd ye 7th day.

Susannah daughter of Rich : Houldsworth bapt [*blank*.]

October.

James son of Gervasse Margerison baptizd ye 7th day.

Marthah daughter of Rich Gledhill baptz^d ye 20th d.

William son of John Brooke baptz^d ye 27th day.

November.

W^m Maud buried ye 6th day.

Tho : son of John Lee Smith baptizd ye 7th day.

John Swift married with Sarah Johnson y^e 14th day.

Marthah daughter of John Lee Waller bapt y^e 18th day.

December.

Sarah y^e daughter of Abraham Beaumont of Liversedge in y^e Parish
of Birstall bapt y^e 1st d.

Marthah daughter of John Barker bapt y^e 1st day.

Sarah daughter of W^m Lee baptiz^d y^e 8th day.

Mary Daughter of Robert Senior buried y^e 18th day.

Sarah wife of W^m Ubank buried y^e 23^d day.

Henry son of Tho : Derby bapt y^e 26th day.

Tho : son of Tho : Sharp buried y^e 28th day.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Acaster, Mary, 138.
 Adcroft, Chas: 148; Mr., 148; Mrs. 148 (2)
 Addye (Addie), — 15; John, 3, 4, 8, 10;
 Rob: 4; Uxor, 42.
 Adkinson, Sar: 161.
 Allate, John, 144 (2).
 Allen (Allan, Allin, Allynn), Alice, 31, 59;
 Anne, 169; Edw: 23, 39, 42, 50; Eliz:
 34, 37, 39, 42; Jenet, 137; John, 26, 31,
 34, 37, 39, 42 (2), 46 (2), 48, 50 (4), 54,
 87, 95; Jos: 171; Mary, 26, 30, 56;
 Ric: 48, 50; Sar: 54, 78.
 Allenson (Allinson), Anth: 207; Grace, 117,
 180 (2); John, 176; Jos: 119, 173, 176,
 180 (2), 183, 185, 199, 203; Joshua,
 199; Mr., 140 (2); Ric: 115 (2), 185;
 Rob: 113, 115 (2), 117, 119, 121, 126 (2),
 177, 183; Sar: 121, 173; Tho: 203;
 Wm., 185.
 Allot, Eliz: 158.
 Am(b)ler, Geo: 48; John, 118.
 Andrew, Alice, 50; Jas: 50 (2).
 An(e)ley, Edw: 82, 84; Jenet, 77; Mary,
 84.
 Appleyeard (Appellyearde), Agn: 33;
 Eliz: 154; Geo: 33; Jer: 173; Jud: 173.
 Arandell, Anne, 45.
 Armeroyde, Rob: 104.
 Armita(d)ge (Armytage), Alice, 70; Anne,
 61, 162, 202; Chr: 209, 212; Edw: 65,
 107; Eliz: 7, 73, 140, 158; Ellin, 151;
 Grace, 31, 77, 112; Gyles, 48 (2), 51, 53,
 59, 61 (2), 64 (2), 65, 68, 70, 73, 77, 88 (2);
 Hum: 52 (2), 54 (2); Isab: 52; Jenet, 5;
 John, 64 (2), 109, 196, 213; Jos: 132,
 140, 146, 151, 156, 157, 158, 160, 169,
 194; Kath: 61, 130; Margt: 211;
 Mary, 51, 146, 190; Matt: 209; Ric: 68,
 105; Rob: 47; Sam: 203; Sar: 157;
 Sus: 48, 85; Tho: 5, 53, 156, 169; Wm:
 52, 185, 190, 194, 196, 203, 204 (2),
 209, 211, 212.
 Arundall, Jane, 104.
 Arunden, Jenet, 83.
 Ashton [Hassheton], Adam, 123; Alice,
 77; Annas, 117; Anne, 25, 68, 155, 190;
 Chas: 22; Christabel, 61; Edw: 21, 72,
 134; Eliz: 29, 31, 65, 89; Faith, 197;
 Grace, 78, 177, 187; Han: 156; Isab: 83;
 Jas: 27; John, 19, 21, 51, 110 (3), 115, 117,
 121, 124, 126, 131, 134, 151 (2), 156, 161,
 167, 168, 174 (2), 177, 187 (2), 190; Jos:
 131; Joshua, 126, 171, 173 (2), 174 (2),
 184, 197; Mary, 172; Nic: 69; Ric:
 161; Rob: 7, 27; Sam: 115, 187;
 Tho: 5, 121, 124, 168; Uxor, 35; Wm:
 19, 24, 25, 29, 36 (2), 61, 63, 65, 68, 72,
 82, 123.
 Askwith, Mary, 192.
 Atkinson [Atkynson], Edw: 123; Kath:
 119; Rob: 68, 117, 119; Wm: 3.
 Audsley [Awdasley], Joshua, 148; Tho: 147,
 148.
 Aveson, Tho: 4.
 Aveye(a)rd [Aueyard], Alice, 111; Anne,
 56; Gilb: 45; John, 35, 38; Mary, 56;
 Matt: 38; Rob: 45 (2), 56. *See Have-*
 year.
 Awty [Awtie, Autye], Alice, 204; Dan: 183,
 187, 193, 194, 204; Deb: 194; Jos: 187;
 Mary, 74, 183; Sar: 193; Tho: 98.
 Bac(k)house [Backhowse, Bacchus], Alice,
 48, 73, 107; Anne, 76, 108; Ben: 180;
 Edw: 28; Eliz: 68, 100, 141, 186, 192;
 Esth: 89; Grace, 146, 150; Hester, 131;
 Jane, 80, 134; Jenet, 143; John, 31,
 84, 137, 138 (2), 141, 143 (2), 146, 150,
 154, 164, 169 (2), 173, 175, 180, 186, 192,
 207; Mary, 173; Reb: 154; Ric: 36 (2),
 44, 50; Rob: 34, 146; Sar: 93, 136, 164;
 Sib: 95; Tho: 28, 31, 34, 36, 44, 48, 50,
 83, 94; Wm: 67, 68, 73, 76, 80, 84, 89,
 93, 95, 153, 169 (2).
 Baildon. *See Bayldon.*
 Baines, Tho: 84.
 Balif, Sar: 201. *See Baylife.*
 Ball, Edw: 47, 49 (2), 51; John, 51;
 Matt: 19; Wm: 47.
 Bamforth. *See Baumforth.*
 Banks [Banckes], Alice, 91; Anth: 91,
 93, 96, 102, 116, 119; Dor: 102, 128,
 175; Grace, 96, 187; Jane, 182; John,
 182, 185 (2), 187, 193, 200, 206; Joshua,
 206; Jud: 193; Mary, 93, 116; Tho:
 200; Wid: 128.
 Barber [Barbor], Alice, 13, 16, 22; Anne,
 13; Geo: 22; Grace, 169; Hen: 46;
 Jenet, 12, 16; Margt: 20; Ric: 12,
 15, 16, 20, 22, 41; Rob: 96.
 Barker [Barkar], Abm: 203 (2); Agn: 194;
 Alice, 144, 151, 165, 183; Anne, 157,
 202; Ben: 162; Dan: 160, 207; Dor:
 189; Easter, 145, 150, 194, 207, 208;
 Eden, 161; Edw: 91, 134, 136, 139, 142,
 145, 150, 153, 153, 155, 157 (2), 160,
 163, 169, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183,
 188, 198, 212; Eliz: 84, 85, 109, 143,
 152, 169, 172, 192, 210; Grace, 133, 149,
 199 (2); Hen: 146; Isaac, 119, 155, 162,
 166, 172 (2), 178, 179; Isab: 130;
 Jane, 166; John, 113 (2), 136, 140, 178,
 179, 185, 187, 188 (3), 190 (2), 192, 194,
 195, 196, 198, 199 (2), 200, 202, 207,
 208 (2), 215; Joice, 85; Jos: 174, 208;
 Joshua, 163; Josiah, 178; Josias, 182;

- Jud: 165; Martha, 215; Mary, 99, 136, 143, 172, 175, 195, 196, 197, 209; Matt: 178, 181; Rob: 55, 152, 194; Sar: 149, 171, 192, 193, 200, 203; Sus: 55; Tho: 45, 83, 84, 85, 88 (2), 91, 99, 105, 109, 113 (2), 119, 140, 142, 144, 149, 151, 155, 165 (3), 171, 178, 185, 189, 193, 198 (2), 202, 203 (2), 212; Tim: 188; Wm: 105, 139, 142, 143, 149, 152, 155, 157, 161, 166 (2), 172, 175, 190, 202, 203 (2), 209, 210, 213 (2).
- Baron, Eliz: 139; Hen: 108, 139.
- Bar(r)acloughe, —, 133; Edw: 70, 72; Mary, 72; Ric: 69, 70, 72, 77; Tho: 22, 77.
- Barwin [Barwen, Barwyne], Alice, 74; Eliz: 71, 92; Grace, 87; Jenet, 82; Mary, 78; Rob: 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 87, 92, 94 (2). *See Burwin.*
- Bates, Dan: 182; Grace, 65.
- Batie, Alice, 19.
- Batley, Edm: 6; Margery, 6.
- Battee, Edw: 71; Ellin, 33; Grace, 92; Jane, 64; John, 64, 69 (2), 71, 75; Peter, 69; Ric: 75.
- Baume [Bawme], Margt: 142; Rob: 26, 30.
- Baumforth [Bawmforth, Bameforth, Bamfurthe, Boumefurth], Agn: 167; Ester, 180; Gilb: 58; Hen: 50, 54 (2), 56; Isaac, 172; Jer: 94; John, 127, 157, 165, 169; Luke, 183; Margt: 147; Martha, 159; Mary, 50, 56, 139, 162; Mich: 117; Reb: 149; Rob: 58, 59; Sar: 164, 171; Sib: 67, 82; Widow, 56, 58, 59; Wm: 139, 141 (2), 145 (2), 147, 149, 157, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 180, 183, 189.
- Bayldon [Baylden, Baidon, Baildan, Bealdeon, Beildon, Beldain, Beldonne, Belldon], Agn: 143; Alice, 147, 149; Anne, 147, 164, 183; Eliz: 151, 168, 204; Grace, 166, 203; Israel (Isarell), 145, 147, 149, 151, 156, 157, 160, 164, 168; Jane, 151, 155; Jenet, 47; John, 139, 140, 143, 147, 151, 155, 156 (3), 157, 161, 162, 166, 193; Mary, 160, 189, 212; Ric: 161, 162; Rob: 21; Wm: 140, 182, 183, 189, 212, 213, 214 (2).
- Baylee [Baylee, Baylye], Eliz: 180; Isab: 132; Mary, 179; Ric: 171, 179, 180; Sar: 171; Tho: 93.
- Baylife, Eliz: 175; Ric: 175. *See Balif.*
- Baym [?Rayn], Mary, 12.
- Beauer, John, 132; Tho: 131, 132.
- Beaumont [Beamonte, Beamound, Bea- monde, Beamunt, Beaumont, Bea:], Abm: 215; Agn: 30; Alice, 2, 21, 23, 37, 119; Anne, 15, 22, 70, 75, 98, 115, 201; Chr: 20, 116; Dor: 13, 70; Edw: 9, 19, 20, 22, 24 (2), 26, 28 (2), 34, 37, 39, 65, 110; Eliz: 2 (2), 28, 69, 109, 197; Faith, 171; Frances, 24; Geo: 73, 76, 79; Grace, 10, 19, 46, 144; Isab: 24, 69, 127; Jane, 14, 43; Jenet, 18, 41, 72; John, 2, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 26, 31, 54, 55, 71, 109, 112, 116, 125, 154; Mary, 4, 47, 59, 78 (2), 126, 159; Mistress 24; Nic: 15, 18; Ric: 13, 31, 61, 64, 66 (2), 69, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78 (3), 79, 80, 113; Rosam, 61, 80; Sar: 81, 186, 215; Sus: 57, 59 (2); Tho: 3, 19 (2), 28, 51 (3), 52 (2), 54, 57, 59, 60 (2), 63, 64, 65, 70, 75, 104, 112, 131 (2), 198; Wm: 79, 81.
- Beck(es), Alice, 114; Jud: 107.
- Bedford, Eliz: 115; Rob: 198.
- Bedford, Eliz: 6.
- Beett, Widow, 85.
- Bellet, Jane, 79.
- Ben(n)s, Anth: 96 (3), 97, 98; Eliz: 97, 98; Tho: 96.
- Benson, Anne, 75.
- Bentley, Sus: 152.
- Bent(t)ome, Agn: 34, 37; John, 34, 37.
- Berry, Andr: 200; Jas: 199, 200, 213; Ric: 213.
- Beverley [Beu'ley], John, 109; Margt: 91; Tho: 47.
- Bever(s), Jenet, 71; Martha, 155; Tho: 155.
- Billington [Byllinton], Alice, 98; Edw: 49, 98, 100; Eliz: 30, 41, 49, 79; Mary, 41, 79, 84, 92, 100; Nic: 30, 34, 38; Rach: 110; Widow, 86; Wm: 34, 84, 100. *See Hirst als B.*
- Bingley, John 134; Sar: 132.
- Binns. *See Bynnes.*
- Blackburn [Blackborne], Agn: 31, 41; Alice, 28, 36, 122, 126, 177; Anne, 6, 16, 53, 62, 75, 110, 165 (2), 201; Ben: 214; Betteris, 107; Chr: 196; Dor: 186; Dynah, 109; Edw: 3, 36, 55, 79 (2), 80; Eliz: 5, 7, 37, 67, 68, 95, 97, 121, 129, 151, 159, 163, 201 (2); Esth: 80; Frances, 114; Fras: 115 (2), 117 (2), 120; Geo: 53; Grace, 69, 82, 116, 181, 183; Hum: 25, 26, 27 (2), 33, 39, 42, 47, 48, 55, 61, 64, 65 (2), 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 79 (3), 82, 85, 88, 92, 95, 97, 98; Jane, 29; Jas: 25, 81, 82, 87, 89; Jenet, 16, 69; John, 7, 25, 26, 33, 46, 47, 52, 53, 65 (3), 88, 107, 135 (2), 144, 146, 156, 173 (2), 175 (2), 177 (2), 182, 183, 205, 207 (4), 210, 214; Jos: 154, 207; Jud: 115 (2); Kath: 77; Martha, 124, 156; Mary, 92, 106, 112, 121, 150, 158, 159, 199, 206; Matt: 178; Ric: 21, 24, 48, 85; Rob: 5, 30, 97, 177 (2), 181, 210; Rosam, 78; Sam: 110; Sar: 78, 82, 99 (2), 154, 170, 173 (2), 207, 211; Tho: 15, 16, 19 (2), 21, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39 (2), 42, 69, 71 (2), 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 82 (2),

- 87, 89, 94, 105(2), 106(2), 107, 109, 110, 113(3), 115(2), 116(2), 117, 124, 129, 133, 135, 144(2), 146, 150, 151(2), 156(2), 158, 159(2), 162, 165, 170, 175(3), 183, 186, 191, 199, 209; Widow, 46, 99(2), 214; Wm: 75, 108, 110, 112, 116, 121(2), 125(2), 135, 144(2), 182, 184, 189, 191, 195(2), 207. *See Blakebure.*
- Blacker, Eliz: 208.
- Blag(e)borne, Mary, 141; Tho: 140, 141(3); Wm: 140.
- Blakebure, Sar: 120; Tho: 120.
- Blakesey, Jane, 133.
- Blyth, Alex: 205.
- Bolderston, John, 173, 176(2).
- Bollen, —, 197.
- Bolton, Helen, 95.
- Book, John, 208; Mary, 208.
- Booth, Eliz: 33; Geo: 69, 112; Hen: 110; Joshua, 169; Tho: 169.
- Boothroyd [Botheroide, Botheroyde], Anne 55; Geo: 50; John 10(2), 11(2), 12(2), 14, 35, 42, 49, 50, 53, 54(2), 173; Margt: 12; Nic: 78; Tho: 53, 54; Widow, 49; Wm: 12.
- Bostock, Arthur, 50.
- Bothamley [Bothemley], Eliz: 145; Sar: 155.
- Bottom, Henry, 184.
- Boumefurth. *See Baumforth.*
- Bowes, Anne, 60; Jane, 96.
- Boxe, Jenet, 24.
- Boye, Edw: 24; Ellin, 5, 31; John, 2, 24, 25(4).
- Boys, Han: 196.
- Bradley, Eliz: 61; John 27(4), 29(2), 32(2); Ric: 29(2); Rob: 32(2).
- Bradshaw, Alice, 123, 167; Anne, 129, 167, 172; Eliz: 165; Grace, 134; John, 173; Jos: 179; Joshua, 180; Martha, 139, 186; Mary, 139; Ralph, 117, 119, 120, 123, 129, 134, 139, 181; Ric: 120, 159, 160, 165(2), 167(2), 173, 179, 180, 183; Rob: 160, 183; Sus: 117, 119, 192; Widow, 197.
- Braithwaite [Breathwett, Brayfoote], Ann, 144; Fras: 144; Margt: 146; Tho: 32; Wm: 66, 142, 143(4), 146.
- Braysha, Ralph, 147; Sus: 147.
- Brear(e) [Breer, Brearer], Agn: 70, 160; Alice, 42, 118, 148; Anne, 112, 149; Arcadus, 48; Bridget, 77, 93; Edw: 89; Eliz: 18, 48, 141, 144; Ellin, 19, 67; Fras: 85; Isab: 18 34, 37; Jane, 107; Jenet, 144, 147; John, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25(4), 27(2), 31(2), 34, 37, 39, 42, 52; Ric: 65(2), 68, 70, 72(2), 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88, 89, 93(2), 113(2), 118, 124, 127, 130(2), 141, 144(2), 147, 148(2), 163(2), 188; Rob: 93; Sar: 75, 76, 113, 149, 160; Sus: 105, 137; Syb: 31(2); Tho: 22, 68, 148; Widow, 75, 141; Wm: 81, 88, 124.
- Breerye, Eliz: 55(2).
- Brigge(s) [Bri(d)ges], Dor: 64(2); Edw: 132(2); Eliz: 32, 125, 138, 176; Ellin, 116; Esth: 82, 88; Grace, 66, 69, 77; Hen: 77(2), 80(2), 82, 86, 88(2), 90, 125, 127, 131, 132(2), 138, 176; Hester, 134, 157; Jas: 64(2), 66; John, 88, 90, 142; Jud: 123; Mr., 142; Ric: 32, 134; Sar: 146, 179; Sib: 69(2); Widow, 72.
- Briket, Jud: 168; Tho: 168.
- Brior, Sar: 198.
- Broadley, Mary, 198.
- Brooksbanke. *See Brooksbank.*
- Brod(e)head, John, 107; Rob: 107, 109; Sar: 109.
- Brodelay, Ric: 98.
- Brof(oke), —, 44; Abm: 168; Agn: 122, 142; Alice, 22, 27, 39, 57, 114, 115, 116, 117, 124; Anne, 102, 122, 129, 174, 176, 178, 182, 199, 203, 207; Arth: 94, 102, 106, 108, 109, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 153(2), 157(2), 161; Barb: 108, 165; Cicily, 147; Dor: 78, 121; Edm: 23, 34, 37, 39, 62, 89, 102, 109, 111, 116 119, 123, 155, 158; Edw: 7, 69, 106, 107, 110, 112(2), 113(2), 115, 116, 117, 118(2), 121, 122, 123(4), 124(2), 128, 129, 130(2), 132, 134, 135, 138, 140(2), 145, 151, 155, 157, 203, 205(2), 210(2); Eliz: 2, 5, 26, 37, 47, 72(2), 77, 81, 102(2), 106, 110, 121, 142, 157, 167, 193, 198, 201, 214; Ellin, 14, 116, 148(2); Frances, 110, 114, 152; Fras: 112, 115, 120; Geo: 58, 88, 89, 117, 126, 134, 140, 150, 170, 174, 182, 186; Grace, 62, 93(2), 98, 109, 114, 134(2), 151, 162, 170, 176, 180, 182, 184, 190, 205, 211; Han: 169; Hen: 190, 213; Hester, 134; Jane 19, 31, 64, 106, 108, 138, 192(2), 213; Jas: 144, 193; Jenet, 18, 53, 98, 176; John, 15, 25(2), 36(2), 47, 49, 53, 57(2), 62, 65, 69, 77, 80(2), 83, 86, 88, 89, 98, 104, 112, 115(3), 117, 118(2), 119, 121, 123, 128(4), 130, 140, 142, 144, 146(2), 147(2), 149(2), 154, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 172, 174, 175, 176(2), 177, 179(2), 184, 186, 187(2), 192(2), 193, 198, 200, 203(2), 210, 211, 214; Jonath: 172; Jos: 178, 180(2), 182, 186, 190(2), 194, 201, 205, 210, 214; Joshua, 145, 161, 179(2), 180(2), 182, 183, 187, 193, 203, 211; Josias, 214; Jud: 111, 122, 123 (2), 128, 145, 164, 199; Margt: 115; Martha, 171, 184, 186, 206; Martin, 133, 166; Mary, 47, 80, 120, 121, 141, 149, 154, 166, 179(2), 182, 184, 194, 198, 201, 203, 213, 214; Mich: 112; Moses, 164; Perceval, 39, 68; Prisc: 183; Ric: 80, 81, 89, 90(2), 93(2), 94, 102, 110,

- 115, 117, 118(2), 122(4), 124, 125, 130, 134, 140, 144, 150, 153(2), 157, 160(2), 161(2), 162, 164, 168, 178, 182, 187, 193, 194, 198, 200(3), 203, 204, 209, 213; Rob: 94(2), 148(2); Roger, 47, 61, 62, 67, 69, 72(2), 74, 76; Sam: 66, 173(2); Sar: 81, 118, 125, 143, 157, 163(2), 182, 188, 204, 213; Sus: 114, 155, 161, 173(2), 198; Tho: 15, 16(3), 18, 19, 23(2), 27, 29, 31, 36, 41(2), 53(2), 59(2), 65, 66, 70, 77, 94(2), 107(2), 128, 133, 142, 144, 147, 151(4), 154, 155, 163, 168, 169, 173(3), 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 188, 190, 194, 199, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212; Tim: 186; Wm: 13, 15, 49, 69, 103(2), 105(2), 108, 109, 112(2), 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 151, 152, 157, 165, 170, 171, 173(2), 174, 183, 198(3), 211, 214. *See Emmettson als B.*
- Brook(e)sbanke [Brocksbanke], Edw: 71(2); John, 101(2).
- Broomhead [Broumhead], Ric: 92; Tho: 85, 92; Widow, 80.
- Browne [Broune], Arth: 72(2); 101(2); Eliz: 110; Grace, 113, 144, 164; John, 108, 109(2), 110(2), 112(2), 113, 117, 123, 129(2), 139, 198, 208, 211; Mary, 101, 123, 163; Ric: 117; Rob: 7; Sar: 208; Sus: 155; Tho: 72, 109(2).
- Bruska, Tho: 94.
- Burdett, Hen: 114; Hugh, 111.
- Burdheade, Maud, 24.
- Burghe, Agn: 32; Anne, 32.
- Burrel, Gennet, 191.
- Burton, Alice, 40; Eliz: 37, 38; John, 59; Myles, 23; Tho: 36, 37, 38, 40.
- Burwell, Eliz: 172; Rob: 149, 172, 198.
- Burwin(ne) [Burwen], Alice, 113; Grace, 96; Jane, 124; Mary, 120, 124; Rob: 96, 113(2), 148(2), 151; Widow, 150.
- Buttler, Wm. 187.
- Bynnes [Bin(n)s], Agn: 19, 52; Alice, 27, 46, 64, 81, 198; Anne, 194, 212; Eliz: 6, 21, 37, 141, 181; Frances, 28; Geo: 87, 90, 97, 103(2), 150, 201, 202; Hen: 190, 194, 199, 208, 209; Isab: 23, 55, 212; Jane, 199; Jas: 87; Jeff: 6; Jenet, 21; John, 28, 30, 33(2), 35, 37, 40, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 68, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 92, 105, 106, 126, 128, 133, 134, 141, 145, 150, 154, 179, 185, 189, 190, 198, 201, 210; Jos: 185; Kath: 40; Margt: 89, 106; Mary, 82, 118, 134, 146, 209; Mich: 85, 87; Ric: 31, 79; Rob: 15, 40; Rosam: 30; Sam: 58, 97, 139, 147, 181, 186; Sar: 90, 131, 147, 176, 185; Sus: 152; Tho: 49, 92, 145, 154; Wm: 9, 18, 21, 23, 27, 31, 35, 40(2), 55(2), 71, 128, 174, 176, 179, 185(3), 189, 199(2), 212.
- Cadwick, Mary, 200; Tho: 200.
- Carr(e), Bridget, 157; Eliz: 125; Grace, 156; Ric: 92, 93(2), 95; Sar: 95, 138.
- Carter, Agn: 42; John, 12.
- Caslas. *See Castlehouse.*
- Casley, Eliz: 109; Josh: 109; Martha, 206; Tho: 130.
- Casse, John, 213; Tho: 213.
- Casson, Ric: 84.
- Castle, Godf: 48.
- Castlehouse [C(h)astellhowse, Casellhouse, Castlas, Caslas], Agn: 132; Anne, 126; Anth: 120, 122, 124, 128(2), 132, 135, 139, 172, 174, 177, 181, 186, 187; Eliz: 135, 139; Grace, 133; Greg: 128, 131; Hen: 127, 168; Jane, 168; Jenet, 117; John, 186; Jos: 174; Martha, 177; Mary, 124, 135, 149, 151, 181; Ric: 122, 124, 126, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 149, 176, 199; Suz: 132; Tho: 117, 131, 132, 135, 145, 194; Widow, 149; Wm: 135, 145, 155.
- Catlawe, John, 27.
- Cawthorne [Ca(u)thorn], Eden, 156; Eliz: 168, 193.
- Cawthrop, John, 199.
- Chadwick [Chadweck, Chadock], Agn: 89; Eliz: 194, 195, 196; Jas: 212; John, 178, 180, 184, 188(2), 192, 209; Jonath: 186; Martha, 204; Mary, 180, 202; Sar: 192; Sus: 186; Tho: 186, 188(2), 189(2), 194, 195, 196, 202, 203, 204, 209, 212; Wm: 41, 47(2), 50, 184. *See Cadwick.*
- Chapman, Isab: 76.
- Chap(p)ell, Anne, 144; Eliz: 123; Geo: 171, 189; Giles, 128, 129; (H)ester, 119, 164; Jer: 129; John, 111, 115, 119, 120, 123, 126, 128, 129, 132(2), 136(2), 137, 139, 164, 171; Mary, 137; Ric: 120; Rob: 135, 139, 144(2), 171; Sar: 135, 184; Tho: 115; Wm: 111, 167, 183.
- Charlesworth, Abm: 105, 107, 109(2), 112(2), 114, 117(2), 118(3), 120, 125, 126, 133, 169; Anne, 126; John, 112, 125; Mary, 107, 109, 133; Sar: 109, 112, 114, 118; Tho: 120, 205.
- Chaster, Alice, 171; John, 154, 157, 162(2), 167(2), 171, 189, 201; Sar: 189, 201; Wm: 158.
- Chatburne, Ellen, 63.
- Chester, Jane, 15; Tho: 14, 15.
- Childe [Chillde], Anne, 210; Eliz: 125, 206; Han: 200, 206; Jas: 128; John, 160, 195, 199, 200, 205(2), 206(3), 210(2), 214; Josh: 154; Mary, 205(2), 206; Rob: 145, 148, 154, 160, 167; Sar: 128; Sus: 148, 190.
- Childers, Eliz: 34.
- Chry^samer, Sir John, 7.

- Cillner [Cilnor], Dor: 154; Hen: 208; Tho: 208. *See Kilner.*
- Clapham. *See Claypom.*
- Clarke, Fras: 90.
- Clarkson [Clarkson], Alice, 21, 95; Dan: 198; Ester, 205; Han: 195; John, 79, 198; Martha, 189; Nat: 214; Ric: 185, 213; Rob: 194, 198, 202, 212, 213; Sar: 191; Tho: 183, 185, 189, 191, 195, 198, 205, 210, 214; Wm: 202.
- Clay(e) [Claie, Cley], Alice, 172; Annas, 131; Barn: 141; Dan: 153, 154; Edw: 138, 190, 191, 195(2), 197, 202; Eliz: 44, 86(2), 93, 162(2), 202, 205, 211; (H)ellin, 145, 153, 155; Geo: 74; Hen: 90(2); Isab: 115; John, 36, 40, 44, 74, 75, 82, 83(2), 86(2), 88, 90(2), 93(5), 115, 116, 119, 121(2), 123(2), 128, 131, 133, 138(2), 141, 145, 150, 153(2), 154, 155, 156, 162(2), 167, 172(2), 174, 176, 178, 181(2), 187, 191(2), 197; Jonath: 128, 181; Josh: 181, 191; Jud: 178; Mary, 150, 172, 174, 187, 197; Ric: 40, 92(4), 101, 133, 153, 205; Sar: 167; Sus: 93(2). *See Harroppe als C.*
- Cla(y)pom, Alice, 193; Geo: 191, 193, 195, 199, 202(3); John, 188(2), 202(2); Mary, 199; Sar: 195.
- Clayton, Alice, 97; Eliz: 36, 48; Hen: 11, 51, 53, 54(3), 56(3), 63; Jane, 68; Jas: 36; Jenet, 35; Margt: 51; Ralph, 105; Ric: 35; Rob: 46, 131.
- Cocke, Anne, 182; Eliz: 181; Sam: 181, 182. *See Kocke.*
- Cockin, John, 117.
- Cokein, Alice, 116.
- Collier. *See Haghe als C.*
- Colwell, Alice, 110(2); Geo: 110(2).
- Cookson, Dan: 200; Jane, 202; Nic: 194, 200, 202; Tim: 194.
- Cooper, Edw: 197; Sus: 156; Tho: 153, 156; Wm: 197. *See Cowper.*
- Copley [Coplay], Eliz: 24, 60, 68, 79; Grace, 65; Jane, 111; John, 58(4), 60, 65, 68, 73; Mary, 83(2); Ric: 6, 78, 79, 81, 83(3); Tho: 120(2). *See Topley.*
- Cordingley, Tempest, 204.
- Cosen [Cosyn, Cousin, Cosinne], Anne, 174; Eliz: 111, 116, 154; Geo: 123, 129(2); Mary, 122, 129(2); Ric: 116, 122, 127, 129(2), 174, 175, 204; Rob: 43.
- Coulin, Alice, 194; Tho: 104.
- Cowd, Chris: 89.
- Cowling, Suz: 131.
- Cowper [Couper], Chr: 21; Edw: 147; Grace, 159; Jas: 195; John, 162; Mary, 32(2); Pere: 16; Ric: 34, 64, 150; Rob: 32(2), 34; Tho: 147, 150, 159, 162.
- Crabtree, Mary, 190.
- Cravan, Annas, 1.
- Craven, John, 147(2); Rob: 84, 147, 149(2), 153, 157, 163; Tho: 157, 163.
- Crawe, Jane, 56.
- Crawshae, John, 70.
- Crosfield, John, 46(2), 61, 66; Tho: 61.
- Crosland(e), Agn: 93, 125, 166, 173; Alice, 121, 136; Anne, 126, 171; Dor: 73, 136, 186; Edw: 44(2), 73, 80, 83, 125; Han: 167, 168, 204; Jenet, 164; John, 80, 126, 136(2), 166, 200; Martha, 175; Nat: 167, 168, 171, 175; Suz: 83; Tho: 92, 93, 97, 102, 106, 108(2), 110(3), 112, 173, 175.
- Cros(s)ley [Croslay], Alice, 32; Annes, 15; Edw: 29, 32, 40; Elin, 14; Eliz: 151; Jenet, 29, 152; John, 11(2); Ric: 11(4), 12(2), 15; Sar: 117, 144; Tho: 14; Wm: 152.
- Crowe, Margt: 68.
- Crowther [Crowder, Crowdar, Crouder], Alice, 10, 40, 73; Anne, 94, 106, 132; Anth: 23, 30, 31, 34(2), 37, 40, 44, 47, 55(2), 57, 95, 102; Edw: 3, 31, 129, 130, 131, 170; Eliz: 41, 43, 130, 199, 203; Esth: 190; Han: 208; Hen: 175, 179, 181, 183, 188, 190, 196, 199, 203(2), 208; Isab: 147; Jer: 47; John, 3, 7, 10, 18, 28, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 102; Jos: 44; Josias, 179, 181; Leon: 55; Mary, 65, 170, 175; Nic: 55; Ralph, 65; Rob: 28, 35; Sar: 188, 203; Wm: 7, 183.
- Curtisic, Anth: 98.
- Darby, Ben: 213(2); Edgerton, 211; Mr., 213(3); Pen: 211; Ric: 213; Tho: 211(2). *See Derby.*
- Darlay, Annes, 6; Ric: 6(2).
- Dawson, Edw: 5; Han: 214; Jane, 52; John, 10; Margt: 32; Mary, 32; Phoebe, 164; Ric: 89, 155; Roger, 64; Sar: 200; Wm: 5, 10, 13(2), 163.
- Dearnley, Roger, 181.
- Denham, John, 165; Mary, 165.
- Denton, Eliz: 92; Geo: 87; John, 89; Ric: 85, 87, 89(2), 90; Widow, 92; Wm: 89.
- Denwooddye, Tho: 72.
- Derby, Hen: 215; Tho: 215. *See Darby.*
- Dews, Rob: 197.
- Dey, Sam: 193(2), 195; Sar: 195.
- Di(e)kinson [Dickonson], Agn: 78; Anne, 86; Dor: 138; Jane, 82; Jos: 97, 141, 144(4), 147, 149, 150, 154; Leon: 60; Thos: 78(2), 82, 86, 91, 92, 95, 97, 138, 141, 147, 149; Thwaytes, 60; Wm: 87, 91, 92, 141.
- Dickson, Anne, 70; Esth: 77, 78; John, 73; Leon: 70, 73, 77(2), 78; Mary, 133, 182; Ric: 27, 80(2).

- Dison [Dyson], Ann, 203; Edw: 122; Eliz: 7; Geo: 82, 142; John, 212; Jos: 141, 142; Martha, 208; Ric: 71; Sar: 211; Tho: 195, 203, 208, 211, 212.
- Dobson(ne), Agn: 21; Eliz: 18; Hester, 69; Isab: 35(2); Jas: 16, 17, 18, 21; Jen: 17, 65; John, 35(2), 96(2); Sus: 111.
- Donell, Hellen, 119.
- Downvell, John, 8.
- Downyur, Wm: 12.
- Dowson, Jane, 141.
- Drake, Alice, 98, 134; Eliz: 111; Jane, 107; Jonas, 95, 98, 103, 107, 111(4), 115; Mary, 103, 111, 126, 167; Rob: 115, 167; Sus: 95, 134.
- Dransfeld [Draunsfeld, Drawnsfeld], Agn: 72, 74; Alice, 95; Ellin, 139; Geo: 103(2), 105; Jane, 75, 103; Jas: 105; Margt: 108; Mary, 77; Sus: 67, 95; Tho: 67(2), 70(2), 72, 74(3), 75, 77, 82(2), 83(2), 139, 146.
- Draper, Jonath: 131; Tho: 152.
- Drayner, Mr., 35; Tho: 35.
- Drew, Walter, 29.
- Ducksburie, Nic: 2; Rob: 2.
- Dun(w)ell, Anne, 86; Chr: 84; Ellin, 90; Grace, 84; Hen: 83, 86, 88(4), 90.
- Durrans, Eliz: 183; Ric: 183(2).
- Dyson. *See* Dison.
- Earle, Mary, 81(2); Tho: 81(2).
- Eastwood, Anne, 189; Chas: 188, 189, 212; Sam: 212.
- Edles, Mich: 116.
- Eldsworth, Ric: 118.
- Elizabeth, Queen, 60.
- Ellis [Elis, Ellise], —, 180; Aaron, 159; Abm: 89, 95, 96, 98, 104, 109, 111, 115, 117, 130, 156; Anne, 56, 104; Dor: 98; Eliz: 142, 174, 191, 208; Ellen, 111; Hellen, 130; Hen: 112; Hest: 115, 117; Jas: 135, 187; John, 142, 148, 154, 174(2), 177, 179, 181, 187, 191, 195(2), 199, 201, 205, 207, 208(2), 210, 214; Jud: 148, 195, 201, 202; Mary, 109, 181, 205, 210, 214; Matt: 150; Mich: 95; Nic: 125; Ric: 181, 210; Sus: 96, 154, 192, 195; Tho: 205; Wm: 150, 177, 179, 199.
- Elm(e)sall, Dor: 42; Jenet, 108; Ralph, 72, 108.
- Elsworth, Mary, 205; Sam: 205.
- Em'ettson als. Brook, Edw: 63(2); Frances, 63.
- Eshold(e) [Eshald, Eshall], Agn: 33, 53; Alice, 27; Annes, 2(2); Edw: 12, 46, 49(2), 86; Eliz: 73(2), 129, 169; Hum: 2, 6, 10, 12, 30, 35; John, 10; Margery, 14; Mary, 94, 125; Ric: 81, 117, 123(3), 124(2), 167, 169; Rob: 6, 33, 35, 71(2); 72, 73(3), 78, 79, 81, 86, 94, 106; Sus: 123; Wm: 46.
- Essay, Peter, 36.
- Estwood [Estwodd], John, 6; Ric: 5, 6.
- Exley, Grace, 206; Josh: 206, 213; Wm.: 213.
- Fairebancke, Geo: 36.
- Farra, Dor: 150; Josias, 207; Joyn, 150.
- Farrowe, Cristabel, 24.
- Ferneley, Tho: 125.
- Fether, Margt: 12; Maud, 12.
- Firth [Furth, Fyrth], Alice, 144, 174; Anne, 132, 147; Aaron, 163, 164; David, 166, 206, 210(2); Edm: 34; Edw: 181, 182, 187, 189, 194; Eff: 9; Eliz: 145, 146, 149, 185, 204; Grace, 140(2), 142; Han: 204; Hen: 141; Hest: 123; Isaac, 123(2), 129, 146(2), 147, 150, 152, 157, 162, 180; Jane, 16; Jer: 129, 152; John, 67, 124, 125, 157, 159, 163, 164, 166, 173, 174, 176, 197, 204; Jos: 173, 176; Martha, 194, 210(2); Mary, 159, 161, 162, 182, 187, 189, 194, 197, 210; Ric: 104, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132(2), 140(2), 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152(3), 187, 189, 192, 194(2), 197, 201, 203, 204, 209; Rosam: 204, 206; Sar: 152, 187, 209; Tho: 157, 207; Widow, 206; Wm: 201.
- Fisher, Esth: 211; John, 93; Josh: 149; Mary, 211; Rob: 164; Wm: 149.
- Flather [Fladder], Jas: 112; John, 11; Mary, 112.
- Fletcher, Anne, 210; Eliz: 163, 178, 183(2), 186(2), 210; Isab: 46; Lucy, 206, 208; Mary, 178, 186; Tho: 163, 186, 204, 206, 208, 210(2); Wm: 214.
- Forth, Hester, 117; Mary, 137; Ric: 117, 137.
- Foster, Alex: 61; Ellen, 61.
- Foxe, Dor: 58; Edw: 20; Eliz: 67, 68; Isab: 7; Jenet, 15; John, 54(2), 64; Margt: 10(2); Ric: 56(2), 70; Rob: 25, 42, 53, 54(2), 56(2), 58, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 74, 77(3), 81; Sar: 74; Tho: 61, 62, 77; Uxor, 30.
- Foxe als. Lee, Ric: 42.
- Fra(u)nce, Agn: 18, 28; Alice, 3, 18, 25, 46, 65, 72, 81, 180, 192; Anne, 13, 22, 84; Annes, 13; Anth: 65; Dor: 61, 70, 74; Edw: 3, 7, 9, 14, 17(2), 18, 38, 44, 63, 189; Eliz: 7, 18, 64, 75, 99, 100, 174, 198; Esth: 71, 73, 106; Gibb: 18, 32, 77; Isab: 14, 72, 160; Jane, 26, 66, 76, 89; Jas: 131; Jenet, 35, 39, 99; John, 20, 28, 52, 53(2), 54, 55, 57(3), 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 87, 99, 100, 102(2), 106, 117, 121, 138, 142, 185; Josh: 60,

- 77, 116, 124, 159, 174, 175(2), 179, 185, 189, 198; Jud: 113, 122, 164; Lucy, 47; Margt: 29, 60, 72; Martin, 92, 99; Mary, 54, 59, 75, 99; Mich: 70; Nic: 58; Ric: 9, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 31, 35, 44, 55, 57, 111, 113, 117, 118, 156(2), 179; Sam: 85(2); Sar: 78, 85, 101; Sicily, 106; Tho: 14, 18, 20(2), 22(2), 26, 29, 32, 54, 57, 59(2), 60(3), 63(2), 64, 67(2), 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76(2), 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85(3), 87, 88, 91, 92(2), 99, 112, 116, 121, 124, 126(2), 131, 142, 164, 169, 170(2), 172, 192, 206; Uxor, 99(3), 100(2), 101; Wm: 31, 71, 72, 74(2), 78, 84, 156(3), 159, 160, 177.
- Freckleton, Ric: 79.
- Frickley. *See Hirst als F.*
- Furniss [Furnis(h)], Furnace, Furnesse, Fournes, Fornis], Eliz: 191; Geo: 180; Jas: 104; Jenet, 4; John, 21, 23, 125, 169, 170(4), 172, 175, 180, 185, 187, 191; Margt: 7; Martha, 174; Rob: 7, 19; Sar: 185; Uxor, 10; Wm: 123, 125, 130, 136, 172.
- Gamble, Eliz: 29.
- Garforth [Garfet, Garfit], Andr: 136, 164; 165(2); Jos: 201.
- Gargreave, Mary 204.
- Ga(u)nt, [Gawnt, Guaunt], Agn: 159; Anne, 207; Edw: 164, 197, 200, 203, 204, 206; Grace, 80, 85, 121; John, 79, 80, 83, 89, 91, 141(2), 147, 157, 200, 206; Margt: 85, 137; Mary, 149, 155; Peter, 75; Sar: 143, 156; Sib: 67, 83, 98; Suz: 71; Uxor, 98; Widow, 148; Wm: 89, 141(3), 143, 147, 152(2), 155, 156, 157, 159, 164, 203, 204, 205.
- Gawkrodder, Wm: 33.
- Gelder, Jane, 134; Mary, 170.
- Gerison, Geo: 209; Mr: 269.
- Gibberdine, Ric: 96.
- Gibson, Dor: 146, 154; John, 133, 164, 177.
- Gill, Ric: 206.
- Gillam, Esther, 88.
- Gisop, Jos: 197; Mary, 197. *See Jessop.*
- Gledhill, [Gleadill, Glid(d)all, Gledde], Gleydhyll], Agn: 10; Dan, 73; Eliz: 68, 76, 82, 129, 189; Grace, 68; John, 2, 82; Josias, 67; Martha, 214; Mary, 76, 121; Math: 99; Ric: 214; Tho: 67, 70(2), 189, 193(2), 194; Wm: 99, 163.
- Glover, Jud: 90; Matt: 195.
- Gomerssall, Rob: 1.
- Goodall, [Go(o)dale, Gooddall], Alice, 67, 91, 92, 95, 103, 113, 116, 127, 137; Anne, 166, 168, 181, 185, 190, 199; Edw: 107, 110, 158, 181(2); Eliz: 60, 87; Godf: 108(2); Hen: 45(2), 47, 50, 54, 57(2), 60, 63, 67, 73, 87, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 116, 158, 170; Isab: 111, 112; Jane, 45(2), 63; Jenet (Gennit), 105, 155, 179; John, 50, 83, 84, 86, 90(2), 95, 102, 103, 108(2), 110, 137, 144, 152; Mary, 73, 105, 195; Ric: 86, 93; Sar: 206; Sus: 47, 82; Tho: 54, 84, 89, 91, 92, 162, 166, 168, 185, 190, 195, 199, 202, 206, 214.
- Gorrell, Ric: 113.
- Gra(u)nt, Alice, 93; Eliz: 22(2); John, 100, 101; Mary, 103; Tho: 86; Wm: 101, 103.
- Graves, Eliz: 184; Rob: 184.
- Gray(e), [Grey], Alice, 64; Anne, 191; Chr: 172, 176, 180, 183(2), 184(2), 186, 191, 194; Eliz: 180; John, 64, 176; Mary, 172.
- Gre(a)son, Jenet, 105; Margt: 85.
- Greave, Mary, 110; Wm: 105.
- Greenald, Joshua, 133.
- Green(e), Abm: 192(2); Alice, 8, 30, 127, 190; Anne, 53, 132, 199; Barb: 116; Cath: 144; Chr: 190, 196; Eliz: 10, 47, 84, 122, 126, 127, 148, 190; Fras: 30(2), 32, 33, 34, 38, 40(2), 44, 46(2), 48, 50(2), 53, 58; Isab: 5, 38; Jane, 58; Jas: 196; Jen: 46; John, 9, 16, 34, 71, 119, 122, 126, 127, 132, 137, 139, 142; Josh: 188(2), 190, 192(2), 196, 199; Martha, 173; Mary, 151, 203; Mercy, 137, 146; Ric: 130, 173; Rob: 2, 44, 45, 47, 90; Tho: 2, 9, 103; Widow, 146, 148; Wm: 2, 5, 8, 10, 16, 38(2), 40, 43, 50, 121.
- Greenop, [Greenup], — 189; John, 189, 209; Mary, 209.
- Greenside, Tho: 160.
- Greenwood, [Grenwod, Greenwodde], — 61; Abm: 205; Andr: 197, 202, 206; Anne, 40, 174, 202; Chr: 116; Eliz: 40; Ellin, 154; Grace, 70; Jenet, 71; John, 74, 81, 116(2); Ric: 40; Sar: 213; Tho: 168, 206; Wm: 197.
- Grimstone, Margt: 47.
- Gudson, Jenet, 30.
- Gunson, Geo: 174.
- Gurnall, [Gornall], Jas: 43, 81; John, 85(2); Mary, 85, 89; Tho: 94; Wm: 85.
- Gurnall, *als* Sharpe, Jas: 79; Tho: 105, Guyllo(o)me, Ric: 44; Tho: 41, 42(2), 44.
- Haggat, John, 179.
- Haghe *als* Collier, Jas: 34.
- Haigh, [Hagh(e), Haigel], Agn: 110; Andr: 54; Annace, 102; Anne, 112, 178; Arth: 60; Chr: 20, 115; Denys (Dinnis)

- 77, 82; Dor: 105, 141; Edw: 50, 54, 57(2), 62, 64; Eliz: 32, 123, 160; Hen: 178; Isab: 35; Jas: 32, 35; John, 41, 123; Margt: 50, 164; Mary, 73; Ric: 62, 118, 164; Rob: 22; Sar: 129; Tho: 50; Wm: 27, 102, 105, 108(2), 109(2), 110, 112, 115, 118, 123, 129, 133, 163.
- Haldsworth, *see* Holdsworth.
- Hale, Josias, 191; Wm: 191.
- Hall, Agn: 7, 39; Alice, 5, 49(2); Alisan, 3; Anne, 66, 69(3), 98, 101, 120, 150, 151, 154, 206; Chr: 104; Dor: 33, 123, 136; Eliz: 2, 10, 42, 57, 75, 104, 140, 175, 179, 182, 210; Ellin, 15, 16, 48; Esth: 73; Grace, 89, 105, 116, 153; Hester, 97; Isab: 43; Jane, 59, 78, 89; Jenet: 27; John, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13(2), 16, 20, 41(2), 45, 55(3), 56(2), 59, 61, 62(2), 66, 67, 73, 76(2), 89, 92(2), 95, 96, 97(4), 98, 102(3), 104(2), 105, 110, 112, 114, 116, 120, 123, 127(2), 131, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145, 147, 166, 168, 187, 213; Jonath: 140; Jos: 175, 179, 211, 214(2); Josh: 76, 120, 203, 206; Josias: 145, 182, 187, 203, 204, 206, 211; Mary, 3, 55, 56, 65, 105, 170, 193, 204, 206; Ric: 179; Rob: 4, 57(2), 61, 65, 69, 75, 83, 95, 98, 102, 112, 134, 147; Rosam: 20, 66; Sar: 57, 85, 91, 95, 98, 104, 168; Tho: 141; Wm: 1, 45, 49(2), 50, 57, 60, 61(2), 65(2), 69, 75, 94, 95, 101(2), 102, 110, 131, 140, 143, 150, 151, 165(2), 170, 210.
- Halliwell, [Halewell, Healawell], Edw: 125, 126, 129(2), 134, 171; Hen: 157; Suz: 126, 134; Widow, 190. *See* Helliwell.
- Haman, Rob: 115.
- Hand(e), John, 144, 149; Mary, 144; Sar: 149; Tho: 158.
- Hanson, [Hansome], Arth: 5, 9, 13, 16; Edw: 13; Eliz: 16; Frances, 181; Grace, 135, 171; Hen: 134, 145; John, 9; Jos: 116, 154; Josh: 119, 123, 145; Margt: 5, 178; Mary, 128(2), 135, 144, 173, 180; Ric: 116, 119, 123, 124(2), 128(2), 130, 135, 139, 173, 178, 180, 190; Sar: 162; Sus: 139; Wm: 130, 184.
- Harden, Bridget, 51; Hen: 51.
- Hardwick, Alice, 165.
- Hardy, [Hardie], Alice, 119, 145, 168; Anne, 169, 201; Gennet, 191; Jas: 57; John, 57, 114, 139, 198; Margt: 155, 201; Mary, 111, 136, 201; Peter, 136, 139, 145, 147, 149, 155, 191, 203; Ric: 196; Rob: 122(2), 147; Tho: 149, 193, 197; Wm: 111, 114, 119, 122(2), 130, 145, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 208(2).
- Hare, Ric: 173.
- Harper, Ann, 145.
- Harpin, Geo: 153, 155(2), 163, 169, 174, 179, 184(3); Grace, 184; John, 163; Josia: 179; Mary, 169; Sam, 184(2); Tho: 174.
- Harrison, [Harryesonne, Haryson], Alice, 34; Ann, 205; Ben, 201, 206; East, 196; Eliz: 185; Geo: 148, 153, 158(2), 164, 170, 173(2), 177(3), 181(2), 185, 209; Grace, 170, 212; Jer: 153; John, 34, 124, 148, 192, 193, 196, 201, 206, 208; Jos: 193; Josh: 158, 202, 205, 212; Margt: 2; Martha, 177, 208; Mary, 197; Mercy, 164, 212; Sus: 158, 202; Tho: 21.
- Harrop(p)e, Adam, 3, 7, 11, 19; Eliz: 3; Jane, 119; Jen: 26; John, 11, 73; Kath: 56; Ric: 7; Tho: 38; Uxor, 38; Wm: 2.
- Harroppe *als* Clay, Jane, 114.
- Has(s)h(e)ten. *See* Ashton.
- Haugh(e), Agn: 149; Annis, 152; Edm: 91; John, 205(2); Sar: 142; Wm: 142, 151.
- Haughton, Luke, 71.
- Haveyard, Jane, 161.
- Hawkyard, [Haukyeard, Hackye(a)rd, Hawkerd, Hauckyard, Halkyeard, Hoykeard, Hoikard], Agn: 23, 30, 63, 67(2), 71, 74, 88, 89, 91, 113, 116, 136; Alice, 11, 93, 118, 120; Annace (Annis) 104, 124, 154; Anne, 37, 54, 78, 92, 98, 119, 146, 180, 193, 213; Anth: 97; Arth: 22; Edm: 29; Edw: 23; Eliz: 17, 18, 19, 37, 55, 90, 104, 115, 187, 206; Ellen, 181, 187; Esth: 74, 111; Gilb: 24, 71, 72, 73(3), 74, 77, 122; Isab: 33, 66, 67, 150; Jane, 42, 95, 119, 201; Jas: 11(2), 13(2), 16, 22(2), 28, 29, 90(2), 137, 192; Jenet, 2, 13, 33, 94, 99; John, 3, 5(3), 8, 11, 14, 16, 20, 44, 46, 63, 85(2), 87(2), 88, 90, 93, 97, 104, 115, 118, 119(2), 120, 121(2), 122, 128(2), 131(2), 133, 137, 141, 150; Jos: 203; Josh: 199, 200; Joyce, 136; Margery, 79; Martha, 206; Mary, 133, 158, 170(3), 176, 177, 181; Nic: 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 44(2), 77, 85, 87, 88, 93, 122, 124, 134(2), 150, 151, 154, 158, 165; Ric: 14, 16, 197; Rob: 3, 16, 17, 29, 35, 37, 42, 46, 50, 54, 67, 78, 86, 88; Roger, 17, 27, 29, 32, 35; Sar: 134(2); Tho: 8, 13, 14(2), 15(2), 16(2), 25, 30, 50, 58, 89, 90(2), 92, 94, 98(4), 99, 100, 141, 189, 192, 196, 199, 200, 203, 206, 213; Wm: 74, 118, 119, 123(2), 128(2), 134(2), 140, 177, 181, 187(2), 193, 196, 197, 201, 206.

Hawme, John, 111.

Hawmshae, Eliz: 86.

Haworth, [Hawworthe, Hawworthe], Agn: 171; Alee, 123; Anne, 59, 90, 94, 113, 125, 129, 203, 206; Chr: 9; Eliz: 41, 92, 170; Geo: 54, 85, 87, 90, 94, 97, 104, 125, 137, 138, 139(2), 153, 193(2), 199; Isaac, 202; Jenet, 14, 137; John, 48, 82, 114, 119, 123, 125, 126, 136, 138, 141, 150, 169, 199(3), 202, 203, 205; Josh: 141, 169; Ric: 87, 97; Sam, 136, 138; Sicilie, 23; Sus: 158; Wm: 9, 40, 41, 48, 54, 59, 81, 90, 119, 125, 126.

Hawwood, Alice, 114; John, 114.

Hayley, Eliz: 27(2); Jenet, 27(2), 37; Wm: 27.

Ha(y)ton, Chr: 104, 155, 175(2), 193, 195; Edw: 193; Jane, 172; John, 155, 194, 195, 198(2), 203, 213; Jonath: 200; Mary, 195, 200; Rose 195; Tho: 172; Wm: 203.

He(a)ley, Alice, 110; Ric: 121.

Heaton, [Heayton], Agn: 125; Alice, 168; Anne, 107, 191; Ben, 171; Chr: 107, 111(2), 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 158, 163, 168, 179(3), 182, 191, 192; Edw: 114; Eliz: 121, 123, 192; John, 167; Jonath: 163, 167, 171, 176(2), 178, 183, 192; Margt: 118; Martha, 163, 179, 183; Mary, 158, 176(2), 179(2), 183; Ric: 182; Tho: 178.

Heaywood, John, 161; Wm: 161.

Heigh(e)i [Heygh], Anne, 150; Geo: 35; Grace, 139; John, 35, 150; Tho: 139, 141; Wm: 141.

Hel(l)iwell, [Hellywell], Anne, 81, 101; Dor: 75; Edw: 137, 140, 145, 146(3); Fras: 140; Mary, 77, 86, 88, 137; Ric: 75, 88; Suz: 76, 146; Tho: 76, 81, 83(2), 86, 88, 90, 100; Uxor, 99, 100(2), 101; Widow, 144. See *Halliwell*.

Hemingway, [Heamenway], Abm: 115, 190, 194, 202(2), 203(2); Anne, 123; Chas: 112; Eliz: 190; Grace, 120; Jas: 129, 130; Ric: 112, 116(2), 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 132; Tho: 132, 194.

Hemsley, Rob: 209.

Hepworth, —150; Aaron, 194, 204, 210; Agn: 14, 26, 35, 43, 51(2), 52, 56, 64, 92(2), 124, 135, 174; Alice, 9, 16, 32, 38, 66, 92, 99, 105, 106, 107, 110, 162; Anna, 149; Anne, 43, 54, 84, 96, 99, 105, 112, 114, 119, 122, 126, 151, 162, 193; Annes, 6, 95; Anth: 52, 54, 59(2), 63(2), 65, 69, 70, 74, 119(2), 122, 124, 127, 135(2), 139, 163; Barb: 50, 103; Cicily, 1; Dor: 130, 159; Edw: 27, 66, 67(2), 99, 102, 104, 106(2),

108(2), 110(2), 114, 119, 126, 149, 151, 155, 165; Eliz: 7, 8, 20, 29(2), 31, 43(2), 46, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 76, 81, 89, 97, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 112(2), 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 128, 135(2), 141, 151, 171, 186; Esth: 87, 91, 102, 108(2), 139, 144; Grace, 11(2), 18, 64, 65, 67, 68, 93, 96, 105, 119, 153, 156, 189; Han: 150; Hen: 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17(2), 21, 25, 38; Jane, 3, 14(2), 46, 48, 56, 63(3), 64, 65, 79, 82, 83(2), 106, 121; Jas: 3, 4, 7, 11, 14(2), 16, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 51, 56, 59, 95, 98; Jennet (Gennet), 2(2), 188; John, 11, 22, 29, 37, 39, 42, 43(2), 44(2), 45, 46(2), 47, 48(3), 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63(2), 70, 72, 74, 84(3), 85, 87, 89, 96(2), 101(2), 103(2), 108, 147(4), 149(2), 150, 152, 172, 194; Jos: 210; Josh: 76, 135, 141, 151, 153, 167; Jud: 122, 165, 172, 178; Lawr: 100; Margt: 43, 70, 100; Martha, 127, 177; Mary, 20, 51, 59(2), 91, 95, 105, 114, 129, 138(2), 142, 144, 145, 147, 153, 170, 176, 180(2), 191, 198; Mr: 195; Peter, 29, 33, 39, 43(2), 71, 86, 111; Ric: 2, 4, 6, 13, 23, 27, 33, 44, 46(2), 47(5), 49, 52(2), 56, 59, 62, 66, 69, 70, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84(2), 85(2), 87(4), 89, 90, 91(2), 92, 95, 96(2), 97, 99, 101(4), 103, 105(3), 108(2), 111(2), 112, 117, 122, 126, 127(2), 128, 135, 141, 142, 144(2), 146, 147(2), 149, 150, 152(2), 163, 180, 182, 204; Rob: 4, 12, 25, 39, 43, 46, 48, 52(2), 53, 62, 64, 68, 71, 76, 80, 84, 85, 88, 90, 103, 106(2), 111; Roger, 4; Sam: 91, 137; Sar: 120, 125, 127; Sus: 49, 55(2), 70, 80, 91, 101, 108, 112, 122, 126, 163; Tho: 3, 4, 16, 17(2), 29, 31, 36(2), 40, 45(2), 46, 47, 51(3), 52, 55, 56(2), 59, 60, 62, 62, 63, 65, 68, 71(2), 72(2), 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 95(3), 96, 97(5), 99(2), 100(2), 101(2), 102, 103, 105, 106, 107(2), 111, 114, 117, 141, 142, 156, 158, 172, 175, 210; Wm: 1(3), 3, 4, 6, 40, 41, 52, 56, 68, 74, 79, 110, 117, 119, 138(2), 139, 147, 150, 156(2), 162(2), 165, 167, 170, 176, 180, 189.

Heward, Lawr: 96.

Hey(e), [Heay], Alice, 45, 83, 106, 107, 127, 149, 166; Anna, 121; Anne, 88, 96, 171, 174, 181, 207; Eliz: 68, 99, 106(2), 108, 207; Esth: 108, 188; Genne: 154; Grace, 138; Hen: 178; Jas: 45, 48, 52, 53, 55, 59, 62, 68, 82(2), 116, 120, 135, 170, 171, 174, 177, 178, 181(2), 183; Jenet, 95, 104, 157, 164; Jer: 157(2); John, 55, 88, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 104, 108, 112, 116, 117, 120, 121, 127, 149, 154, 166(2), 171; Jos:

- 130, 173; Josh: 111, 114, 115, 116;
 Mary, 62, 82, 122, 153, 175; Ric: 126,
 161, 163, 166; Rob: 177, 178; Sar:
 112, 152, 157, 160, 195, 207, 211(2);
 Sus: 195; Tho: 52, 53, 59, 105, 106(4),
 107, 108(2), 111, 114, 115, 116, 117,
 122, 126, 130, 135, 138, 149(2), 157(3),
 160, 163, 165; Uxor, 109; Wm: 48,
 92, 113.
- Heyley, Jane, 16; Tho: 44.
- Heyton, Jane, 208; John, 208.
- Heyworth, Grace, 139.
- Higgins, Adam, 53; Alice, 53; Eliz:
 43; Hen: 52.
- Hilberd, Eliz: 160; Rob: 160.
- Hilelye, Barb: 61; Rob: 61.
- Hill(e), [Hyll], Eliz: 25; John, 160;
 Uxor, 31.
- Himsworth, Gab: 59.
- Hinchcliffe, [Hinshlif, Henschliff], Bart:
 43; Jas: 201, 211; Jud: 104; Sar:
 211; Tho: 201.
- Hirst, [Hyrst], Agn: 45, 101, 116; Alice,
 52, 58(2), 65, 74, 94, 97, 104, 114, 135,
 136, 137, 143, 164, 181, 183, 186; Anne,
 47, 64, 65, 89, 104, 135, 167, 189, 198,
 205, 208; Annes, 6; Anth: 8, 41, 49,
 53; Ben: 163; Bridget, 93, 99, 139;
 Cath: 181, 183; Dor: 182; Edith,
 142, 177; Edm: 33, 66, 70, 74(2), 82(2),
 87; Edon 198; Edw: 6, 8, 10, 24,
 41, 42, 49, 54, 57, 68, 75, 80(2), 83,
 104, 110, 112, 113, 119, 121, 125, 129,
 132, 144, 146(2), 148, 151(2), 167, 202,
 208(2); Eliz: 60, 68, 77, 79, 90, 91,
 92, 97, 101, 104, 106, 141, 147, 149,
 167, 177, 178, 182, 184, 186, 193, 194(2),
 195, 196, 204, 213; Ellin, 57; Frances,
 194; Geo: 10, 41, 45, 49, 52(2), 53(2),
 57, 58(2), 60(2), 64, 68(2), 78, 101, 106,
 113, 118, 125, 142, 146, 148, 149(2),
 154, 163, 167(2), 170(2), 173, 179, 184,
 186, 190, 193(2), 195, 198, 200(2), 202,
 204, 207, 211; Grace, 80, 83, 112,
 145; Han: 145, 207; Hen: 91; Isab:
 76, 117; Jane, 49, 62, 75, 82, 85, 193(2);
 Jas: 197; Jenet, 43, 62(2), 103, 107,
 134; John, 2(2), 33, 35(2), 39, 58, 61(2),
 62, 65, 68, 75, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86(2), 88,
 89, 91, 93, 99, 101, 106, 113, 114, 117(2),
 120(2), 121, 125, 126, 130, 134, 135(2),
 139, 140, 141, 143(2), 149, 151(2), 154,
 158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173, 177,
 178, 182, 184, 186, 188(3), 189(2), 191(2),
 192, 194(2), 196, 199, 202, 205(2), 207,
 214; Jonas, 114, 181, 183, 186, 188,
 192, 194, 198; Jos: 83, 142(2), 143,
 147, 152(2), 155, 158, 192, 198, 204,
 214; Josh: 87, 118, 130, 132, 150(2),
 155, 161, 164, 167(2), 186, 192, 195,
 200, 206(2), 210; Jud: 126, 199, 203,
 212; Marg, 2, 3; Martha, 183, 203;
 Mary, 68, 88, 89, 104, 110, 119, 125,
 140, 158, 161, 169, 186, 188, 190, 198,
 205(2), 208, 210, 211, 214; Mercy,
 68(2); Mich: 108; Phoebe, 70; Ric:
 24, 94, 117, 118, 130, 131, 138(2), 152,
 203, 205, 208(3), 213; Rob: 6(2), 110,
 152, 158, 167, 171, 178, 193, 207, 214;
 Sar: 66, 96, 129, 140, 142(2); Sus: 53,
 81, 121, 141, 170(2); Tho: 39, 59(2),
 61, 62, 65, 68, 71(2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81,
 83, 87, 91, 94, 106, 109(2), 114, 118,
 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138,
 139, 142, 151, 154, 164, 165, 168, 182,
 183, 189, 192, 193, 196, 198, 207(2);
 Widow, 86, 92, 94, 145; Wm: 74, 79,
 137, 139(2), 141, 143(3), 154, 171(2),
 195, 202, 205, 206, 212, 214. *See Hurst.*
- Hirst als Billington, Edw: 91.
- Hirst als Frickley, Sar: 154.
- Hobson, Eliz: 207; Mary, 163.
- Hodge, Mary, 177; Tho: 177.
- Hodge(son), John, 146; Mr: 140.
- Hodswell, Geo: 197.
- Hoile, [Hoylle], Edw: 124, 161; Jane,
 172; John, 211; Ric: 210, 211, 213(2)
 Wm: 19.
- Holdsworth, [Haldsworth, Haulsworth,
 Howldsworth], Agn: 23, 26, 28, 66,
 78, 82, 90, 141, 143, 145; Alice, 26,
 33, 35, 69, 166; Andr: 44, 129, 143,
 184, 185; Anne, 75(2), 115, 178, 184,
 185; Bart: 158, 197; Ben: 189(2);
 Dan, 159; David, 192; Eliz: 4, 20,
 38, 112, 133, 139, 144, 153, 158, 172,
 183, 202; Esth: 80(2), 82, 139, 152,
 165; Gibb: 19, 21, 22, 23(2), 24(2),
 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42(2),
 44, 55, 64, 72, 73, 75, 76(2), 78, 79(2),
 84, 91, 94, 98, 102, 105, 113, 124, 126(3),
 127, 128, 129, 131, 133(2), 136, 138,
 141, 143, 144, 149, 153, 159; Grace,
 98, 113, 128, 147; Han: 133; Isab:
 131; Jane, 121, 126(3), 127, 144; John,
 21(2), 23, 24, 26(2), 29(2), 55, 66, 69,
 71, 74, 75(3), 77, 80(2), 82, 85(2), 90,
 96(2), 102, 136, 139(2), 148(2), 176,
 198, 199(2), 204, 206; Jos: 184, 189,
 190; Josh: 122, 189(2), 190, 192, 196;
 Jud: 79, 141, 143; Martha, 84, 153,
 188, 211; Mary, 32, 64, 71(2), 73, 74,
 77, 85, 90, 94, 112, 120, 122, 131, 140,
 178, 184, 188, 196, 201, 204, 211(2);
 Matt: 28, 75, 79(2), 81, 86, 90, 94, 114,
 118, 122, 176; Miles, 81, 82, 85, 90,
 94, 102, 105, 108, 136, 139(2), 143;
 Nic: 200; Philip, 36, 78, 79, 81(2),
 84, 119(2), 120, 122, 127, 128(2), 130(2),
 190; Rach: 201; Ric: 81, 167, 170,
 172(2), 176, 199, 211(2), 214; Rob:
 117, 118(2), 131, 134, 162, 166, 167,

- 191; Sar: 130, 143, 144, 149, 156, 179, 196; Sus: 90, 128(2), 132, 136, 167, 162, 173, 214; Tho: 30, 72, 84, 86, 91, 94, 138, 139(2), 140, 141, 143(2), 144, 147, 148(2), 152(3), 155(2), 156, 158(2), 162(2), 172, 173, 179, 182(2), 187(3), 192, 197, 200, 201; Wm: 42(2), 139, 183, 187, 190, 192, 196, 199, 202.
- Hole, Wm: 19.
- Hollande, Matt: 71.
- Hollins, Margt: 60.
- Hol(l)inworth, Anna, 178; John, 177, 178; Mary, 178.
- Holmes, [Howlmes], Abm: 201; Cicily, 192; John, 154; Wm: 114.
- Holt, [Hoult], Geo: 207, 212; Gilb: 43; John, 212; Oliver, 3, 32, 50; Ralph, 49; Sar: 207; Sus: 123.
- Hopkinson, Jas: 134; Rosam: 64.
- Hopton, Eliz: 19; Sar: 127.
- Hopwood(e), Mich: 154; Wm: 214.
- Horner, Anne, 70.
- Horsefeild, Edm: 138.
- Horsfall, Fras: 76; Josh: 186.
- Horsley, Eliz: 151; Sus: 46.
- Horton, Abm: 123, 126, 144, 176; Jane, 126, 157; Jud: 144, 192.
- Houleroyd, [Howleroyde], Anne, 25; Jane, 35.
- Howson, Fras: 23, 33, 74(2).
- Howworthe, Geo: 149; John, 149.
- Hoykerd. *See Hawkard.*
- Hubank(e), John, 185; Sus: 146; Wm: 143(3), 146, 185. *See Ubank.*
- Huddleday, Wm: 54.
- Hucheson, Eliz: 149.
- Huddleston, Ellen, 19; Grace: 19.
- Hudson, Dina, 152; Gam: 132; Sar: 167; Tho: 202.
- Huit, Annas, 134.
- Hull, Hen: 51(2).
- Hunt, Mary, 207.
- Hunter, Jas: 87, 90(2), 96, 104, 134; Jenet, 90(2), 104.
- Hurst, Alice, 105; Edw: 105(2); Sar: 105.
- Hutchisson, Wm: 197.
- Hutchonson, Tho: 40.
- Ibertson, Adam, 212, 214; John, 214.
- Illeworth, [Illeworth], Abm: 207; John, 184.
- Ingham(e), [Ingam], Agn: 174; Ann, 214; David, 207, 208, 209(2), 214; Eliz: 105; Geo: 105, 109(4), 145; Han: 207; Jos: 212; Martha, 214; Mary, 212.
- Inman, Barb: 109; Eliz: 158; Rob: 6; Sus: 180.
- Jackson, — 18; Agn: 34; Alice, 34(2), 178, 187; Amy, 184; Anne, 60, 84, 86, 117, 152, 173; Deb: 191; Edan: 136; Edw: 128; Eliz: 78, 207; Esth: 73; Grace, 115, 127, 160, 196; Han: 199, 213; Jane, 63, 134; Jenet, 36; John, 13, 21, 57, 110, 111, 115, 127, 155, 159, 161, 165(2), 173, 178, 185(2), 187(2), 191, 194(2), 196, 199, 200, 202, 209, 213; Jos: 128; Mary, 104, 110, 111, 155, 184, 194(2), 200, 211; Peter, 177; Ric: 15, 26, 27(2), 31, 34(2), 70, 72, 78, 84, 128, 163, 164; Rob: 97, 98(2); Sam, 201, 202, 212; Sar: 161, 185(2); Tamar, 209; Tho: 7, 8(2), 13, 15, 21, 31, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68(2), 73, 80, 81, 114, 115, 117, 120(2), 127, 128, 132, 139, 156, 161(4), 163, 164, 165, 183; Uxor, 102; Widow, 102; Wm: 33, 34, 70, 115, 142(2), 159, 212.
- Jaggat, [Jager], Edw: 5; Eliz: 178; Jer: 169; John, 163, 164; Josh: 163(2), 164, 166, 167, 169, 173, 178, 180, 189(2); Martha, 213; Ric: 173, 213; Sus: 166, 167.
- James I., King, 60, 61.
- Jen'ett, Alice, 19.
- Jenkinson, Mary, 161.
- Jepson, Agn: 31, 41, 142; Alice, 25, 62, 156, 185; Anne, 8, 60, 63, 82, 104, 145, 162, 164, 168, 175, 179(2); Dan, 57, 112, 123(2), 129, 135(2), 143, 167, 168, 184, 187; Edm: 24, 25(2), 28, 30, 34, 35, 36(2), 40, 41; Edw: 3, 4(2), 9, 10, 11, 31, 36, 42, 47(2), 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 67, 68, 78, 94, 118, 149, 156, 160, 171, 177, 179; Eliz: 20, 68, 163, 195; Ellen, 28, 163; Esther, 82, 150, 183; Geo: 97; Grace, 135, 167, 168; Han: 158; Hest: 129; Isab: 7; John, 1, 4, 8, 12(4), 14, 20, 23, 25, 30(2), 42, 47, 50, 52, 63, 116, 118, 129, 134(2), 145, 149, 150, 156(2), 161, 162, 167(2), 171, 175, 179, 184; Jos: 50, 85, 102; Margt: 4, 85; Martin, 34, 35; Mary, 14, 53, 138; Nic: 63, 68; Reb: 149; Ric: 8, 62, 72, 79, 85, 123(2), 129, 135; Rob: 24(2), 68; Sam, 53, 167; Sar: 143; Sib: 36, 41, 45; Sus: 36, 69, 164, 168, 179; Tho: 11, 37, 43, 62, 95, 96(2), 102, 142, 147, 149, 151, 163; Uxor, 105; Wm: 1, 178.
- Jessop, [Jesopp, Jessup, Jeshope], Han: 185; Jas: 182; John, 178, 208; Jos: 158, 159, 163(2), 172, 178, 182, 185, 189, 191, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214(2); Mary, 191, 214; Ric: 172; Sam, 189; Tho: 159, 214. *See Gieop.*
- Jobson(e), Jane, 118; Rob: 83, 101.
- John'es, Hen: 33(2), 35; Ric: 35.

Johnson, [Johnsun, Joanson, Joynson, Jonson,] Agn: 152; Alice, 96, 97, 138, 165, 177, 181, 184; Ambr: 208; Anne, 125, 166, 167, 174, 187, 190; Anth: 98, 151, 152(2), 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 162, 163(2), 166, 167, 168, 171(2), 177, 181, 207, 210, 212; Bilhah: 212; Chr: 205; Edw: 93, 121, 126, 127, 132(2), 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 152(2), 153, 166, 168, 183, 191, 204; Eliz: 155, 162, 163, 166, 174, 193, 195; Grace, 178, 183(2); Hen: 81, 137, 141, 187, 189, 191, 195(2), 207, 210; Jane, 169, 200; Jer: 210; John, 77, 83, 84, 121, 146, 155, 160, 161, 164, 172(2), 178, 183, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 205, 212; Jos: 90, 137, 138, 139, 141(2), 147, 152(2), 153, 160, 169(2), 170(2), 174; Josh: 200; Margt: 206; Martha, 157; Mary, 139, 154, 175, 178, 189, 199(2), 214; Ric: 86, 121(2), 126, 127, 132, 137, 139, 159, 163, 189, 210(2); Rob: 160, 197; Sam, 132, 152, 153, 161, 187, 206, 208, 210, 214; Sar: 164, 179, 189, 212, 215; Tamor, 196; Tho: 73, 77(2), 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 120(2), 121, 125, 133(2), 152, 156, 160, 168(4), 170(2), 174, 179, 184, 186, 189(3), 190, 210; Widow, 187, 197; Wm: 137, 138, 139, 140, 147, 191, 207.

Jopson, Allan, 86.

Kay(e), [Kaie], Alice, 95, 103, 131; Anne, 60, 132; Cath: 102; Eliz: 40, 92, 95, 112, 136; Geo: 39, 40, 43, 60, 90, 91, 92(2), 95, 99, 104, 171; Isab: 96; Jane, 96; John, 45, 89, 104, 136; Kath: 133; Margt: 22; Mary, 99; Rob: 89, 92, 95, 101, 102, 112; Sar: 211; Sus: 43; Tho: 60, 65, 74, 81, 86; Wm: 65, 152.

Kellet, Mary, 94.

Kenderer, Anne, 88.

Kenerley, — 170.

Key, Gennett, 192; Geo: 184.

Kichingman, Ann, 146.

Kighley, John, 82; Wm: 86.

Kilner, [Kilnor], Geo: 203; Hen: 201, 203, 209; Tho: 176, 209. *See Cilnor.*

Kippax, [Kippas, Kepasse], Grace, 76, 130; Joan (John), 4; John, 76.

Kitchin(g), [Kichin, Kichen], Eliz: 196; Magd: 193(2); Mary, 164, 202; Sus: 138; Wm: 193(2), 196.

Kitson, Alice, 174, 180; Eliz: 73, 179; Han: 184; Jane, 4, 13; John, 169, 170, 174, 179, 180, 184, 188, 191, 210, 211(2); Josh: 188; Mary, 170, 210; Rosam: 4; Tho: 191; Widow, 210.

Knowles, Eliz: 179; Esth: 183; Jane,

175, 209; Josh: 174, 175, 179, 183, 188(2), 209, 210.

Kocke, Eliz: 177; Mary, 200; Sam, 175, 177. *See Cocke.*

Lamb, Maud, 93.

Lambard, [Lamburd], Agn: 153(2); Alice, 171; Eliz: 151; Jas: 160; John, 149, 151, 159, 160(2); Mary, 159, 163, 165; Wm: 153(2).

Lambert, Alice, 41(2); Jas: 155; John, 155.

Lam'e, Gab: 49.

Lang(e), [Langae], Abm: 74; Alice, 70, 78; Grace, 77; John, 66(2), 69, 70(2), 77, 78, 83, 85(2), 87(2), 90, 91(2), 93, 98, 100, 109; Jonas, 93; Mary, 87(2), 160; Matt: 129, 130, 133(3); Ric: 98; Sus: 91(2), 100; Widow, 71; Wm: 83, 85.

Langfield, John, 198.

Langley, Ric: 194(2), 203; Tho: 203.

Laucok, Widow, 190.

Law(e), Alice, 52; Alisan, 7; Annes, 4; Beat: 204; Eff: 37; Eliz: 72; Ellin, 40; Jenet, 11; Rob: 5, 32; Tho: 4(2), 5, 7, 8; Uxor, 40.

Lawe als Crosley, Uxor, 41.

Lawton, Alice, 116; Eliz: 73, 96, 99, 139; Fras: 103, 105; Grace, 188; Hest: 121; John, 66(2), 69, 73, 76, 80, 81, 89, 91, 92, 96, 99(2), 100, 103, 105, 116, 118, 119(3), 121(3), 124, 127(2), 131, 135, 137, 138, 145; Jos: 137, 172; Matt: 131, 169, 173, 174; Ric: 81(2); Rob: 69; Sar: 76; Tho: 91, 100, 135, 154, 173, 214; Wm: 92, 99.

Leach, Wm: 167.

Leadbeater, Margt: 63.

Leake, Alice, 164(2); Anne, 160, 172; Edm: 158, 160, 164(2), 170, 172, 173, 176(2), 178, 180, 182, 186, 191, 194(2), 196, 200, 201, 202; Eliz: 170, 173; John, 196; Mary, 176, 182, 200; Mich: 186; Ric: 201; Sus: 178, 180; Tho: 191, 194.

Learoyde, Anne, 118.

Ledge(a)rd, [Ledgeward, Ledgyer], Abm: 23(2), 85, 100; Adam, 192, 202; Agn: 41, 51; Alice, 34, 68, 120, 128, 135, 179; Anne, 59, 61, 97, 140, 170, 181; Anth: 26, 78; Edw: 13, 14, 29, 71, 91, 101, 176, 180, 195; Eliz: 7, 9, 44, 51, 62, 74, 101, 108, 113, 212; Ester, 39, 40, 78, 80, 85, 94, 140; Fras: 23, 72, 74, 76, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 113, 131, 138, 140, 156; Geo: 15, 101; Grace, 48, 64, 66(2), 94, 178; Han: 169, 206; Hellin, 161; Hest: 123; Isab: 66; Jane, 136; Jas: 19, 43, 59, 62, 65(2), 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79(2), 85, 89, 91,

- 94, 100(3), 125, 131(2), 135, 136, 139, 142, 148, 176, 178, 179; Jenet, 14, 41, 43; John, 6, 8, 9(2), 10, 12, 15, 17(3), 19, 23(2), 24, 26, 27, 31, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 59(2), 61, 64(4), 66(3), 68, 71, 76, 94, 117, 139, 148, 152, 154, 156, 165, 169, 176(2), 184, 185, 200, 202, 204(2), 205, 207, 208, 210(2), 212, 214; Jos: 87, 181, 202, 207; Josh: 192, 210; Jud: 44, 84; Kath: 137; Margt: 11; Martha, 78, 133; Martin, 80, 161, 165, 185; Mary, 45, 59, 83, 88, 89, 91, 94(2), 105, 123, 142, 189, 205, 207, 208, 214; Matt: 10, 128; Rach: 27, 59, 91; Reb: 178; Ric: 134, 148, 179; Rob: 17, 20, 25, 26(2), 29, 34, 40, 45, 76, 78, 80, 83(2), 87(3), 96, 132, 134, 137, 140, 141, 145, 147, 153, 156, 164(2), 165(2), 170, 176, 178, 180, 181; Sar: 24, 57, 71, 74, 100, 101, 122, 184; Sib: 138; Sns: 92, 108, 115, 145, 147, 149; Tho: 37(2), 39, 41, 43, 44(2), 48, 51(2), 67, 76, 142, 156, 159, 176, 186, 193(2), 195, 207; Trist: 12, 17; Widow, 149; Wm: 7, 10(2), 12(2), 14, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 36, 37, 38, 41(2), 42, 43, 47(2), 61, 64, 67(2), 71(3), 88, 92, 94, 107(2), 108, 113, 117, 123, 127, 154, 202.
- Lee, [Lea], Aaron, 188; Abm: 206; Agn: 8, 23, 57, 60, 98, 148, 153; Alice, 5, 6(2), 14, 17, 38, 65, 131, 140(2); Anne, 130, 147, 191, 195, 199; Annes, 6; Ben, 207(2); Christ: 40; Cicely, 7; Edw: 20, 63; Eliz: 6, 11, 19, 48, 49, 59, 71, 108, 112, 134, 155, 161, 181(2), 185, 197; Esth: 59; Frances, 69, 70; Geo: 8, 82, 136, 197, 209; Gilb: 28(2); Grace, 19, 166, 183, 200, 202; Han: 171, 211; Hen: 36, 52, 53; Isab: 2, 18, 23, 34, 73; Jane, 40, 147, 148; Jas: 14, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 127, 164(2); Jenet, 5, 9, 11, 28, 56, 71; John, 4, 5, 22, 33, 62, 63(2), 73, 75, 80, 82, 127, 134, 135, 138, 140(2), 148(2), 150(2), 153(2), 158, 166, 171, 175, 180(2), 181, 185, 188, 191(2), 194(2), 195, 197(2), 200(2), 202, 205, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215; Jos: 196; Josh: 171, 175, 200, 211, 212(2), 214; Jud: 170; Lawr: 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 56(2); Margt: 3, 8; Martha, 185, 211, 215; Mary, 3, 36, 49, 52, 73, 122, 132, 156, 170, 171, 182, 188, 191, 193, 210, 213; Matt: 3, 6(2), 9, 18, 21(2), 39(2), 51, 59, 62; Maud, 2; Ric: 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10(2), 14, 17, 18, 19(2), 21, 22, 25, 26, 28(2), 29, 33, 34, 38, 42, 43, 49(2), 51, 52(2), 53(2), 56, 58, 60(2), 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73(2), 75, 88, 111, 118, 122, 124, 127, 139, 163, 164(2), 165, 166, 170(2), 171, 176, 193, 194(2), 214; Rob: 5, 17, 57(2), 59, 61, 62(2), 65, 69, 70, 71, 74(2), 75, 76(2); Rosam: 9, 135; Sam, 62; Sar: 43, 66, 180, 202, 207, 212, 215; Sus: 29, 72, 197; Tho: 4(2), 5(2), 8, 11, 14(2), 17, 20, 23, 25, 26(2), 27, 38, 49, 71, 88, 118, 123, 127, 130, 134, 136, 138, 139(2), 140(2), 145, 147, 161, 175, 196, 214; Widow, 80, 100; Wm: 12, 53, 71, 132, 163, 166, 171, 176(2), 180, 182, 183(2), 185, 188, 193, 196, 199, 202, 205, 207(2), 211, 215. *See Foxe als L.*
- Lee als Scott, Anne, 47, 83, 84, 89; Dor: 66; Eliz: 83, 84; Jane, 63(2); Margt: 56; Ric: 44, 47, 51, 56, 63(3); Sar: 44; Tho: 51.
- Leigh(e), Edw: 127, 128; Eliz: 114, 118, 119, 122; Geo: 119, 122, 127, 128; Isab: 131; Jas: 118, 125; John, 131, 137; Mary, 35, 115; Tho: 114, 115; Wm: 119.
- Lepton, Han: 204.
- Lester, Wm: 103.
- Lether, Wm: 111.
- Lily, Rob: 191.
- Lindley, Alice, 43; John, 43.
- Linley, [Lenley, Lynley, Lynlay], Alice, 9(2), 85, 96, 122, 153, 155; Anna, 128, 175; Brian, 12, 35; Chr: 5, 9(4), 11, 13, 15, 49, 59; Easter, 153; Efan, 72; Eliz: 102, 156; Grace, 111, 169; Han: 167; Hest: 107; Isab: 117; Jane, 62, 137; Jenet, 11(2); John, 5(2), 15, 40, 41, 42, 47(2), 49, 54, 58, 62, 70, 87; Kath: 4, 13(2), 15; Margt: 102, 116; Mary, 41, 97(2), 123, 178; Ric: 54, 97(2), 102, 105(2), 107, 108, 110, 111, 116(2), 117, 118, 122, 127, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161; Rob: 15; Sar: 120; Tho: 41, 42, 70; Uxor, 19; Wm: 58, 96(2), 102, 108, 110, 113(2), 117, 118, 120, 123, 124(2), 128, 175, 182.
- Linthwett, Widow, 78.
- Liversedge, Ann, 165; Joan (Johne) 7; Mary, 175, 188, 205; Rob: 171; Sam, 165(2), 175, 188; Tho: 6, 7.
- Lockwood, [Lockwodd], Eliz: 63; Jen: 72.
- Longbottom [Longbothome, Langbottome], Eliz: 129, 127, 166; Mary, 124, 125, 135; Matt: 113, 115, 119, 124, 125, 127, 129, 135; Ric: 115; Wm: 119.
- Longley, [Longelay], Agn: 151; Eliz: 143; John, 187, 193; Ric: 136, 143, 151(3), 162, 186, 187, 193, 199; Rob: 17(3); Roger, 17; Tho: 139, 140, 142(2), 151(2), 199.
- Lord, Martha, 206.
- Lylielie, John, 41.

- Lyllye, [Lylee, Lylie], Alice, 69; Jen: 15; John, 57, 62; Wm: 69.
 Lyster, Edm: 49; Eliz: 49.
- Malli(n)son, [Mallingson], Agn: 120; Eliz: 86; Geo: 127; Hest: 118; Hugh, 98; Jenet, 85; John, 88, 89, 92, 95(2), 98, 113; Mary, 92; Wm: 89.
- Man(n)e, Alice, 86; Ann, 161; Dor: 156, 191; Eliz: 11, 39, 72, 146; Fras: 24(2); Isab: 81; Jane, 47, 91; Jas: 4, 5; John, 20, 28, 35, 39, 44, 46, 48, 52, 57, 59, 62, 82, 100, 143, 144, 181; Mary, 48, 79, 146, 161; Ric: 11, 25, 35, 47(2); Sar: 151(2), 159; Sus: 153, 159; Tho: 2, 9, 44, 80, 81, 83(2), 86(2), 143, 144, 146(2), 151(2), 153, 156, 159(2), 161(2), 181; Wm: 4, 9, 18, 21, 24(2), 25, 27, 28, 52, 119.
- Maunsfield, [Maunsfield], Isab: 86; Margery, 1.
- Margerison, Gerv: 214; Jas: 214; Ric: 151, 195. *See Gerison.*
- Markes, John, 141, 142.
- Marriot, [Marreatt, Marioat], Alice, 152; Geo: 158, 208, 211; John, 178; Mary, 191, 208; Sar: 173, 175, 211; Tho: 151, 152, 158, 164(2), 172(2), 173, 175, 178, 207(2).
- Marsden, [Marsdin], Edw: 66; John, 67, 122, 155; Mary, 194; Nic: 32; Rob: 66; Sus: 124; Tho: 34.
- Marshall, [Marshell], Abm: 166(2), 204; Eliz: 169, 170, 174(2), 180(2), 201; Grace, 162, 166, 195; John, 60, 152, 155, 157(2), 162, 166, 169(2), 170, 174, 176; Mary, 174, 175; Rob: 190; Sar: 155, 174, 177; Sus: 204; Tho: 148, 152, 168, 170, 174(2), 175; Wm: 161(2), 166(2), 167, 168, 169(3), 173, 174, 175, 176, 180, 190, 195, 201, 204(2).
- Marsh(e), Dor: 213; John, 13; Tho: 13.
- Marsland, Sar: 136.
- Martiall, Ric: 5; Tho: 136.
- Mason, Wm: 78(2).
- Matsonne, Alice, 41(2); Tho: 41(2).
- Maude, [Mawde], Alice, 166; Anne, 192; Chr: 83, 99; Eliz: 199, 205; Esther, 141; Frances, 120; John, 79, 83, 87, 93, 95(2), 99, 100(3), 120, 121, 134(2), 139, 169, 174; Jos: 179, 190; Martha, 202; Mary, 166, 184; Ric: 87; Rob: 87, 100; Sar: 188; Sus: 195, 205; Wa(l)ter, 79, 123, 125, 134(2), 166(2), 171, 181, 182; Wm: 93, 125, 169(2), 171(4), 173(2), 179, 184, 188, 190(3), 192, 195, 199, 202, 205, 214.
- Maunsell, Agn: 5; John, 5; Tho: 19.
- Maxfield, Wm: 193, 194.
- Maxwell, Ann, 198; Wm: 198.
- Maykiner, Alice, 89; Ric: 89(2).
- Medcalf. *See Metcalf.*
- Meller, Jas: 108; Tho: 16.
- Messenger, [Mescenger, Meisenger], Alice, 208; Anne, 168; Anth: 173; John, 146, 148, 152, 154, 157(2), 159, 163, 168, 173, 179, 188, 207; Josh: 179; Margt: 154, 213; Mary, 163; Tho: 148, 188; Wm: 157(2).
- Met(t)calf, [Metcolf, Medcalf], Gawin: 56, 60, 75, 97, 101; Margt: 97; Mary, 60; Mich: 67, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78; Sar: 142; Thwaytes, 56, 75.
- Michael(l), Alice, 125; Anne, 118; John, 121, 125; Stev: 125(2).
- Michell, [Mychell], Alice, 116, 146; Jane, 160; John, 115, 143, 160, 164; Mary, 164, 170, 171; Sam, 165, 170; Wm: 165.
- Michols, Tho: 120.
- Midwood, [Midworth], Anne, 171, 213; Dan, 186; John, 171, 214; Jonath: 167, 171, 186, 208, 210; Josh: 167, 206, 208, 211(2), 213; Sar: 214.
- Miller, Sus: 106; Wm: 106, 110.
- Mil(l)ner, [Mylner], Elin, 13; Sus: 107; Wm: 107.
- Milnes, [Mylmes], Alice, 65; Anne, 104; John, 57, 65.
- Mitchel(l), Abm: 125; Alice, 121; John, 118, 123, 125, 142; Mary, 131, 142, 211; Ric: 211; Stev: 121, 123; Wm: 118.
- Mitton, Dor: 40; Eliz: 38(2); Jas: 36, 37(2), 38(2); Nic: 36; Perc: 37; Rob: 37.
- Monckton, John, 127, 128; Prud: 127, 128.
- Mo(o)rehouse, Abm: 95, 107, 120(2), 124, 131(3), 133(2), 134; Anne, 131, 134; Fras: 133; Jas: 120; Mary, 124, 176; Ric: 107, 120; Sar: 131; Sus: 131.
- Morton, Eliz: 171, 201, 206; Hen: 171, 203; Phil: 69; Sar: 196.
- Mortyman, John, 161.
- Mose, Dor: 12; Wm: 12.
- Muffet, [Mufft], Anne, 214; Mary, 160, 205, Nat: 204, 205, 208(2), 214.
- Mugson, Sus: 190.
- Munsey, [Muncy], Eliz: 108; Hen: 108(2), 109.
- Murgattroide, Ric: 107.
- Musgr(e)ave, Rob: 76, 100; Tho: 127; Widow, 110.
- Mylner. *See Milner.*
- Nayler, [Nailor], Alice, 148; Anne, 108; Eliz: 93(2); Gartheret, 129; Geo: 91(2), 93(2), 106, 108, 111, 113; Glib: 40; Jane, 111, 184; John, 91, 140(3), 146; Mary, 118; Sar: 146; Tho: 129, 140, 184(2).

- Net(t)leton, [Nettelton], Alice, 33; Rob: 130; Sar: 146, 185.
- Nevell, Gilb: 85(2); John, 85(4); Mary, 85(2). *See Smith or Nevell.*
- Newsom(e), [News(h)am, Newsum], Anne, 135, 207; Eleanor, 209; Eliz: 196, 199, 212; Grace, 108, 132, 174; Jos: 200; Mary, 121, 123, 163; Ric: 111(2), 112(3), 117, 120, 121, 123, 127(2), 132, 135(2), 161; Wm: 196, 199, 200, 207, 209, 211, 212.
- Newton, Mary, 192; Wm: 192.
- Newton, Eliz: 133; Jas: 110, 128, 136; Rach: 128; Ric: 133.
- Nic(c)oll, Isab: 20; John, 9; Mary, 112; Ric: 9; Tho: 112.
- Nichol(l)s, [Nicols, Nick(k)als, Nickoals], Alice, 179; Anne, 127, 170; Eliz: 191; Frances, 173, 204; Fras: 132, 172, 173, 177, 182, 184, 186, 189, 191(2); Grace, 117, 161, 179, 181; Jenet, 160; John, 161, 189; Jud: 170; Mary, 177, 191, 192; Sar: 186; Tho: 114(4), 117, 122(2), 125(2), 127, 132, 160, 182, 184.
- Nickolson, [Nickalson], John, 191; Ric: 190, 191, 196(2), 202; Sus: 202.
- Noble, Allan, 118, 123.
- North, Alice, 132; Arth: 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82(2), 86, 88, 93, 102, 104, 128, 132; Chr: 128; Dinah, 142, 183; Edw: 183; Eliz: 72, 91, 101(2), 113; Grace, 93, 104; Isab: 90, 137; Jas: 60; John, 90, 91, 101(4); Mary, 86, 88, 145, 195; Sam, 77, 112, 140, 142, 145, 149, 150, 180; Sar: 149, 180.
- Northorpe, [Northrop(pe)], Agn: 76; Alice, 32, 77; Anne, 36; Bridget, 177; Eliz: 22, 72, 157, 158, 170, 212; Jane, 67, 107, 114; John, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 42(2), 45(2), 64, 105, 111(2), 114, 117(2), 143, 157(2), 158, 161(2), 163, 165, 170, 202, 203, 207(2), 212; Martin, 39, 147; Mary, 28, 45, 203; Ric: 163; Tho: 25, 62, 64, 67, 107(2), 111.
- Norton, Fras: 30.
- Nowell, Roger, 61.
- Nussee, John, 75.
- Nutter, Alice, 61; John, 50, 55(2), 58, 61, 74; Rhoda, 74; Tho: 58.
- Nutthall, Jane, 111; John, 111.
- Oates, Wm: 98.
- Oldroyd, [Oldred, Ollerid, Ouldred, Oulroyd, Owlred, Owlherhead], Eliz: 17; Isab: 67; John, 154; Jos: 112, 208, 214; Mary, 214; Matt: 208; Mich, (Mighell), 94, 155; Ric: 72; Sus: 161.
- Onwen, Wm: 144. *See Unwen.*
- Osburne, Rob: 179.
- Owen, [Owing, Oweing], Abm: 192, 193; Eliz: 191; John, 140; Mary, 140; Sar: 181, 183, 193; Tho: 140(2), 190, 191; Wm: 183, 192, 193(2).
- Owlefeld, Mary, 141.
- Owlerhead. *See Oldroyd.*
- Oxley, [Oxleay], Agn: 45, 84, 131, 135, 137, 150(2); Alice, 27, 30, 91, 126, 157, 176; Anne, 132, 137, 138, 144, 162, 181, 187, 204, 211; Annes, 9, 103; Dor: 106, 171, 192, 194; Eliz: 16, 46, 52, 89, 93, 141, 186, 210; Grace, 123; Han: 212; Isab: 19; Jane, 19, 127, 174, 182(2); Jas: 96, 97; Jenet, 31; Jer: 113, 159, 162, 177, 181, 183; John, 70, 74, 79, 88(2), 96, 117, 126, 127, 132, 135, 137(2), 138, 141(2), 143, 144(4), 148, 149(2), 150(2), 157, 158, 163, 165(2), 171, 172, 176(3), 182, 185(2), 188, 194, 209(2); Josh: 71, 72; Margt: 197; Martha, 207; Mary, 73, 76, 83, 87, 122, 130, 150, 165, 176, 177, 209, 210; Moses, 46; Ric: 188, 201, 204, 211(2), 212; Rob: 12, 86(2), 128, 211; Sar: 144; Tho: 29, 79, 80(2), 84, 88(2), 91, 96(3), 98(3), 103, 106, 109(2), 113, 117, 122, 123(2), 126(3), 128, 130, 131, 132(2), 133, 137, 143, 152, 128, 176, 183, 185, 186, 193(2), 197, 201, 205, 207(2), 212; Wm: 6, 9, 12, 16, 19, 27(2), 29, 30, 62, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73(3), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81(2), 83, 86(2), 87, 89, 91(2), 93, 96, 97, 114, 123, 126(2), 133, 136, 148, 152, 165, 172, 177(2), 182(2), 187, 192, 207, 210, 213(2).
- Paine, [Payne], John, 201; Tho: 201, 209(2).
- Parker, Ellen, 160; Wm: 153, 160.
- Parkin, Tho: 204.
- Parkinson, John, 114.
- Passer, Jonas, 88; Mich: 88.
- Peace, Tho: 83.
- Pearson(n), [Peerson, Per(e)son], Alice, 51; Anne, 108; Jas: 126; John, 52, 91, 94, 98, 103, 104, 186; Mary, 91, 110, 205; Ric: 205; Rob: 94; Sus: 98.
- Peart, Tho: 177.
- Pease, Fras: 152.
- Peel(e), [Peelle, Pell(e)], Eliz: 119, 152, 155, 168, 198; Geo: 146; Jer: 112, 114, 117(2), 119, 120(2), 122(2), 125, 129, 132, 137, 140(2), 142, 173, 184(2), 186; John, 214; Josh: 125, 168, 174, 177(2), 180, 214; Mary, 112, 206; Mercy, 137, 140; Nic: 140; Reb: 129, 167; Ric: 114, 155(2); Sam,

- 132, 186; Sar: 174, 184, 206, 209; Wilf: 36.
- Pepper, Marmad: 58; Thwaytes, 58.
- Pharao, Wm: 19.
- Pickard, Alice, 173.
- Pickel(l)s, [Pickols], Dan, 178; Grace, 120; John, 120, 158, 162, 167, 173, 178, 195, 197; Jos: 158; Josh: 167, 197; Nat: 178; Sar: 173; Tho: 162, 195.
- Pickersgill, Geo: 79; Leon, 30.
- Pickup, John, 135.
- Pie, Alice, 98.
- Pighills, [Pighels], Bridget, 211, 212; Han: 212; Jas: 26; John, 183, 184, 189; Jos: 189; Martha, 184, 211; Sar: 210; Tim, 183.
- Pilkinton, Grace, 77.
- Pit(t), Anne, 160; John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Pollard, [Pollerd], Agn: 21; Alice, 18, 88, 97, 126; Eliz: 11; Isab: 7; Jane, 24, 40; Jen: 22, 172; John, 13, 50; Mary, 33; Mich: 196; Ric: 26, 84, 85, 86, 88, 127; Rob: 15, 17, 32, 107; Rosam: 30; Sus: 113; Tho: 7, 10(2), 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 36, 202, 204; Widow, 36, 76, 143; Wm: 16, 17.
- Poole, Eliz: 51; Tho: 56.
- Poplewell, [Popellwell], — 204; Alice, 172, 208; Eliz: 208, 209; Jane, 190; John, 201, 205, 208; Ric: 137, 205; Rob: 183(2); Wm: 137, 147, 150(2), 172, 195.
- Poston, — 33; Wm: 34.
- Potter, Jane, 102; Tho: 102.
- Powell, Jas: 77.
- Priestley, Anne, 118; Dor: 126; Jonas, 118, 120; Tho: 81; Wm: 120, 213.
- Priestman, Hen: 62; Hugh, 61; Jer: 62; Ric: 61.
- Prince, Eliz: 99.
- Proc(k)ter, Agn: 110, 144; Alice, 51, 93; Anne, 46(2), 168; Dan, 204; Eliz: 151; Grace, 112, 113; Hen: 45, 46(2), 48, 51, 93; John, 48, 105, 143, 150; Leon: 106, 107, 112, 113, 115; Margt: 107; Sar: 115, 204; Tho: 98, 105, 110, 115(2), 116(2), 144, 166.
- Punshaby, [Punsabie, Punsobie, Punsabc, Ponsobie], Alice, 25, 76, 81, 84, 85(2); Ann, 100, 103, 117; Beat: 18; Joye, 76; Mary, 33, 80, 109, 118; Ric: 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 33, 39, 79(2); Rob: 39, 78, 79(2), 82, 83, 84, 85(2), 86, 93, 94(2), 100(3), 103, 106, 109, 115(2), 117; Tho: 86, 100; Widow, 92.
- Rackstraw, Tho: 155.
- Radclyffe, Widow, 77.
- Ramsden, [Ramdsen], Alice, 70, 112, 131; Anne, 22, 38, 80, 117, 169, 173; Edw: 75, 131(2); Eliz: 17, 18, 164, 190; Geo: 159, 164, 169, 173, 175, 190, 209; Grace, 133; Jane, 77, 114; John, 18, 19, 22, 38, 69, 70, 72(2), 75, 77, 80, 83, 86(2), 89, 91, 105, 123, 146; Jos: 155; Mary, 113, 175; Ric: 83, 120, 123, 133(2), 168; Sar: 159, 196; Tho: 17, 86, 89; Wm: 83.
- Randol, Fras: 130; Tho: 130.
- Ratclyffe, Edw: 54; Jos: 54; Wm: 59.
- Rawnsley Rawnsleye], Hen: 76; Jas: 16; Tho: 76.
- Rayner Reynner, Reiner, Raynor], Gilb: 5; Isab: 65; John, 205; Nic: 150; Ric: 89, 184; Rosam: 196; Sar: 205; Tho: 31, 43, 126, 160, 204; Widow, 54. See Baym.
- Readman, Margery, 22.
- Relf(e), Alice, 122, 126; Ann, 147; Dor: 200; Eliz: 128, 195, 211; Han: 177, 209; Jane, 186, 208; John, 121, 122, 126(4), 126, 128, 134, 138, 141(2), 147, 174; Jud: 113, 138, 188; Sam: 134, 176, 177, 183, 186, 195, 208, 209, 211(2).
- Renalld, Fras: 149; Rob: 149.
- Rhodes Rhodes, Roahdes, Roads, Rohedas, Rhooedes, Roodes, Rods], Agn: 8, 22, 27, 28, 32, 44, 51, 76, 82, 99, 102; Alice, 43, 47, 59, 62, 65, 80, 98, 120, 122; Anna, 125; Annable, 119; Anne, 54, 95, 145, 148; Beat: 25, 88; Dan: 120, 163; Dor: 205; Edw: 3, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 37, 41, 51, 59, 69; Eff: 22; Eliz: 2, 7, 18, 19, 34, 42, 61, 62, 66, 73, 79, 80, 85, 105(2), 130, 159, 184, 190, 199, 205, 206; Ellin, 5, 147; Esth: 52, 82; Geo: 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 55, 60, 61, 63, 67, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80; Godf: 48, 107; Grace, 55, 56, 61, 165, 186, 203; Hen: 14, 56, 59, 62, 65, 69(3), 71, 73, 102, 104, 107, 110, 115(2), 119, 120, 122, 123, 152(2), 185; Isab: 11, 21, 45, 101; Jane, 48; Jer: 43(2), 58, 116; John, 11, 14, 15, 18, 29, 37, 40, 45, 53, 54, 55, 57(2), 59, 60(3), 62, 63, 66, 67(2), 69, 70, 72(2), 76(2), 77(2), 78, 79, 80(2), 86, 89, 99, 100, 101(2), 106, 120; Jos: 62(2), 72, 80; Josh: 40, 69, 118, 163; Kath: 57, 90; Margt: 3, 55, 101, 142, 185; Martha, 149; Mary, 46, 51, 60, 80, 153, 199, 206; Milburne barton, 111; Ric: 5, 14, 17, 34, 37, 39, 72, 78, 110, 123, 175; Rob: 37, 39, 42, 46, 49(2), 76, 154; Sam: 102, 142, 145, 148, 149, 155, 159, 165, 168, 180; Sar: 62, 90, 105, 125, 126, 138, 139;

- Sus: 29, 65, 106; Tho: 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2), 11, 14(2), 17, 19, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54, 54, 55(2), 56, 57(3), 58(3), 61, 62(2), 63, 72, 73, 80, 88, 89, 101, 104, 120, 125, 126, 139, 155, 180; Tim: 107, 147, 152; Uxor, 101; Wm: 14(2), 16(2), 18(2), 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36(3), 39, 40(2), 42, 43(3), 44, 47, 48(3), 51, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66(2), 89, 102(2), 105, 108, 183.
- Rials [Ryal(l)s], Chas: 195; Mary, 195, 209; Sar: 187.
- Rich, Elkanah, 190; Reb: 155.
- Richar(d)son, Agn: 57; Alice, 102; Anne, 73, 119(2), 206; David, 66, 67, 70, 73, 77, 86, 121; Eliz: 121; Esth: 110; Hester, 157; John, 70, 103, 106(2), 107(2), 108, 110, 115(2), 119(2), 121, 131, 157, 184, 196, 197; Jos: 213; Marm: 188; Mary, 67, 103, 130, 184; Ric: 77; Sar: 157, 191; Tho: 59, 180; Wm: 131, 180, 182(2), 188, 191, 197, 202(2), 213.
- Richeson Richinson], Han: 168; Jane, 171; John, 154, 168, 171; Mary, 143; Sar: 174, 206; Tho: 179; Widow, 206; Wm.: 171, 174, 179.
- Rickardson, John, 187.
- Ridlesden Ruddlesden], Sus: 44, 48.
- Rigglesworth, Sar: 189.
- Rilay, Sus: 207.
- Rishworth Rishforth, Rishfirth], Anne, 110, 114, 204; Eliz: 206; Geo: 113, 156; Jer: 156; John, 210(2), 213; Jos: 181; Rob: 210; Sar: 136, 213; Tho: 110, 113, 114, 129, 157(2), 181, 201, 202(2), 205(4), 206. *See Rushforth.*
- Robards, Ben: 198.
- Robertes, Edm: 66.
- Robinson Robbinson], Agn: 54, 160; Alice, 8, 30, 71, 89; Ambr: 104, 105, 109, 112, 117, 122, 128, 179, 186; Anna, 150; Anne, 91, 122; Anth: 24; Chr: 117, 158, 160(2), 164(2), 166, 172, 173, 175; Edw: 116; Eliz: 3(2), 5, 25, 97, 153, 160, 168, 175, 198, 206; Grace, 86; Isab: 30, 70; Jane, 164(2), 179; Jas: 209; John, 106, 111, 155(2), 172, 177(2), 180, 189, 209; Mary, 11, 57, 109, 161, 177, 190, 195; Peter, 64; Phoebe, 106, 111; Ric: 89(2), 91, 97, 103, 106, 109(2), 111(3), 113(2), 114, 128, 152, 153, 157, 160, 168, 172(2), Rob: 54, 57, 61, 103, 105, 147, 150, 155(2), 172(2), 189, 190, 195, Steph: 198; Sus: 161, 168; Tho: 112, 147, 168(3), 172, 173, 176(2), 180(2), 181, 206; Widow, 155; Wm: 3, 5, 8, 11, 24, 166, 172, 180, 181.
- Rodes als Syver, Geo: 23.
- Rogerson, Jer: 180.
- Roide, Chr: 53, 55; Sus: 55.
- Roper, Abm: 123, 146, 180; Agn: 142; Anne, 107, 115, 208; Baydianc, 200; Chas: 183; Dorcas, 136, 138; Eliz: 106, 119, 178, 181, 201, 208; Grace, 110(2), 156, 158; Isaac, 127, 128; Jane, 136, 164, 206; Jer: 119; John, 103, 104, 107, 110(2), 112(2), 115, 119, 123, 127, 128, 130(2), 132, 136(2), 138, 146, 150, 152, 156, 158, 163(2), 164, 178, 180, 181, 183, 200, 206, 208, 212; Jos: 130(2); Mary, 104, 147, 196; Patience, 212; Sar: 132, 166; Tho: 196, 201, 208, 213.
- Rownd pate, Ric: 147.
- Roydes, Alice, 9; Edw: 1(2); Elyn, 2; Frances, 89; Geo: 1; Rob: 1.
- Ruddlesden. *See Riddlesden.*
- Rundall [Rondall], Dor: 193; Edw: 185; Eliz: 188.
- Rushforth [Rushworth], Dan: 212; Eliz: 163; Geo: 154, 160, 166; Hen: 97; Jane, 150; John, 94, 171; Jos: 178, 184; Ric: 114; Rob: 149, 185; Sar: 106, 143, 174, 176; Sus: 153, 185, 195; Tho: 91, 92(2), 94, 97, 100(2), 103(2), 106, 148, 149, 153, 162, 166, 171, 174, 176, 178, 184, 185(2), 211, 212; Wm: 162. *See Rishworth.*
- Russel(l) [Russell], Ellin, 143, 149; Godf, 136; Reb: 148; Sus: 171; Wm: 132(2), 136, 143(3), 148, 149, 153, 155, 157(3), 171, 182.
- Rydinne, Tho: 46.
- Ryles, Eliz: 160, 166; Geo: 160, 166.
- Sainor, Alice, 196; Ann, 202, 207; Han: 195; Ric: 201, 202; Rob: 204(2), 207; Sam: 202; Tho: 195, 203. *See Senior, Sonyer.*
- Salle. *See Sayle.*
- Saltinstall Saltinstall], John, 13; Margt: 13; Mary, 154.
- Savile [Sa(i)vill, Saivell, Sayvill], Easter, 154; Eliz: 27(2), 50, 54, 96(2); Fras: 50, 54, 57(2), 58; Geo: 116, 119(2); Grace, 163; Hen: 150; Hest: 159; Jane, 37, 63; John, 149, 150, 154, 157, 159; Jud: 121; Mary, 108, 119, 157, 159, 162, 172; Ric: 58, 149; Rob: 96(2), 108, 112, 116(2), 121, 125, 160; Sus: 102, 112, 131; Tho: 22, 27, 100, 116, 119, 125, 173; Urias, 162.
- Saxton [Saxstonn], Anne, 97; Jos: 195, 197; Martha, 199; Mary, 208; Wm: 195, 197, 208.
- Sayle Salle], Edw: 166; Geo: 115, 116, 120, 152; John, 20, 116; Sar: 120, 162; Sus: 164.
- Scammaden [Skamandenn], Anne, 103; Eliz: 89.
- Scerum, Mary, 110.
- Scholay [Scoolay], Jenet, 15; John, 104.

Scofield [Scollfeild, Skoalfeld], Anne, 159; Eliz: 209; John, 145; Letis, 173; Ric: 38.

Scoll(ies), Frances, 201; John, 146; Wm: 146.

Scott(t) [Skot], Anne, 49; Jas: 13; Jenet, 22; John, 2, 25(2), 31, 33, 35; Matt: 13 Ric: 44, 45; Sam: 169; Sar: 169; Wm: 159. *See Lee als S.*

Secker, Jas: 18.

Semanit, Grace, 190; Jas: 179; Josh: 179, 190. *See Simonet, Surmolit.*

Senior [Senier, Senyer, Seniour], Adal: 156; Alice, 97, 107; Anne, 184; Chr: 102; Eliz: 97, 110, 117, 162; Geo: 114; Han: 129, 131, 158; Jas: 176; Jenet, 97; John, 104, 106, 107, 113, 126, 145, 156, 165, 167, 168, 190, 192, 210, 212; Jos: 122; Martha, 168, 210; Mary, 109, 124, 133, 138, 210, 214, 215; Mr., 156; Ric: 110, 113, 119(2), 122, 125, 126, 136, 138, 164, 176, 178, 209, 214(2); Rob: 169, 210, 214, 215; Ruth, 212; Sam: 140; Sar: 127, 158, 165, 192; Sus: 104, 176; Tho: 98, 102, 103(2), 106, 108, 109(2), 110, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 140, 145, 158, 160(2), 162, 164, 169, 176, 180, 184, 209; Wm: 119, 128, 134. *See Sainor, Sonyer.*

Sexton, Rose, 213.

Shanne, Mary, 109.

Sharpe, Dor: 164; Eliz: 141, 143; Esth: 211, 212; Hest: 159; Jas: 126, 129; John, 139, 141, 143, 146(2), 153(3), 159, 171, 199, 201; Margt: 36; Mary, 36, 66, 109, 155, 201, 211; Mercy, 164; Ric: 36, 45, 55; Sar: 209; Tho: 36, 109, 113, 126, 129, 165, 199, 201(2), 206(2), 209, 215(2); Wm: 153, 171. *See Gurnall als S.*

Sharpe als Gurnell, John 99.

Sha(w)e, Alice, 134; Chr: 120; Dor: 106; Eliz: 106, 107; Geo: 103, 106(2), 107, 122, 130; John, 87; Mary, 110, 122; Ric: 54, 57; Rob: 57; Suz: 54; Tho: 122; Whyates, 106, 107.

Sheard(e) [Sherd, Searde], Aaron, 148, 192, 196, 199, 204, 209; Abel, 149, 198(2), 202, 208, 213(2); Agn: 28, 68, 74, 75, 84, 88, 90, 155, 160; Alice, 46, 69, 74, 88, 94(2), 158, 185(2); Annace, 102; Anne, 108, 124, 134, 136, 138, 145, 154, 163, 170, 174; Anth: 36, 74, 75, 78, 81, 83(2), 84, 85, 87(2), 104, 116, 120, 143, 145, 153, 159, 161, 162, 169, 170(2) 174, 193, 200; Arth: 104; Barb: 172; Ben: 155, 191, 203(2); Dan: 205; David, 192; Deb: 187, 210; Edan: 153; Eliz: 37, 38, 39, 42, 79, 132, 133, 139, 142,

151, 158, 179, 195, 198, 202, 204, 213; Esther (Hester), 81, 83, 90, 124, 135(2), 170, 174, 204; Godf: 169, 170; Grace, 124, 145, 196, 204, 205, 210, 212; Han: 165, 202; Hellen, 158; Isab: 81, 122, 160; Jane, 109, 193, 202, 203; Jas: 197; Jenet, 167; John, 48, 81(3), 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 98, 104, 108, 132, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 155, 167, 185, 191(2), 196, 199, 201, 202, 205, 207(2), 208, 213; Jos: 87(2), 153, 157, 160, 162(2), 200, 201, 203, 207; Josh: 140, 184, 187, 193, 196, 198, 203, 210; Josiah, 153, 193, 197, 205, 208, 211, 212; Josias, 188, 189, 190, 210; Luke, 37(2), 38, 39, 42(2), 45, 48, 51, 54, 71; Lydia, 193; Martha, 184(2), 189, 196, 197, 212; Martin, 28; Mary, 85, 90, 104, 123, 141, 145, 146, 158, 166, 169, 174, 176, 187, 191, 192, 201, 205(2); Mich: 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 40(2), 42, 46, 71, 78, 79(2), 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 102, 103, 104, 107, 114, 115(2), 116(2), 118, 120, 122, 123, 140, 127, 128, 134(3), 138, 142, 154, 155, 156, 158(3), 160(2), 162, 165, 168, 170, 175, 179, 181, 184, 185(3), 187, 188, 191(3), 192, 196(4), 197, 199, 200(2), 201(3), 202, 207, 211(3); Oliver, 159, 161; Patience, 198; Ric: 54, 120, 142, 143, 146, 151, 156, 158, 162, 166, 169, 174, 176, 199, 201, 202(2), 207, 210, 212; Rob: 180, 183, 187, 191, 195, 198; Sar: 45, 129, 130, 132(2), 143, 153, 164, 168, 191(2), 193, 196(3), 211; Sibyl, 9, 25, 33, 68, 72; Silvanus, 138; Sus: 91(2), 129, 137, 161, 167, 175, 201; Tho: 31, 51, 69, 71, 73, 78(2), 81, 83, 84(2), 87, 88, 91, 92(2), 94, 98, 118(2), 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 132(3), 133(2), 134, 135(2), 137(3), 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145(3), 146, 148(2), 149, 151(3), 153(4), 156, 157(4), 159(2), 160(2), 161(2), 162(3), 163, 164, 167, 172(2), 179(2), 181(2), 183(2), 185, 187, 188, 190, 193(2), 198, 199, 200(2), 208, 209, 213; Tim: 160, 161; Val: 202; Wm: 122, 213.

Sheepheard, Mary, 123.

She(i)ffelde, Chas: 145; John, 189; Mary, 189; Ric: 189.

Shepley Shepleay, S(h)eepley], Agn: 30; Alice, 7, 29, 30, 59, 124; Anna, 121; Anne, 61, 103, 142, 147, 188; Dan: 86, 126, 128, 131(2), 136(2), 140, 143, 147, 184, 194, 195, 201, 205, 207, 208; Dor: 3(2), 144; Edw: 5, 14, 29, 33, 36, 38(3), 41(2), 47, 49, 55, 61, 76, 77, 79, 86, 91, 107, 108, 130, 142; Eliz: 18, 36, 78, 191, 194, 204, 208; Geo: 122, 125(2); Godf: 129, 191, 208; Grace, 76, 81, 88, 103, 121, 125, 129, 133(2), 173,

- 200, 210; Isab: 36, 39, 87; Jane, 47, 77, 90, 127; Jas: 143; Jer: 92, 138; John 33, 93, 104(2); Jonath: 104, 185; Jos: 55, 91, 162, 207, 213(2); Josh: 83, 89, 113, 117, 118(2), 119(2), 120, 121, 124(2), 128, 131(2), 133(2), 135, 140, 144(2), 178; Josias, 107; Margt: 24, 113; Marm: 203, 206; Mary, 96, 130, 131(2), 133, 135, 150, 173, 191, 202; Ric: 9, 44, 49, 79, 82(3), 85, 89, 92, 96, 102(2), 103, 104, 106(2), 110, 113, 117, 120, 121(2), 122(2), 124, 125(3), 129, 133, 136(2), 138, 140, 142, 144, 147(2), 150, 153, 154, 158, 162(2), 207, 213; Rob: 15; Sar: 97, 121, 122, 125; Tho: 3, 5, 14, 18, 23(2), 26, 30, 33(2), 38, 44, 45, 51, 62, 65, 70(2), 76, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96(2), 97, 103, 104(2), 107(2), 111(4), 113(2), 121, 125, 128(2), 146, 151, 154, 158(3), 188, 191, 195, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 213; Wm: 26, 38, 62, 85, 110, 144(2), 172.
- Shillito, Isab: 147.
- Shutleworth, Isab: 10; Jas: 8; John, 8; Wm: 10.
- Sid(d)all, John, 161; Mary, 151; Sam: 151; Sar: 167.
- Simonet [Sim(m)olit], Godf: 204; Josh: 183, 186, 204; Mary, 186; Wm: 183.
- Simson(n), Ann, 199; Chas: 154; Eliz: 171(2), 172; Geo: 199(2); Jas: 171(2); Sus: 210.
- Singleton, Ric: 90.
- Sinkler, John, 181(2), 183, 198; Jos: 198; Rob: 183.
- Skamandenn. *See Scammaden.*
- Skorer, Edw: 42; John, 42.
- Skrym [Skirme], John, 92, 94; Sar: 121; Toby, 92. *See Scerum.*
- Sladen, John, 9; Sus: 55; Wm: 55.
- Slater, Abm: 113; Mary, 149.
- Smith [Smyth], Alice, 12, 124; Anne, 84, 126; Eliz: 12, 137, 153, 210; Jane, 80; Jenet, 161; John, 19, 101, 187; Mary, 171; Nat: 153, 155, 158, 161, 178; Nic: 18, 19; Peter, 155; Ric: 71, 112, 137, 158, 165; Steph: 185; Tho: 82(2), 104; Uxor, 19; Wm: 124.
- Smith [Smyth], or Nevell, Anne, 83; John, 83, 84; Nat: 186.
- Smithson [Smythson], Mary, 204; Rob: 86.
- Snyepe, Tho: 10.
- Soblay, B[etheline ?], 105.
- Som'scalles, Bridget, 36.
- Sonyer [Sonier, Sunyer], Agn: 75; Alice, 31, 38, 46(2), 75; Anne, 25, 26, 101; Arth: 2; Bridget, 94; Chr: 6, 42, 43, 46, 49, 53, 58, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70(2), 74, 80(2); Eliz: 10, 17(2), 23, 41, 53, 60, 64, 70, 84, 92, 147, 150; Frances, 84(2); Gilb: 50, 55; Grace, 68; Hen: 17(2); Isab: 8, 9; Islall, 9; Jane, 36, 57, 81, 83, 101; Jas: 8, 9, 10, 12, 13(2), 16, 18, 21, 25, 26, 63(2), 64, 70, 72; Jeff: 60; Jenet, 13; John, 12, 13, 17, 24, 39, 43, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74(2), 75, 80, 84, 90, 147, 152(2); Jos: 85; Josh: 69, 148; Loise, 154; Martha, 146; Mary, 18, 53, 61, 62, 70, 78, 101; Mr., 150; Ric: 10, 16, 43(2), 69, 71, 72, 73, 80, 95, 101, 146; Rob: 27, 61, 64, 68(2), 69(3); Sam: 150; Sar: 21, 71, 86, 101; Sus: 14, 39, 49, 81; Tho: 32, 58, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74(2), 75, 78, 81, 84(2), 86, 101(6), 148, 150, 154; Uxor, 39; Widow, 90; Wm: 2, 6, 10, 14, 16(4), 17, 20(2), 23, 27, 31(3), 32, 38, 39, 42(2), 44(2), 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 193.
- Soothill, Ric: 64.
- Soothill, Ric: 64.
- Speight [Speyght], Agn: 26; Eliz: 114; Jas: 175; John, 193; Margt: 26; Mich: 111(3).
- Spencer, Rob: 211.
- Spiby, Eliz: 135.
- Squire [Squier], Mary, 189, 207; Tho: 270.
- Stable(s), Sar: 102, 198; Wm: 82.
- Stafford, Josh: 157.
- Stafforth, John, 5.
- Stainton [Staynton], Martha, 90; Mary, 66, 90; Nic: 65, 66.
- Stanop, Hen: 201.
- Stansfe(i)ld, Anne, 25; Eliz: 33, 128; Mary, 22; Rob: 70; Tho: 128; Uxor, 40.
- Starkie, Hugh, 33; Rosam: 33.
- Stead(e) [Steadd], Cicely, 52; Edw: 51, 54(2), 58(2); John, 13, 204; Mary, 210; Rob: 50; Tho: 51; Wm: 210, 211.
- Steele, Emy, 114.
- Stenthrop, Jane, 191; Martha, 176.
- Steward, Peter, 96.
- Stock(e)s Stoks], Agn: 24; Anne, 159, 161; Eliz: 97, 100, 162, 208; Frances, 190; Hen: 110, 161, 162, 166(2), 177, 208; Isab: 93; John, 173, 178, 179, Jos: 158; Martha, 197(2); Mary, 94, 108, 154(2), 156, 166, 177, 197(2); Peter, 90, 91, 93, 97, 103, 106(2), 110; Rob: 97(2), 100, 103, 106, 108, 110, 159, 161, 187; Sam: 94; Sar: 173, 186; Sus: 166; Tho: 106, 148, 154(2), 156, 161, 173, 178, 179, 190; Uxor, 35.
- Stockwell, Edw: 178; Han: 165; John, 175; Wm: 165, 170(2), 175(3), 178.
- Storres, Alice, 167; John, 167(2).
- Straughton, Isab: 64; John, 64.
- Stringer, Anne, 188; Eliz: 91; Grace, 182; Mary, 191; Tho: 91, 182, 188, 191.

- Stubleye [Stuble, Stublar, Stubber], Alice, 46, 66; Alisan, 3; Eliz: 12; Jenet, 3, 4; John, 4; Margt: 32; Mich: 172; Ric: 122; Sar: 132; Wm: 4, 65, 66.
- Sudderd, John, 159.
- Sunderland, Martha, 89.
- Surmolit, Godf: 201; Josh: 201. *See Simonet, Semanit.*
- Sutlyffe, Edw: 34.
- Swailc, Agn: 136; Rob: 136, 139.
- Swallow, Grace, 130; Tho: 186.
- Swift(e) [Swyft], Agn: 111; Alice, 58, 97, 102, 110; Eliz: 81; Esth: 84, 88; Grace, 78; Jane, 162; John, 18, 78, 215; Peter, 56(2), 58, 62, 64, 67(3); Ric: 56(2), 89(2); Sam: 71(2), 74, 76, 78, 81, 84, 88, 89(2), 91, 94(2), 96, 102, 109, 110(2), 157, 162; Sar: 91; Simeon, 42; Wm: 96, 110.
- Swinden, Eliz: 112, 116, 118, 120; Esth: 106, 108; John, 121; Mary, 109, 142(2); Sib: 169; Wm: 106, 108, 109, 112, 116(3), 121, 142, 159(2), 169, 184.
- Sword(e), Agn: 17; Jenet, 7; John, 14, 20.
- Syke(s) [Sikes, Sykes], Agn: 25, 39; Alice, 10(2), 50, 125; Anne, 26, 98, 111, 159, 165, 173, 182, 208; Edw: 131; Eliz: 4, 8, 31, 118, 122, 130, 136, 175, 190, 191, 193; Frances, 209; Geo: 21, 60, 84, 125, 126; Gilb: 60; Grace, 122, 126, 146, 167, 188, 198; Hen: 142, 184, 188, 192; Hester, 119, 167; Ingram, 21, 23; Isab: 170; Jane, 54, 82, 113, 114, 133, 188; Jas: 194; Jenet, 1, 6, 124; John, 1, 4, 7(2), 9, 10, 69, 84, 116, 125(2), 130, 132, 136(2), 137(2), 139, 145, 146, 165(2), 170, 204; Jos: 211; Margt: 8, 41; Mary, 120, 123, 126, 131, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 193, 195, 208; Matt: 19; Reb: 200, 206; Ric: 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 126, 131, 135(2), 138, 141(4), 157, 192; Sam: 132, 173, 177, 185(2), 194(2), 198, 199; Sar: 127, 139, 180, 181, 182; Suz: 137(2), 166, 192, 194(2), 205, 206; Tho: 4, 8, 12(2), 25, 28, 46, 51, 54, 58(2), 82, 98, 114(2), 115, 120, 123, 124(2), 127, 133, 134, 136, 157, 166, 179, 182(2), 188, 192, 206, 208, 209; Widow, 146; Wm: 25, 112(2), 115, 118, 122, 126, 131, 132(2), 138, 142, 145, 159, 165(2), 167(2), 177, 190, 195, 197, 200, 203(3), 205, 206, 208, 211.
- Synamon(d) [Sinamond], Godf: 129, 130, 133; Josh: 130; Rob: 133.
- Syver. *See Rodes als Syver.*
- Tarnkar, Edw: 142; Jas: 142.
- Tat(t)ersall, Anne, 128, 164, 173, 182, 191; Chas: 197; David, 192, 198; Eliz: 163, 190, 195; Jane, 186; Jas: 183; John, 194; Josh: 176; Mary, 168, 191; Mich: 161, 163, 168, 173, 177(2), 181(2), 183, 187(2), 192, 198, 203(2); Ric: 172, 180; Sar: 178; Theoph: 123(2), 128, 131, 170, 172, 176, 178, 180, 182, 186, 191(2), 192, 194, 197.
- Taylor [Taylour, Taylier], Agn: 140; Alice, 66, 67, 77(2); Anne, 35, 74, 166; Chas: 177, 209; Eliz: 32, 74, 75, 116, 159, 167; Grace, 68, 118; Hugh, 98; Isab: 124; Jane, 79, 130; John, 163(3), 175, 186; Jos: 88, 103; Mary, 86, 114, 171, 185; Ric: 114(2), 117, 118, 155; Rob: 65, 66, 67, 68, 70(2), 74(2), 75, 77(2), 79, 83, 88, 103, 112, 114(2), 116, 117, 120, 124, 130, 132(2), 145, 164, 166; Sar: 155; Tho: 83, 120, 171, 177, 185, 209; Wm: 32, 35, 86.
- Tempest [Tempast], Anne, 76, 84; John, 151; Mr., 101; Tho: 75, 76, 83; Widow, 83.
- Tessiemond, Agn: 51.
- T(h)omson, Agn: 56, 116; Alice, 20, 44, 76, 116, 150, 153; Annas, 121, 134; Arth: 16, 20, 23, 41, 68; Chr: 82; Eliz: 11, 27, 57, 96, 104, 142; Ellin, 179; Friswide, 209; Geo: 7, 8, 11, 16; Gilb: 55, 56, 57, 58, 60; Grace, 208; Greg: 26(2), 27, 30(2), 32, 45(2); Isab: 20, 71; Jane, 68, 134; Jenet, 16; Johannet, 1; John 32, 42, 45, 107, 126, 128, 147, 152, 174, 182, 188, 189, 190, 199, 202, 208; Margt: 26, 58; Mary, 122, 189, 190, 202; Ric: 13, 30(2), 42, 57, 126, 128, 133(2), 141, 150, 152, 153(2), 154, 175, 179, 186; Rob: 19, 20; Rosam: 8, 15; Sam: 188; Sar: 98(2), 103, 146, 182; Sus: 112; Tho: 35, 42, 44, 60, 98(2), 103, 104, 107, 112, 116, 121, 129(2), 147, 178; Wm: 23, 55, 58, 92, 141.
- Thornes, Otes, 108(2); Sus: 108(2).
- Thor(n)ton, Alice, 114(3), 124, 161; Ann, 198, 203; Beat: 164; Ben: 166(2); Dan: 125(2), 138(2), 142, 143, 145, 150, 155, 159, 160(2), 166(6), 182, 209; Eleanor, 197; Eliz: 103, 105, 134(2), 143, 187, 190; Fras: 99; Geo: 56, 137; Grace, 120, 150; Isaac, 103, 107(2), 111, 115, 119, 124, 131, 133, 138(2), 146(4), 169, 179, 200, 212; Jenet, 179; John, 62, 97(2), 119, 122, 124, 142, 143, 162, 164, 169, 174, 177, 182, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 206; Jos: 115, 146, 155, 159; Martha, 129, 174, 214; Mary, 98, 124, 142, 145, 146, 164, 177, 194, 200(2), 209, 211; Moses, 133, 185, 187, 192, 194, 198, 200, 206, 210, 214; Peter, 138, 198,

- 200, 203, 207; Phineas, 131; Reb: 111, 153, 210; Rob: 56, 108, 116, 117(2), 120, 124, 129, 140, 145; Sam: 166(2); Sar: 160, 166, 169, 186, 207; Sib: 116; Sus: 137, 160(2), 164, 193, 207; Tho: 192; Walt: 161; Widow, 143; Wm: 93, 99, 103(2), 105, 108, 114(3), 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125(2), 129(2), 134(3), 137(4), 140, 142, 159, 162, 164(2), 166, 169
- Thorp(pe), Agn: 17; Dan: 58, 90, 194(2); Dyonis, 65; Eliz: 12, 13, 54, 122; Grace, 61; Jenet, 59; John, 22, 28, 30, 32(2); Jud: 114, 131, 160; Martha, 154, 190; Mr., 189; Ric: 12, 13, 14(2), 17, 51, 52, 54, 58, 61, 65, 86, 110, 122, 154, 157(2), 160, 163(2), 169, 180, 189, 194(2); Sam: 51, 110, 114, 121, 131, 157(2), 169; Tho: 116; Wm: 28.
- Thurgarland [Thurgoland, Thurguland], Alice, 15; Anne, 68, 173(2), 186; Averay, 61; Reat: 191; Bridget, 21; Dor: 50, 162, 199; Eliz: 19, 52; Frances 212, 213; Geo: 47, 50, 52, 55, 58, 61, 68, 72, 114(2), 118, 124, 126, 130(2), 142, 143, 158, 168, 173, 179(2), 182, 185, 186, 189, 191, 199, 200, 202, 213, 214(2); Gerv: 214; Grace, 168, 200; Isab: 5; Jane, 55; John, 72, 142, 143; Kath: 19, 20, 47; Margt: 114(2), 118; Mary, 185, 202; Mr., 209, 212; Mrs., 150; Ric: 17, 20, 35, 40, 58, 126, 162, 189; Roger, 19, 21; Wm: 209.
- Tidswell, Mary, 202.
- Titterton, John, 38, 65.
- Todde, John, 48.
- Tomlinson, Wm: 90.
- Toot(c)hill, Alice, 18; Luce, 18; Margt: 24.
- Topley, Averay, 83.
- Townend(e), Agn: 46; Anne, 80, 149; Dan: 124, 206; Isab: 80; John, 30, 32, 35(2), 73, 74(2), 93(2), 120; Tho: 32, 43, 71(2), 80(2), 93, 100, 115, 116(2), 120, 124.
- Troyne, John, 27.
- Tru(e)love [Trewlove], Geo: 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90(2), 93, 99, 100(4), 150; Jane, 81, 99; Jenet, 93, 100; John, 84, 100; Tho: 86, 88.
- Turner [Turnor], Chas: 195; Hen: 210; Jas: 178, 180; John, 44, 169, 171(2), 174, 178, 180, 199, 200; Kath: 88; Mary, 210; Rob: 44, 126; Sar: 199; Sus: 198; Wm: 174.
- Twedaile(s) [Tweedles, Twedells(e), Tewdaile], Andr: 98, 104(2), 108, 114, 115, 121, 147, 148, 152, 158, 159, 161, 169, 176, 179, 196, 206; East: 154; Eliz: 108, 150, 170, 174; Grace, 114, 115, 150, 176; Kath: 121, 148; Mary, 144, 146, 147, 196; Reb: 158; Sam: 169; Sar: 152, 159, 161; Tho: 98, 138, 142, 144, 146, 150, 154, 159(2), 170, 179.
- Tyas, Roger, 23(2); Tho: 115(2).
- Tynker, Alice, 19.
- Ubank(e), Jer: 194; John, 159; Mary, 203; Peter, 167(2); Sar: 189, 215; Sus: 198, 201; Tho: 151, 195, 201, 203, 209; Wm: 151, 159, 167(2), 189, 194, 198, 215. *See Hubank.*
- Unkarm, Jenet, 150.
- Urwen, Reb: 153; Rob: 153.
- Verity, Tho: 188.
- Vic(k)ers, John, 170; Tim, 204.
- Wad(d)ington, Anne, 116(2); Hen: 114, 118; John, 103(2), 106, 109, 114, 116(3); Josh: 109; Jud: 106; Mary, 116(2).
- Wain(e)wright, [Wainwrith, Waynewright], Alice, 109, 122, 197; Easter, 154; Eliz: 97; Fras: 97; Jas: 95, 96, 99, 105(2), 109, 122, 123, 125, 127, 134, 136, 137, 142, 154, 159; John, 127; Mary, 134, 205(2), 208(2); Sus: 93, 96, 136; Tho: 99; Wm: 125, 137.
- Walcar(e), Alice, 12; Anne, 13; Elin, 13; Jenet, 11; John, 7, 13; Ric: 11, 12, 14; Rob: 13; Tho: 12; Wm: 7, 15.
- Wale(a)r, Eliz: 8; John, 8, 12; Rob: 12.
- Walker, [Waulker, Walkar], Abm: 162; Agn: 6, 26, 38, 42, 51, 65, 74, 79, 82, 94, 112, 172; Alice, 5, 8, 17, 36, 40(2), 48, 50, 65, 67(2), 68, 94, 98, 104, 110, 120, 123, 129, 165, 172; Anne, 68, 93, 100, 123, 124, 143, 156, 176, 188, 189, 193, 194; Annes, 2, 6, 58; Anth: 95; Arth: 85; Bart: 94, 95, 96; Cath: 169; Dor: 59, 84; Edw: 2, 15, 17, 113, 121, 129, 130(2), 132(2), 135, 140, 143, 163, 178, 183, 185, 186(2), 196, 204, 213; Eliz: 14, 15, 17, 29, 37, 58, 71, 72, 82, 87, 89, 95, 97, 118, 130, 145(2), 147, 148, 209; Esth: 82, 176; Frances, 17, 53, 202; Geo: 111(2), 136, 148, 149, 152(2), 156, 167; Grace, 41, 110(2), 151, 168, 178, 183, 188; Hellen, 129; Hen: 63, 64, 68, 75(2), 106, 107(2), 108, 109(2), 111, 113, 118, 123, 124, 143, 144, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169(2), 172; Hest: 99; Hum: 10; Isab: 4, 23, 26, 33, 96, 112, 203; Jane, 9, 27, 50, 55, 67, 77, 78, 79, 90, 100, 101, 114, 117, 118, 121, 140; Jas: 30; Jenet, (Genett), 1, 2, 29, 37, 38; John, 3, 6, 8, 10(2), 14, 15, 17, 20, 21(2), 22, 25(2), 26(2), 27, 31, 33, 34, 39, 47, 48, 49, 52(2), 53, 57, 58, 59, 62(2), 63, 66(2), 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78(2), 79, 82, 87(3), 91, 92(2), 93, 95(2), 96(3), 97(2), 100(2), 101, 107(4),

- 109, 129(3), 132(2), 135, 141, 145, 147, 148, 149, 156, 158, 169(2), 170, 176, 179(2), 182, 183, 185(2), 186, 190, 194, 205; Margt: 3, 14, 70; Maria, 212; Martha, 64, 182, 186, 213; Mary, 3, 79, 101, 111, 117, 118(2), 135, 152(2), 165(2), 167, 172, 187(2), 189, 195, 196, 200, 208; Mich: 6, 53, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97, 98(3), 100(3); Nic: 2; Ric: 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 21, 33, 37, 46, 92(3), 95(2), 98(2), 99(2), 104, 112, 116, 117, 156, 158, 161, 189, 190, 200, 212; Rob: 7, 24, 40(2), 42, 46, 49(2), 53, 58, 65, 89, 91, 96, 104, 105, 108(2), 140, 182, 183, 186(3), 190, 192, 194, 196(3), 205(2); Roger, 64, 65; Sam, 90, 116, 148, 149, 189; Sar: 108, 161, 162, 168; Sus: 31, 68, 76, 94, 96, 100, 108(2), 109, 131; Sym: 49, 90, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 108(2), 110, 124(2), 129, 168, 172; Tho: 2, 3(2), 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 22, 43, 53, 63, 64(2), 67(2), 68(2), 70, 71(2), 73(2), 74, 75(2), 76(2), 77(3), 87, 89, 90, 91, 92(2), 94, 95, 96(2), 98, 99(3), 101(3), 104(2), 108, 112, 124, 136, 141, 168, 169, 170, 173(2), 178, 182, 186, 193, 194, 195, 208; Uxor, 99, 100, 106; Widow, 67, 111; Wm: 15, 16, 17, 21, 26, 29, 30, 31(2), 32(2), 33(2), 34, 35(2), 36, 37, 38(2), 39, 41, 43, 45(2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84(2), 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 103(2), 107(3), 108, 109(3), 129, 130, 131, 136, 165, 174, 175, 178, 181, 182(2), 184, 187. *See Wollen* [?] *Walker*].
- Walker (*als* thrower), Alice, 47; Wm: 47.
- Wallen, Tho: 210.
- Waller, John, 202.
- Walley, John, 134.
- Walshaye, Eliz: 1; Jane, 1.
- Walton, Frances, 148.
- Ward, John, 191(2); Margt: 185; Mary, 122; Wm: 121, 122.
- Wariner, Jane, 15; John, 15.
- Watmough, John, 93.
- Watson, Ann, 148; Hen: 154; John, 146, 148, 163(2), 198; Mary, 206; Stev: 163(2), 166, 206, 209; Tho: 196, 198, 201, 212; Wm: 166, 201, 205, 206.
- Wealear, Abm: 10; John, 10.
- Webster, Isab: 135; Wm: 89.
- Weetman, Edw: 135; Jas: 183; Mary, 135, 183. *See Wightman*.
- Wentforth, [Wentworth], Jud: 133; Matt: 130(2), 133.
- Westerman, John, 104.
- Whaley, Rosam: 125.
- Wheatley, Eliz: 204; Grace, 188(2); Jas: 197; Martha, 201; Ric: 174, 185(2); Rob: 197, 201, 211; Tho: 211; Tim, 174.
- Whewell, [Whawell], Eliz: 145; Grace, 128; John, 128.
- White, Mary, 115.
- Whiteley, Josh: 212.
- Whiteade, Wm: 67.
- Whitley, [Whittley], Hen: 68; John, 68, 79, 164; Ric: 106; Wm: 12.
- Whitt, Isab: 88.
- Whittaker, [Whitakers], Alice, 74; Mark, 130.
- Whit(t)ell, Barb: 68; Hen: 68, 74, 79, 86, 88, 90; Jud: 79, 100; Rob: 74, 100; Uxor, 100; Wm: 86.
- Whitworth, Jas: 162.
- Wibsey, [Wibsee], Geo: 63; Jane, 105.
- Widope, Mary, 154.
- Wightman, Alice, 144(2); Anne, 192, 198; Eden, 170, 171; Eliz: 208; Ester, 203; Han: 175, 200, 209; Hen: 139(2), 141, 144(3), 186, 191, 192; Jas: 141, 183, 185, 186, 191, 192, 200, 203(2), 209, 213, 214; Mary, 168, 183, 187; Obad: 213, 214; Ric: 170, 171; Tho: 175, 187, 192, 195, 198, 200(2), 203, 208, 209; Wm: 139, 195.
- Wilbore, Rob: 63; Tho: 33.
- Wilby, [Wilbie, Wilbee, Willbye], Alice, 165; Anne, 160, 170, 172; Edm: 177, 179, 182, 188, 189; Easter, 197; Eliz: 157; Hester, 155; Jas: 86; John, 131, 188; Martha, 189; Mary, 182; Ric: 152, 157, 160, 165, 170, 172; Tho: 155, 197; Wm: 179.
- Wilcock(e), [Wilkoche, Willcock, Wylcok], Alice, 17, 50, 141, 149; Edw: 24, 90, 92, 96, 131(2), 133, 134, 137, 141, 145(2), 147(3); Eliz: 15; Geo: 87, 98; Grace, 137, 154, 165; Isab: 28, 61; Jane, 21, 51; Jenet, 32, 70; John, 81; Mary, 133; Sar: 84, 118; Tho: 15(2), 17, 21, 24, 28, 32, 38(2), 44, 78, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 92, 96, 108(2), 165, 166; Widow, 54.
- Wild(e), Brian, 168(2), 169(2), 200; Grace, 207; Jenet, 168.
- Wilkinson, Fras: 92; John, 20, 182(2), 188, 204, 210; Jos: 187; Mary, 188; Sar: 154; Wm: 92, 204.
- Wilkis(son), Ann, 195; Eliz: 191; John, 180(2), 187, 191, 195, 203; Josh: 180(2) Rob: 187; Wm: 203.
- Willans, [Willance, Willons], — 167; Alex, [Saunders], 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121(2), 123, 127, 130, 133, 137, 140(2), 145, 146, 148(2), 150, 156, 162(2), 169, 208; Alice, 140, 146, 188, 213; Ann, 150; Eliz: 109, 171; Geo: 111, 160, 161, 165, 170, 175, 181, 188, 205; Grace, 137, 140; Hest: 115; John, 169; Margt: 181; Mary, 118,

- 166, 170, 205; Ric: 123, 130; Sar: 113, 175; Sus: 133, 145, 165, 167; Tho: 121(2), 127; Wm: 161.
- Will(e)ye, [Willie], Ann, 147; Dor: 61; Eliz: 30; Ric: 61; Wm: 91.
- Willison, Jane, 196; John, 196.
- Wilman, John, 194.
- Wilson, Agn: 27, 84; Alice, 26(2), 56, 83, 84, 99; Anne, 9, 59, 85; Annes, 2; Edw: 8, 45, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 63, 69, 81, 83, 84(2), 85, 98, 124, 158; Eliz: 28, 69, 73, 82, 84, 102, 108; Ellin, 49; Esth: 81; Helen, 124; Hen: 81, 99; Jane, 28, 60(2); John, 6(2), 34, 55, 62, 68, 89, 99; Kath: 91; Luke, 6; Margt: 22; Mary, 42(2), 48, 53, 136, 146; Nic: 3, 27, 28, 32(2), 34, 39, 45(2), 48, 52, 53, 55, 77, 94(2); Ric: 3, 6, 7(2), 23, 32, 39, 72, 75, 76(2), 80(2), 81, 84, 89, 94(2), 95, 99(2), 100(2), 123, 146, 148; Rob: 2, 6(2), 8, 9, 12, 26, 42(2), 45(2), 48(3), 58, 59, 62; Sar: 79, 187; Sus: 52, 54, 95, 100; Tho: 20, 32(2), 45(2), 52, 76(2), 79, 80(2), 82; Widow, 78; Wm: 20, 22, 23, 26(2), 28, 47, 48, 52(2).
- Windle, Anne, 93.
- Womersley, [Wolmersley, Woumbersley, Wowmersley], Edw: 185; Eliz: 199; John, 127; Tho: 185, 192(2), 199.
- Wollen, [Walker], — Tho: 204(2).
- Wood(de), [Wode, Wodd], Agn: 27(2), 41, 87; Alice, 12, 39, 40, 99, 157; Annace, 105; Anne, 59, 68, 93, 94, 95, 102, 109; Bridget, 71, 100; Dor: 97, 99; Edw: 39, 64; Eliz: 5, 7, 28, 33, 62, 67, 82, 95, 107, 111(2), 113, 120; Geo: 46; Grace, 63, 104; Isab: 21, 79, 93; Jane, 30, 137; Jenet, 92, 126; John, 20, 21, 23, 24(2), 28, 31(2), 35, 39, 40, 41, 45(2), 50, 53; Joyce, 99; Margt: 95; Mary, 3(2), 24, 45, 50, 77, 91, 107, 123; Phil: 30; Ric: 33; Rob: 59, 63, 67, 71, 75, 77, 81, 82, 99(2), 100(2), 105, 107, 112; Roger, 8, 21, 23; Rosam: 36; Sar: 104; Tho: 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, 27(2), 30, 31(3), 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 105, 111, 137, 138; Uxor, 37, 41; Wm: 30, 35(2), 36, 39, 46, 62, 64, 68, 79.
- Woodhead, Abm: 189, 193(2), 197, 203, 204; Ben, 203; Eliz: 187; John, 197; Jos: 204; Sar: 185.
- Woofenden, [Wolfenden, Wofendine], Abm: 205; Adam, 161; Dor: 186, 208; Eliz: 194; John, 160, 161, 165, 170(2), 175, 181, 186; Jos: 175; Mary, 201; Ric: 181, 193, 194, 197, 201, 205, 208; Wm: 161, 165, 197.
- Wooller, [Woler], Ann, 200; John, 200 213(2).
- Wo(o)lley, Anne, 168; John, 204, 209(2); Mary, 204; Ric: 40.
- Wordsworthe, Sir Rich: 23.
- Wormall, John, 209.
- Worrall, Fras: 31.
- Wowen, [Wowan, Wowaine, Wowin, Wwoen, Wwouing], Agn: 135; Anne, 73, 138, 158(2); Dan, 87, 101; Edw: 79, 80(3); Eliz: 69, 93, 125, 134, 177, 179, 203; Esth: 83, 84; Grace, 103, 105, 109; Jane, 82; John, 97, 136, 138, 198, 200(2), 201; Jos: 91, 117, 126, 135, 137(2), 143, 148, 158(2), 170, 175, 197; Josh: 78, 114, 122, 127(2), 128; Magd: 211; Mary, 94, 120, 127, 135, 148, 159, 168, 174, 202; Ric: 85(2), 206; Sar: 138, 153, 162; Sus: 81, 111, 117, 148; Tho: 33, 68, 69, 71(2), 73, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85(2), 87, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 111, 117, 120, 125, 126, 128, 134, 135, 136(2), 138, 147, 153(2), 162, 167, 187, 197, 198, 200, 211; Widow: 204; Wm: 76, 113, 114(2), 122, 143, 162(2), 174, 176, 177, 179, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206.
- Wra(i)th, [Wraythe], Alice, 100; Ann, 152, 166, 179, 181, 188, 190; Hen: 93, 100, 123, 124; Jas: 130, 134(2), 141, 143, 152, 166, 176(2), 178, 179, 181, 184, 188, 190, 196, 200, 214; John, 143, 200; Margt: 196; Martha, 178, 184; Mary, 176; Peter, 130; Rob: 93; Tho: 123, 141; Widow, 147.
- Wrathwell, Agn: 205; Eliz: 197; Margt: 178; Wm: 186, 196(2), 197, 201(2), 205.
- Wright, Edw: 143, 145, 149; Tho: 149; Wm: 145.
- Yne, Eliz: 5.
- Yoodale, John, 46.
- Yowell, Tho: 146(2).
- Yssne, Alisan, 3.
- Surnames omitted, Alex: 154; Anne, 103; Eliz: 102, 153; Geo: 50; Martha, 182; Mary, 209.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Almonbury, 117, 161(2).
 Alorthorp, 195.
 Anston, 19.
 Arim[?], 167.

Bancke, 164.
 Barnsley, 71, 87.
 Batley, 209(2).
 Birstall, 15, 18, 95, 97, 98, 127, 135, 144,
 151, 155, 160, 161, 167, 170, 171, 172(2),
 173, 175(2), 194(2), 196, 197, 198, 205,
 206, 207(2), 209, 213, 215.

Blackwalkers, 101.
 Blake Hall [Blackhall], 13, 67, 91, 97,
 98(2), 99, 101(2), 167.

Blakeup, 142.
 Boathouse [Bothowse], 48, 50, 51(2),
 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 63, 72, 84, 85, 167,
 168.

Bradford, 46, 170, 205.
 Bradford dale, 44.
 Bradley (p. Huddersfield), 181.
 Brig(g)end, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91.

Castle Hall, 31.
 Cheryhutan, 160.
 Clifton, 165, 211.
 Comberworth, 177.
 Cottingham, 36.

Denby, 138.
 Dewsbury, 64, 65, 150, 154, 159, 170,
 175, 180, 181, 193, 195, 200, 205, 213(2),
 214.
 Dighton, 23, 164.
 Dunbottle, 59, 63, 67, 72, 74, 77, 124, 162.

Earthorpe [Erthorp], 42, 50, 68, 70,
 74, 75, 99, 109, 198.
 Easington [? Islington], 135.
 Elland [Ealand], 69, 170, 187, 197, 204,
 212.
 Emley, 19.

Featherston, 197.
 Fox Royde, 73, 76(2), 95, 97, 102.

Greenhouse, 34.

Halifax, 51, 52, 65, 196, 201, 204, 207.
 Han(d)banckes, 51, 55, 56, 72, 74, 76,
 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 92, 96(2), 108,
 146.

Hartshhead [Harch(h)ead, Harshead], 94,
 112, 113, 139, 145, 149, 159, 161(2),
 163, 164(2), 165(2), 167, 169, 170, 172,
 173, 188, 189, 199, 205.

Harwodd, 53.

Heaton, 24.

Heaton Hall, 11.

Helme, 132.

Helme in Kirkheaton, 47.

Heptonstall, 64.

Holmfirth, 107.

Hopton [Hopt., Hopaton], 13, 29, 43(2),
 57, 58, 69, 73, 90(2), 95(2), 97(2), 98,
 99(3), 106, 109, 112, 113, 116(2), 119,
 124(2), 129, 130(2), 132, 133(2), 134,
 136, 140(2), 145, 156(4), 158, 159, 160,
 162, 163(2), 164, 167, 171(2), 177, 192,
 195, 196, 199(3), 207, 208, 210.

Horbury, 100, 213.

Huddersfield, 41, 66, 68, 119, 155, 159,
 162, 164, 170, 171, 178, 181, 199, 204,
 206, 207, 213, 214.

Kirkelies, 4.

Kirkheaton, 40, 46, 47, 103, 117, 135,
 159, 161, 169, 177, 197, 201(2), 202,
 203, 204(2).

Knowle, 75, 76, 78, 87(2), 185.

Knowle lane, 47, 57, 60, 62(2), 64, 66,
 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95,
 96, 97(2), 99.

Lanes [oth'lanes], 95.

Leeds, 48, 159, 201.

Lee Green, 17, 19, 22, 49, 52(2), 53, 55,
 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 71, 73(2), 80, 132,
 145, 156, 160, 161, 163(2), 167, 171,
 179, 199.

Liversedge [Liversage], 118, 120, 167,
 168, 170, 171, 172(2), 173, 175, 213,
 215.

Liversedge Hall, 97.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- London, 38, 135.
 Lyley [Lylee, Lylic], 130, 150, 160, 168,
 173(2), 179.
 Lyttle more, 39, 164, 194, 200.
- Marsden, 87.
 Medley, 62.
 Mirfield Moor, 109.
 More house, 13.
- Nab(b) [Knabb], 18, 31, 32, 33, 38, 45,
 48, 50, 73, 75, 93, 99, 124, 137, 156,
 160, 162, 208, 210(2).
 Nickhouse, 131, 198.
 Northorpe [Northroppe, Nor:], 24, 31,
 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 52, 53, 62, 66, 98,
 100(2), 102(2), 123, 128, 131, 134, 137,
 157, 159, 162, 167.
 Nunbrook [Nunne brooke], 104, 113,
 125, 140, 144, 147, 150, 154, 162(2).
- Osset, 197, 213.
 Over Bradforth, 36.
 Overend of the town, 29, 32, 36, 48, 49(2),
 51, 52, 57, 62, 63, 66, 77, 96.
- Pennystone, 86, 190, 209.
 Pontefract, 163.
- Ratchdale, 49.
 Rattonrowe, 49, 66, 70, 75, 84, 86, 93,
 97, 102, 109, 161, 175.
 Ripon, 168.
 Rodwell, 88, 201.
 Royds, 151.
 Royston, 160.
 Ryton, 129.
- Sheep Ings, 63, 68, 71, 87, 93, 95, 99.
 Snakehill [Snackhill], 67, 70, 71, 75, 76,
 98, 99, 167.
 Stock bank, 96.
 Stoope, 98.
- Thorganbie, 55.
 Thornhill, 22, 41, 49, 93, 149, 162, 195,
 202, 206.
 Tong [Toung], 204(2).
 Toutall, 136.
 Town gate, 47, 68, 80, 97, 98, 112, 113,
 118, 122, 127, 157, 160, 161, 164, 165,
 175.
- Upper Hall, 129, 146, 153, 173, 201, 205,
 206.
- Wakefield, 64, 101, 160, 191, 204.
 Waterhall, 89, 90, 118, 139.
 Well house, 96, 139.
 Westfield hall, 175.
 West Mills [Milnes], 25, 29, 53, 67, 72, 73,
 89, 92, 95, 96, 98, 104(2), 105, 114,
 116, 123, 127, 131, 134, 136, 161, 165,
 167, 168, 207.
 Westroides, 53, 57, 60, 63, 68.
 Whitley, 132, 162.
 Wike, 120, 195.
 Woombill, 195.
- York, 205.

